NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1389

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1860

Roll 1389

VIRGINIA

[Slave Schedules]

Volume 2 (279 - 552)

Clarke, Clay, Craig, Culpeper,
Cumberland, Dinwiddie,
Doddridge, Elizabeth City,
Essex, and Fairfax Counties

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June, 1860. John M Lock Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John L Grant	1	44	M	B				
2	John Locke	1	23	M	M				
3	" "	1	21	M	B				
4	" "	1	19	M	B				
5	Dr Wm I Best	1	35	M	M				
6	Daniel Wade	1	14	M	M				
7	" "	1	15	M	B				
8	" "	1	14	M	B				
9	Frank B Carter	1	30	M	B				
10	" "	1	24	M	B				
11	" "	1	12	M	B				
12	" "	1	9	M	B				
13	" "	1	2	M	B				
14	Samuel Smyth	1	23	M	B				
15	" "	1	21	M	M				
16	" "	1	23	M	B				
17	" "	1	16	M	B				
18	" "	1	1/2	M	B				
19	Amelia Jordan	1	27	M	M				
20	" "	1	17	M	M				
21	" "	1	8	M	B				
22	" "	1	7	M	B				
23	" "	1	5	M	M				
24	" "	1	4	M	M				
25	" "	1	1	M	B				
26	Juliet Jordan	1	28	M	B				
27	" "	1	10	M	B				
28	" "	1	7	M	B				
29	" "	1	4	M	B				
30	" "	1	4	M	B				
31	Wm H Edwards	1	14	M	M				
32	Lenard Jones	1	32	M	M				
33	" "	1	10	M	M				
34	" "	1	8	M	B				
35	" "	1	6	M	B				
36	" "	1	2	M	B				
37	" "	1	1/2	M	B				
38	" "	1	18	M	B				
39	" "	1	1/2	M	B				
40	Kenton Peirce	1	32	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Kenton Peirce	1	21	M	B				
	" "	1	17	M	B				
	" "	1	14	F	M				
	" "	1	12	F	M				
	" "	1	10	M	B				
	" "	1	8	M	B				
	" "	1	4	F	B				
	" "	1	1	F	B				
	John Gruber	1	13	F	M				
	" "	1	10	M	M				
	" "	1	8	F	M				
	" "	1	6	M	M				
	" "	1	5	F	M				
	" "	1	1	M	M				
	John A Carter	1	39	~~M~~ F	M				
	" "	1	18	M	M				
	" "	1	13	M	M				
	" "	1	11	M	M				
	" "	1	11	F	M				
	" "	1	8	F	M				
	" "	1	5	M	M				
	" "	1	4	F	M				
	" "	1	1	M	M				
	James W Tanyaany	1	35	F	B				
	" "	1	1	F	B				
	Joseph R Hardesty	1	45	F	B				
	" "	1	20	M	M				
	" "	1	15	M	M				
	" "	1	3	M	B				
	Orra Lanny	1	38	F	B				
	" "	1	14	F	B				
	" "	1	11	F	B				
	Henry Huntsbary	1	50	F	B				
	" "	1	7	F	B				
	John L Riley	1	32	M	M				
	" "	1	48	M	M				
	" "	1	38	F	B				
	" "	1	15	F	B				
	" "	1	14	M	M				
	" "	1	9	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 37 / No. of female slaves, 43 / Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2d day of June, 1860. John M Lash Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John I Riley	1	4	F	B				
2	" "	1	4	M	B				
3	" "	1	12	F	M				
4	" "	1	5	M	B				1
5	Dr Blackburn	1	40	F	B				
6	" "	1	33	M	M				
7	" "	1	28	M	M			Deaf Dumb	
8	" "	1	24	F	M				
9	" "	1	17	M	M				
10	" "	1	14	F	M				
11	" "	1	4	M	B				
12	" "	1	2	F	B				
13	" "	1	1/2	M	B				
14	" "	1	27	M	B				
15	" "	1	23	F	M				
16	" "	1	6	F	M				
17	" "	1	4	F	M				
18	" "	1	10	F	M				2
19	Paul Smith	1	28	M	B				
20	" "	1	18	M	B				
21	" "	1	18	F	B				
22	" "	1	5	M	B				
23	" "	1	2	F	B				
24	Wm A Riley	1	55	M	B				
25	" "	1	47	M	B				
26	" "	1	40	F	B				
27	" "	1	16	M	M				
28	" "	1	12	M	B				
29	" "	1	8	F	B				
30	" "	1	3	F	B				
31	" "	1	14	F	B				1
32	John Rowland	1	35	M	M				
33	" "	1	8	F	M				
34	" "	1	1/2	F	M				
35	James Foster	1	28	F	M				
36	" "	1	4	M	M				
37	" "	1	2	F	M				1
38	Jane Foster	1	75	F	M				
39	" "	1	45	F	M			Idiot	
40	" "	1	18	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jane Foster	1	12	F	M				
2	" "	1	5	M	M				1
3	Geo I Bonham	1	35	F	M				
4	" "	1	19	M	M				
5	" "	1	18	M	M				
6	" "	1	15	M	B				
7	" "	1	12	F	B				
8	" "	1	9	F	B				
9	" "	1	7	M	M				
10	" "	1	4	M	B				
11	" "	1	10/12	F	M				
12	" "	1	28	M	M				
13	" "	1	27	M	M				2
14	Daniel Bonham	1	40	M	B				
15	" "	1	35	F	B				
16	" "	1	2	M	B				
17	Margaret Swann	1	28	F	M				
18	" "	1	1	M	M				
19	" "	1	5	M	M				
20	" "	1	3	M	B				
21	Richd I Ridgeway	1	35	F	M				
22	" R Shirley (O)	1	1	F	B				
23	" "	1	1/2	M	B				
24	James Ritter	1	38	F	M				
25	" "	1	7	M	B				
26	" "	1	3	F	B				
27	" "	1	17	M	B				
28	Thos W. Russell	1	16	F	B				
29	Joseph Carter	1	20	M	B				
30	" "	1	42	F	B				
31	John Bromley	1	23	F	B				
32	" "	1	12	M	B				
33	Paul Piercy	1	66	F	M				
34	" "	1	41	M	B				
35	" "	1	36	F	B				
36	" "	1	33	M	B				
37	" "	1	28	F	B				
38	" "	1	25	F	B				
39	" "	1	24	M	B				
40	" "	1	23	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

60

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke, State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June, 1860. John M Lake Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Paul Pierce	1	16	M	B				
2 " "	1	13	F	B				
3 " "	1	11	M	B				
4 " "	1	9	M	B				
5 " "	1	7	M	B				
6 " "	1	5	M	B				
7 " "	1	3	F	M				
8 " "	1	3	M	B				
9 " "	1	2	F	B				
10 " "	1	50	M	B				
11 " "	1	25	F	B				2
12 Wm G. Hardesty	1	45	M	B				
13 " "	1	21	F	B				
14 " "	1	1/2	F	B				
15 Wm A Lake	1	50	F	B				
16 " "	1	55	M	B				
17 " "	1	40	F	B				
18 " "	1	38	M	B				
19 " "	1	27	M	B				
20 " "	1	21	F	B				
21 " "	1	20	M	B				
22 " "	1	12	F	B				
23 " "	1	8	F	B				
24 " "	1	6	M	B				
25 " "	1	4	F	B				
26 " "	1	4	M	B				
27 " "	1	2	F	B				
28 James M Comick	1	60	M	M				
29 " "	1	27	F	M				
30 " "	1	14	F	M				
31 " "	1	26	M	B				
32 Sydnor B Wyndham	1	27	F	M				
33 " "	1	10	M	M				
34 " "	1	8	M	M				
35 " "	1	6	M	M				
36 " "	1	4	M	M				
37 John B McMurry	1	20	F	B				
38 " "	1	14	M	M				
39 " "	1	14	F	B				
40 Thos Jones	1	14	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John W Russell	1	9	M	B				
Geo C Blakemore	1	55	F	B				
" "	1	33	F	B				
" "	1	17	F	B				
" "	1	6	F	B				
" "	1	35	M	B				
" "	1	32	M	B				
" "	1	28	M	M				
" "	1	28	M	B				
" "	1	18	M	B				
" "	1	17	M	M				
" "	1	12	M	B				1
James Southam	1	45	M	B				
" "	1	24	M	B				
" "	1	21	F	M				
" "	1	15	M	B				
" "	1	14	F	B				
John R Nunn	1	33	M	B				
" "	1	40	M	B				
" "	1	21	M	M				
" "	1	15	M	B				
" "	1	14	F	M				
" "	1	40	F	M				
" "	1	25	F	B				
" "	1	8	M	M				
" "	1	5	M	B				
" "	1	3	M	M				
" "	1	1/2	F	M				
" "	1	1/2	M	M				2
Robt W. Whittington	1	23	M	M				
" "	1	20	F	B				
" "	1	3	M	B				
Joseph W. Grantham	1	19	M	B				
" "	1	19	F	B				
" "	1	2/12	F	M				
" "	1	11	F	B				
John Patterson	1	21	F	B				
Wm G. Courhart	1	40	F	B				
" "	1	10	M	B				
" "	1	8	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of June, 1860. John M Locke Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm B Everhart	1	8	F	M				
2	" "	1	5	M	B				
3	" "	1	24	F	M				
4	" "	1	10	F	M				
5	" "	1	6	F	M				
6	" "	1	1	M	M				
7	" "	1	18	F	B				
8	" "	1	1/2	F	B				1
9	A. L. Allen	1	68	M	B				
10	" "	1	40	M	B				
11	" "	1	30	M	B				
12	" "	1	22	M	B				
13	" "	1	22	M	M				
14	" "	1	17	M	M				
15	" "	1	35	F	B				
16	" "	1	30	F	M				
17	" "	1	28	F	M				
18	" "	1	18	F	M				
19	" "	1	12	M	B				
20	" "	1	10	M	B				
21	" "	1	8	F	B				
22	" "	1	8	M	B				
23	" "	1	1	F	B				
24	" "	1	7	F	M				
25	" "	1	6	M	M				
26	" "	1	5	M	M				
27	" "	1	1	M	M				3
28	Henry Hayette	1	17	M	M				
29	" "	1	3	M	M				
30	" "	1	23	M	M				
31	" "	1	20	F	B				
32	Burnet Russell	1	69	F	B				
33	" "	1	47	M	M				
34	" "	1	34	M	B				
35	" "	1	34	M	B				
36	" "	1	27	F	B				
37	" "	1	25	F	B				
38	" "	1	24	M	B				
39	" "	1	24	F	B				
40	" "	1	22	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Burnet Russell	1	22	M	B				
2	" "	1	14	F	B				
3	" "	1	10	M	B				
4	" "	1	8	M	B				
5	" "	1	5	M	M				
6	" "	1	3	F	B				
7	" "	1	2	M	B				
8	" "	1	5	F	B				2
9	Peter McMary	1	29	M	B				
10	" "	1	23	F	B				
11	" "	1	5	F	B				
12	" "	1	3	M	B				
13	" "	1	1	M	B				
14	Martin Gant	1	60	M	M				
15	" "	1	55	F	M				
16	" "	1	30	M	B				
17	" "	1	28	M	B				
18	" "	1	24	M	B				
19	" "	1	19	F	B				
20	" "	1	2	F	B				
21	" "	1	1	M	B				1
22	John B Lane	1	55	M	B				
23	" "	1	46	M	B				
24	" "	1	44	M	B				
25	" "	1	33	F	B				
26	" "	1	28	F	B				
27	" "	1	25	F	B				
28	" "	1	22	M	B				
29	" "	1	22	M	B				
30	" "	1	19	F	B				
31	" "	1	18	F	B				
32	" "	1	15	M	B				
33	" "	1	13	F	B				
34	" "	1	10	M	B				
35	" "	1	8	F	B				
36	" "	1	6	F	B				
37	" "	1	3	F	B				
38	" "	1	1	M	B				
39	" "	1	4	M	B				
40	" "	1	2	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Clarke **State**

of Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **, 1860.** John M Lock **Ass't Marshal**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John B Lewis	1	46	F	B				
2	" "	1	37	F	B				
3	" "	1	29	M	B				
4	" "	1	25	M	B				
5	" "	1	29	M	B				
6	" "	1	25	M	B				
7	" "	1	25	F	B				
8	" "	1	17	M	B				
9	" "	1	18	F	B				
10	" "	1	37	F	B			Lor Dumb	
11	" "	1	3	M	B				
12	" "	1	6/12	M	B				
13	" "	1	2	F	B				
14	" "	1	28	M	B				
15	" "	1	47	F	B				
16	James L. C. Vanmeter	1	32	F	M				
17	" "	1	50	M	B				
18	" "	1	14	M	B				
19	" "	1	10	F	B				
20	Geo R Page	1	26	M	M				
21	" "	1	19	M	B				
22	" "	1	16	M	M				
23	" "	1	15	F	B				
24	" "	1	7	M	B				
25	John Avis	1	13	F	M				
26	Wm Berry	1	62	M	M				
27	" "	1	51	F	B				
28	" "	1	50	F	B				
29	" "	1	46	F	B				
30	" "	1	35	F	B				
31	" "	1	35	F	B				
32	" "	1	35	F	B				
33	" "	1	32	M	B				
34	" "	1	27	M	B				
35	" "	1	17	M	M				
36	" "	1	17	M	B				
37	" "	1	17	F	M				
38	" "	1	15	F	B				
39	" "	1	12	F	B				
40	" "	1	10	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Wm Berry	1	8	M	B				
	" "	1	8	M	B				
	" "	1	2	M	B				
	" "	1	1	F	B				5
	Hulday & Lindsey	1	33	F	B				
	" "	1	7	M	B				
	" "	1	6	M	B				
	" "	1	4	M	B				
	" "	1	3	F	B				1
	Sarah M Brown	1	12	F	B				
	John T Lindsey	1	50	F	B				
	" "	1	28	F	M				
3	" "	1	21	M	B				
	" "	1	19	M	B				
	" "	1	10	M	B				
	" "	1	6	F	B				
	" "	1	3	F	B				
	" "	1	1	M	B				
	James M Lindsey	1	20	M	M				
	" "	1	15	F	B				
	" "	1	8	F	B				
	Ann L Berry	1	17	F	B				
	James H. Bartlett	1	60	F	B				
	" "	1	49	M	B				
	" "	1	18	M	B				
	" "	1	17	M	B				
	" "	1	13	F	M				
	Benjamin F Shepherd	1	27	M	B				
	Geo W Ashby	1	22	F	B				
	" "	1	1/2	F	B				
	James M Daniel	1	47	F	B				
	" "	1	11	M	B				
	Geo W Board	1	30	F	M				
	" "	1	13	M	M				
	Wm Strother	1	19	M	B				
	" "	1	17	M	M				
	" "	1	13	F	B				
	" "	1	9	F	B				
	" "	1	7	F	M				
	" "	1	3	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June, 1860. John M Lodd Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Strother	1	1	M	B				1
2	Richd A Green	1	75	F	B				
3	" "	1	30	F	M				
4	" "	1	30	M	M				
5	" "	1	18	M	M				
6	" "	1	8	F	M				
7	" "	1	5	M	M				
8	" "	1	3	M	M				
9	" "	1	1/12	M	M				
10	John D Davis	1	30	M	B				
11	Leticia A Lindsey	1	19	M	B				
12	Jas F Green	1	43	M	B				
13	"	1	34	F	B				
14	" "	1	40	M	B				
15	" "	1	12	F	B				
16	" "	1	7	M	B				
17	John Marshall	1	65	F	M				
18	" "	1	28	M	B				
19	" "	1	23	F	B				
20	" "	1	20	F	B				
21	" "	1	17	F	B				
22	" "	1	2	M	B				
23	" "	1	1/2	M	B				1
24	Mary Green	1	60	F	B				
25	" "	1	55	F	B				
26	" "	1	35	F	B				
27	" "	1	13	F	B				
28	" "	1	7	F	B				
29	Elijabeth O Rear	1	15	M	B				
30	" "	1	10	F	B				
31	" "	1	55	M	B				
32	" "	1	35	M	B				
33	" "	1	35	F	B				
34	" "	1	30	F	B				
35	" "	1	28	M	B				
36	" "	1	25	M	B				
37	" "	1	20	M	B				
38	" "	1	16	F	B				
39	" "	1	14	M	B				
40	" "	1	12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth O Rear	1	3	M	B				2
2	Susan Marshall	1	65	M	B				
3	" "	1	55	M	B				
4	" "	1	25	M	B				
5	" "	1	20	F	B				
6	" "	1	18	F	B				
7	" "	1	10	M	B				
8	" "	1	7	F	B				1
9	Benjamin O Rear	1	45	F	B				
10	" "	1	43	M	B				
11	" "	1	40	M	B				
12	" "	1	40	F	B				
13	" "	1	20	M	B				
14	" "	1	18	M	B				
15	" "	1	18	F	B				
16	" "	1	16	F	B				
17	" "	1	12	F	B				
18	" "	1	10	M	B				
19	" "	1	8	F	B				1
20	R R Royston	1	30	M	B				
21	Wm M Ferguson	1	50	F	B				
22	" "	1	27	M	B				
23	" "	1	18	M	B				
24	Elizabeth Fleming	1	40	M	B				
25	" "	1	37	F	B				
26	" "	1	12	F	B				
27	Geo O Rear	1	65	M	B				
28	" "	1	20	F	B				
29	" "	1	7	F	B				
30	" "	1	5	M	B				
31	" "	1	1	F	B				
32	Wm H Robinson	1	27	M	B				
33	" "	1	24	F	B				
34	" "	1	5	F	B				
35	" "	1	3	F	B				
36	" "	1	5/12	F	B				
37	Jarvis Chamblin	1	13	F	B				
38	Raleigh T Coolston	1	45	M	M				
39	" "	1	45	M	M				
40	" "	1	44	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 60

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

60

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June, 1860. John M Lock **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Raleigh S Colston	1	35	M	M				
2	" "	1	30	M	B				
3	" "	1	25	M	B				
4	" "	1	18	M	M				
5	" "	1	14	F	M				
6	" "	1	4	M	B				2
7	Eli Littleton	1	36	M	B				
8	" "	1	24	F	M				
9	" "	1	14	M	M				
10	" "	1	6	F	M				
11	" "	1	2	M	M				
12	Moses B Drapell	1	20	F	B				
13	Chas Drapell	1	60	F	B				
14	" "	1	21	M	B				
15	Thos J Stumphey	1	21	M	M				
16	" "	1	17	M	B				
17	" "	1	14	M	B				
18	Wm Riley	1	20	F	B				
19	" "	1	4	M	B				
20	John N Collier	1	10	F	M				
21	A M Johnson	1	28	F	B				
22	" "	1	10	M	B				
23	Squire Bell	1	60	M	M				
24	" "	1	13	F	B				
25	" "	1	11	F	B				
26	" "	1	10	M	B				
27	John Loyerbeam	1	60	M	B				
28	Wm Taylor	1	65	F	B				
29	" "	1	65	F	B				
30	" "	1	60	M	B				
31	" "	1	55	M	B				
32	" "	1	45	F	B				
33	" "	1	35	F	B				
34	" "	1	33	F	M				
35	" "	1	32	M	B				
36	" "	1	31	M	B				
37	" "	1	31	M	M				
38	" "	1	30	F	B				
39	" "	1	25	M	B				
40	" "	1	25	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Taylor	1	23	M	B				
2	" "	1	23	M	B				
3	" "	1	15	M	B				
4	" "	1	13	F	B				
5	" "	1	13	M	B				
6	" "	1	13	M	B				
7	" "	1	12	M	B				
8	" "	1	10	M	B				
9	" "	1	9	F	B				
10	" "	1	8	F	M				
11	" "	1	8	M	B				
12	" "	1	8	M	B				
13	" "	1	6	M	M				
14	" "	1	6	F	B				
15	" "	1	6	M	B				
16	" "	1	4	F	M				
17	" "	1	4	F	B				
18	" "	1	4	M	B				
19	" "	1	2	F	M				
20	" "	1	2	F	B				
21	" "	1	2	F	B				
22	" "	1	1	F	M				4
23	Geo Gordon - (Burglo)	1	17	F	M				
24	" "	1	14	M	M				
25	" "	1	10	M	B				
26	Peter Dearmont	1	30	F	M				
27	" "	1	22	M	B				
28	" "	1	14	M	M				
29	" "	1	8	M	B				
30	John Morgan	1	70	M	B				
31	" "	1	65	F	B				
32	" "	1	40	M	M				
33	" "	1	40	M	B				
34	" "	1	40	F	M				
35	" "	1	35	F	M				
36	" "	1	16	F	B				
37	" "	1	14	M	B				
38	" "	1	14	M	M				
39	" "	1	13	F	B				
40	" "	1	13	M	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, 90

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June, 1860. John M Lusk Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 John Bogan	1	12	M	M				
2 " "	1	6	M	M			1	
3 " "	1	6	F	M				
4 " "	1	6	M	B				
5 " "	1	4	M	M				
6 " "	1	4	F	B				
7 " "	1	2	M	B				
8 " "	1	2	M	B				
9 Lucinda Briggs	1	58	F	B				
10 " "	1	50	M	B				
11 " "	1	50	F	B				
12 " "	1	38	M	M				
13 " "	1	36	M	M				
14 " "	1	35	F	B				
15 " "	1	32	F	B				
16 " "	1	32	F	B				
17 " "	1	30	F	B				
18 " "	1	28	F	B				
19 " "	1	28	F	B				
20 " "	1	21	M	B				
21 " "	1	19	M	B				
22 " "	1	18	F	M				
23 " "	1	40	M	M				
24 " "	1	13	F	B				
25 " "	1	12	M	M				
26 " "	1	12	M	B				
27 " "	1	10	M	B				
28 " "	1	9	M	B				
29 " "	1	8	M	B				
30 " "	1	6	M	B				
31 " "	1	2	M	B				
32 " "	1	2	M	B				
33 " "	1	1	M	M				4
34 G. B. Whiting	1	79	M	B				
35 " "	1	45	M	B				
36 " "	1	45	F	B				
37 " "	1	42	F	M				
38 " "	1	38	M	B				
39 " "	1	47	M	M				
40 " "	1	40	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 F. B. Whiting	1	37	M	M				
2 " "	1	37	M	M				
3 " "	1	34	M	B				
4 " "	1	33	F	M				
5 " "	1	30	M	B				
6 " "	1	28	M	M				
7 " "	1	24	M	M				
8 " "	1	22	M	M				
9 " "	1	22	F	M				
10 " "	1	22	F	B				
11 " "	1	21	M	B				
12 " "	1	20	M	M				
13 " "	1	18	F	M				
14 " "	1	17	M	M				
15 " "	1	17	M	M				
16 " "	1	15	F	M				
17 " "	1	14	M	B				
18 " "	1	14	F	B				
19 " "	1	12	F	B				
20 " "	1	10	F	B				
21 " "	1	8	M	M				
22 " "	1	6	M	B				
23 " "	1	6	F	B				
24 " "	1	4	F	B				
25 " "	1	4	F	M				
26 " "	1	4	M	M				
27 " "	1	4	F	M				
28 " "	1	3	F	M				
29 " "	1	2	F	M				
30 " "	1	2	F	B				
31 " "	1	2	F	M				
32 " "	1	1	M	M				
33 " "	1	1	M	M				
34 " "	1	1	M	M				4
35 Wm Johnson	1	18	F	M				
36 Jos Ryan	1	50	F	B				
37 " "	1	13	F	B				
38 Annis Ryan	1	12	F	B				
39 Lonia Washington	1	30	F	B				
40 John A Lupton	1	21	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Clarke **State**

of Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **, 1860.** John M Scott **Ass't Marshal**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs M. Glover	1	55	F	B				
2	" "	1	10	F	B				
3	Wm Mitchell	1	17	F	M				
4	" "	1	7	F	M				
5	" "	1	40	M	B				
6	Jerry Putnam	1	28	F	B				
7	" "	1	9	F	B				
8	" "	1	5	F	B				
9	" "	1	3	M	B				
10	" "	1	1	F	B				
11	" "	1	1	F	M				
12	" "	1	1	F	M				
13	A J Slaughter	1	38	F	M				
14	" "	1	30	M	B				
15	" "	1	35	F	B				
16	" "	1	22	M	B				
17	" "	1	20	M	B				
18	" "	1	18	F	B				
19	" "	1	14	F	B				
20	" "	1	6	M	M				
21	" "	1	5	M	B				
22	" "	1	1	M	B				
23	Col R Nelrostine	1	12	F	M				
24	" "	1	10	F	M				
25	Thos G Hoff	1	12	F	B				
26	Rebecca Smith	1	27	F	B				
27	" "	1	10	M	B				
28	Christian Brown	1	35	M	B				
29	" "	1	30	F	B				
30	" "	1	4	F	B				
31	" "	1	1/2	M	B				
32	" "	1	12	F	B				
33	E L Kercheval	1	60	F	B				
34	Dr S L Neill	1	55	M	B				
35	" "	1	52	F	B				
36	" "	1	40	F	M				
37	" "	1	15	F	M				
38	Elizabeth Clarke	1	10	F	B				
39	Elizabeth Kercheval	1	10	F	B				
40	Mathew Pullian	1	24	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Mathew Pullian	1	20	M	B				
	" "	1	19	M	M				
	" "	1	15	F	M				
	" "	1	15	F	B				
	" "	1	15	M	B				
	" "	1	14	F	M				
	" "	1	2	M	M				
	" "	1	1/2	F	M				
	Milton Anderson	1	32	F	M				
	" "	1	8	F	M				
	" "	1	1/2	F	M				
	" "	1	2	M	M				
	Lucy A Norman	1	12	F	B				
	John Reynolds	1	16	M	M				
	" "	1	15	F	M				
	David A McGuire	1	70	F	B				
	" "	1	35	F	B				
	" "	1	65	M	B				
	" "	1	55	M	B				
	" "	1	47	F	B				
	" "	1	47	F	M				
	" "	1	17	F	M				
	" "	1	16	F	B				
	" "	1	13	M	B				
	" "	1	17	M	B				
	" "	1	8	F	B				1
	E B Marks	1	40	M	B				
	" "	1	40	F	B				
	Samuel J G Moore	1	76	M	B				
	" "	1	20	F	M				
	" "	1	18	F	B				
	" "	1	13	F	M				
	Thos T Byrd	1	62	F	B				
	" "	1	22	F	B				
	" "	1	18	M	B				
	" "	1	13	F	M				
	Henry Brombly	1	35	M	B				
	" "	1	25	F	B				
	" "	1	12	F	M				
	" "	1	10	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 28 No. of female slaves, 52 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

88

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22d day of June, 1860. John M Lewis Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry Stromberg	1	4	M	B				
2	" "	1	1/2	M	B				
3	Henry D Hoe	1	7	M	B				
4	James W Tomlin	1	12	F	M				
5	L N Bowen	1	14	M	B				
6	Michael Russell	1	55	F	B				
7	John W Hall	1	13	F	B				
8	Henry H Boyd	1	11	F	B				
9	Wm N Young	1	19	F	B				
10	Samuel Shown	1	8	F	B				
11	Sarah Cloud	1	70	M	B				
12	" "	1	60	F	B				
13	" "	1	25	F	B				
14	" "	1	8	F	B				
15	" "	1	4	M	B				
16	" "	1	1/2	M	B				
17	James A Harris	1	60	F	B				
18	" "	1	40	F	M				
19	" "	1	39	F	B				
20	" "	1	24	F	B				
21	" "	1	22	F	B				
22	" "	1	7	F	B				
23	" "	1	3	F	B				1
24	Elija Taylor	1	48	M	B				
25	" "	1	43	M	B				
26	" "	1	42	M	B				
27	" "	1	35	F	B				
28	" "	1	34	M	B				
29	" "	1	33	F	B				
30	" "	1	31	M	B				
31	" "	1	29	M	B				
32	" "	1	26	M	B				
33	" "	1	24	M	B				
34	" "	1	22	M	B				
35	" "	1	21	F	B				
36	" "	1	20	M	B				
37	" "	1	20	M	B				
38	" "	1	18	F	B				
39	" "	1	14	M	B				
40	" "	1	14	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elija Gayler	1	12	F	B				
2	" "	1	9	M	B				
3	" "	1	3	M	B				
4	" "	1	17	F	B				
5	" "	1	19	M	B				
6	" "	1	10	F	B				
7	" "	1	20	M	B				
8	" "	1	24	F	B				
9	" "	1	1	F	B				3
10	Randolph Konnedy	1	60	M	B				
11	" "	1	49	F	B				
12	" "	1	44	F	B				
13	" "	1	26	M	B				
14	" "	1	23	F	B				
15	" "	1	23	F	B				
16	" "	1	20	F	B				
17	" "	1	10	F	B				
18	" "	1	1	F	B				2
19	Anna Moore	1	23	M	B				
20	" "	1	22	M	B				
21	" "	1	22	M	M				
22	" "	1	20	M	B				
23	" "	1	20	F	M				
24	" "	1	15	F	M				
25	" "	1	1	M	B				
26	" "	1	1	M	B				
27	" "	1	32	M	B				2
28	Mary R Page	1	64	M	B				
29	" "	1	45	M	B				
30	" "	1	30	M	B				
31	" "	1	35	M	B				
32	" "	1	23	M	B				
33	" "	1	22	M	B				
34	" "	1	18	F	B				
35	" "	1	17	F	B				
36	" "	1	16	F	B				
37	" "	1	14	F	B				
38	" "	1	13	M	B				
39	" "	1	12	M	B				
40	" "	1	11	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June, 1860. John B Lodk Ass't Marshal

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm R Page	1	11	F	B				
2	" "	1	8	F	B				
3	" "	1	7	F	B				
4	" "	1	5	F	B				
5	" "	1	4	F	B				
6	" "	1	2	F	B				
7	" "	1	2	F	B				
8	" "	1	1	M	B				
9	Mrs Richard	1	60	F	B				
10	John Allen	1	42	M	M				
11	" "	1	41	F	B				
12	" "	1	26	F	B				
13	" "	1	24	M	M				
14	" "	1	21	M	M				
15	" "	1	20	F	B				
16	" "	1	19	M	M				
17	" "	1	19	M	B				
18	" "	1	14	F	B				
19	" "	1	12	F	B				
20	" "	1	10	M	B				
21	" "	1	8	M	B				
22	" "	1	4	M	B				
23	" "	1	2	M	B				
24	" "	1	2	F	M				
25	" "	1	1/2	F	B				
26	" "	1	1/2	F	B				
27	John D Richardson	1	70	F	B				
28	" "	1	50	M	B				
29	" "	1	50	M	B				
30	" "	1	40	M	B				
31	" "	1	40	M	M				
32	" "	1	40	F	M				
33	" "	1	38	F	B				
34	" "	1	35	F	B				
35	" "	1	22	F	M				
36	" "	1	22	M	M				
37	" "	1	13	M	M				
38	" "	1	12	M	M				
39	" "	1	12	F	B				
40	" "	1	10	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John D Richardson	1	8	M	B				
2	" "	1	8	M	B				
3	" "	1	6	F	B				
4	" "	1	5	F	B				
5	" "	1	1	M	M				
6	" "	1	1	M	M				3
7	Thos Hoskit	1	15	F	M				
8	3 Thornton Pindleton	1	69	M	B				
9	" "	1	40	M	B				
10	" "	1	40	M	B				
11	" "	1	45	M	B				
12	" "	1	35	M	B				
13	" "	1	35	M	B				
14	" "	1	40	F	B				
15	" "	1	33	F	B				
16	" "	1	25	F	B				
17	" "	1	24	F	B				
18	" "	1	16	F	B				
19	" "	1	14	F	B				
20	" "	1	14	F	B				
21	" "	1	10	F	B				
22	" "	1	7	F	B				
23	" "	1	7	F	B				
24	" "	1	1	M	B				
25	" "	1	1	M	B				
26	" "	1	4	M	B				
27	2 " "	1	2	M	B				
28	" "	1	2	M	B				2
29	Thos Boggs	1	14	F	B				
30	James W Lacy	1	83	M	B				
31	" "	1	61	F	B				
32	" "	1	49	M	B				
33	" "	1	49	M	B				
34	" "	1	24	M	B				
35	" "	1	16	M	B				
36	" "	1	15	M	B				
37	" "	1	12	F	M				
38	Alfred Castleman	1	43	M	B				
39	" "	1	45	F	B				
40	" "	1	40	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June, 1860. John M Lock **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alfred Castleman	1	36	F	B				
2	" "	1	21	M	B				
3	" "	1	16	M	B				
4	" "	1	13	M	M				
5	" "	1	10	M	B				
6	" "	1	9	F	B				
7	" "	1	8	M	B				
8	" "	1	5	F	B				
9	" "	1	4	M	B				
10	" "	1	2	F	B				
11	" "	1	1	M	M				
12	Lucy Allen	1	45	F	B				
13	" "	1	21	M	B				
14	" "	1	20	M	B				
15	" "	1	19	M	B				
16	" "	1	17	M	B				
17	" "	1	16	M	B				
18	" "	1	14	F	B				
19	" "	1	12	F	B				
20	" "	1	10	M	B				
21	Edgar Allen	1	7	M	M				
22	" "	1	7	F	M				
23	" "	1	5	F	B				
24	" "	1	4	F	M				
25	" "	1	40	M	B				
26	" "	1	11	M	B				
27	" "	1	34	M	B				
28	" "	1	33	F	M				
29	" "	1	26	F	B				
30	" "	1	25	F	B				
31	" "	1	17	M	B				
32	" "	1	14	M	B				
33	" "	1	15	M	B				
34	" "	1	13	M	B				
35	" "	1	11	M	B				
36	" "	1	11	M	M				
37	" "	1	11	F	M				
38	" "	1	10	F	B				
39	" "	1	9	F	M				
40	" "	1	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edgar Allen	1	5	F	M				
2	" "	1	3	F	M				
3	" "	1	2	F	M				
4	" "	1	2	F	M				
5	" "	1	2	M	B				
6	" "	1	1	M	M				
7	" "	1	1	F	M				
8	" "	1	2/12	F	M				3
9	Dr Tucker	1	55	M	B				
10	" "	1	48	M	B				
11	" "	1	32	F	B				
12	" "	1	30	F	M				
13	" "	1	27	M	M				
14	" "	1	28	M	B				
15	" "	1	25	F	M				
16	" "	1	17	M	M				
17	" "	1	7	F	M				
18	" "	1	1	M	M				
19	" "	1	8	F	M				
20	" "	1	4	F	B				
21	" "	1	2	F	B				
22	" "	1	1/12	F	B				
23	" "	1	1/2	F	B				2
24	Edmund I Smith	1	25	M	B				
25	" "	1	58	M	M				
26	" "	1	55	M	M				
27	" "	1	54	M	M				
28	" "	1	52	M	M				
29	" "	1	50	F	B				
30	" "	1	47	F	M				
31	" "	1	46	F	M				
32	" "	1	45	F	M				
33	" "	1	45	F	M				
34	" "	1	43	F	M				
35	" "	1	41	F	M				
36	" "	1	41	M	B				
37	" "	1	41	M	M				
38	" "	1	38	M	B				
39	" "	1	36	M	B				
40	" "	1	38	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Clarke **State**

of Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June, **1860.** John M Lesh **Ass't Marsh**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Edward I Smith	1	32	M	M				
2 " "	1	28	M	B				
3 " "	1	27	M	M				
4 " "	1	25	M	B				
5 " "	1	23	M	B				
6 " "	1	24	M	M				
7 " "	1	24	M	M				
8 " "	1	23	M	M				
9 " "	1	23	F	M				
10 " "	1	20	F	M				
11 " "	1	20	M	M				
12 " "	1	19	M	M				
13 " "	1	19	M	M				
14 " "	1	18	M	M				
15 " "	1	17	F	M				
16 " "	1	17	M	B				
17 " "	1	16	F	M				
18 " "	1	16	F	M				
19 " "	1	15	M	M				
20 " "	1	15	F	M				
21 " "	1	14	M	B				
22 " "	1	14	F	M				
23 " "	1	13	M	M				
24 " "	1	13	M	M				
25 " "	1	13	M	M				
26 " "	1	12	M	M				
27 " "	1	12	M	M				
28 " "	1	12	M	B				
29 " "	1	12	F	M				
30 " "	1	10	F	M				
31 " "	1	10	F	M				
32 " "	1	10	F	M				
33 " "	1	9	F	M				
34 " "	1	8	F	M				
35 " "	1	7	M	M				
36 " "	1	7	F	M				
37 " "	1	7	F	M				
38 " "	1	6	F	M				
39 " "	1	6	F	M				
40 " "	1	5	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Edward I Smith	1	5	F	M				
" "	1	4	F	M				1
" "	1	4	F	M				
" "	1	4	F	M				
" "	1	4	F	M				
" "	1	4	F	M				
" "	1	4	F	M				
" "	1	3	F	M				
" "	1	2	M	M				
" "	1	2	M	M				
" "	1	10	F	M				
" "	1	13	M	M				
" "	1	1	F	M				
" "	1	1	F	M				
" "	1	4	M	M				
" "	1	40	M	M				8
C C McIntyre	1	50	F	B				
" "	1	40	M	B				
" "	1	25	M	B				
" "	1	23	F	B				
" "	1	21	M	B				
" "	1	21	F	B				
" "	1	10	F	B				
" "	1	6	M	B				2
Mary C Shirley	1	29	F	B				
" "	1	29	M	B				
" "	1	21	F	B				
" "	1	19	M	B				
" "	1	16	F	B				
" "	1	15	F	B				
" "	1	13	F	B				
" "	1	9	F	B				
" "	1	5	F	B				
" "	1	3	F	B				
" "	1	2	F	B				
" "	1	3/12	F	B				
" "	1	2/12	F	B				
Leroy P Williams	1	28	M	B				
" "	1	28	F	B				
" "	1	24	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June, 1860. John M Lash Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Leroy P Williams	1	22	M	B				
2	" "	1	14	M	B				
3	" "	1	14	F	B				
4	" "	1	12	F	B				
5	" "	1	10	F	B				
6	" "	1	8	F	B				
7	" "	1	7	M	B				
8	" "	1	6	M	B				
9	" "	1	4	M	B				
10	" "	1	3	F	B				
11	" "	1	2	M	B				
12	" "	1	1	M	B				
13	" "	1	1/2	M	B	1			2
14	Cyrus & S M Cormick	1	67	M	B				
15	" "	1	60	M	B				
16	" "	1	55	M	B				
17	" "	1	50	M	B				
18	" "	1	30	M	B				
19	" "	1	30	M	B				
20	" "	1	28	M	B				
21	" "	1	27	M	B				
22	" "	1	27	M	B				
23	" "	1	26	M	B				
24	" "	1	28	F	B				
25	" "	1	27	F	B				
26	" "	1	26	F	B				
27	" "	1	26	M	"		7		
28	" "	1	25	M	"				
29	" "	1	25	F	"				
30	" "	1	25	M	"	1			
31	" "	1	25	M	"				
32	" "	1	25	M	"				
33	" "	1	22	M	"				
34	" "	1	16	F	"				
35	" "	1	16	F	"				
36	" "	1	20	M	"				
37	" "	1	15	F	"				
38	" "	1	12	F	"				
39	" "	1	12	M	"				
40	" "	1	10	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Cyrus & S McCormick	1	10	F	B				
2	" "	1	9	M	"				
3	" "	1	7	F	"				
4	" "	1	6	F	"				
5	" "	1	4	F	"				
6	" "	1	3	M	"				
7	" "	1	2	M	"				
8	" "	1	2	F	"				4
9	John D Lamm	1	53	M	B				
10	" "	1	46	M	"				
11	" "	1	28	F	"				
12	" "	1	20	M	"				
13	" "	1	11	M	"				
14	" "	1	9	M	"				
15	" "	1	5	M	"				
16	" "	1	2	F	"				
17	" "	1	1	F	"				2
18	A L P Lamm	1	52	F	B				
19	" "	1	44	F	"				
20	" "	1	36	M	"				
21	" "	1	33	M	"				
22	" "	1	18	F	"				
23	" "	1	14	M	"				
24	" "	1	11	F	"				
25	" "	1	4	M	"				
26	" "	1	1	M	"				2
27	A Y M Hoyle	1	20	M	B				
28	" "	1	17	F	"				
29	Robert Castleman	1	52	M	B				
30	" "	1	52	F	"				
31	" "	1	20	M	"				
32	" "	1	16	M	"				
33	" "	1	10	M	"				1
34	Henson Elliott	1	34	F	B				
35	" "	1	13	F	"				
36	" "	1	12	F	"				
37	" "	1	10	F	"				
38	" "	1	8	M	"				
39	" "	1	6	M	"				
40	" "	1	5	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June, 1860. John M Loth Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henson Elliott	1	3	F	B				
2	" "	1	1	F	"				
3	Bryant Burchell	1	49	F	B				
4	" "	1	46	F	"				
5	" "	1	29	F	"				
6	" "	1	27	F	"				
7	" "	1	25	M	"				
8	" "	1	25	M	"				
9	" "	1	22	M	"				
10	" "	1	20	M	"				
11	" "	1	19	M	"				
12	" "	1	16	M	"				
13	" "	1	16	M	"				
14	" "	1	12	M	"				
15	" "	1	11	M	"				
16	" "	1	10	F	"				
17	" "	1	8	M	"				
18	" "	1	8	M	"				
19	" "	1	8	M	"				
20	" "	1	7	M	"				
21	" "	1	7	F	"				
22	" "	1	5	M	"				
23	" "	1	4	M	"				
24	" "	1	4	M	"				
25	" "	1	2	F	"				
26	Hecto Bell	1	8	M	B				
27	" "	1	13	F	B				
28	Wm Johnson	1	70	M	B				
29	" "	1	32	F	B				
30	" "	1	23	F	M				
31	" "	1	1	F	B				
32	" "	1	4	F	B				
33	" "	1	2	M	B				
34	Henderson Suter	1	54	M	B				
35	" "	1	17	F	B				
36	" "	1	17	F	M				
37	" "	1	5	F	M				
38	" "	1	1/12	M	B				
39	Daniel Snyder	1	37	F	M				
40	" "	1	27	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Daniel Snyder	1	14	M	M				
2	Mary Roots "	1	70	F	B				
	" "	1	40	F	"				
	" "	1	13	F	"				
	Geo W Lewis	1	48	M	B				
	" "	1	29	F	"				
	" "	1	27	F	"				
	" "	1	24	F	"				
	" "	1	23	F	"				
	" "	1	18	F	"				
	" "	1	8	M	"				
	" "	1	12	F	"				
	" "	1	4	M	"				
	" "	1	2	F	"				
	" "	1	1	M	"				
	Alex Marshal	1	22	M	B				
	" "	1	22	M	"				
	" "	1	22	F	"				
	" "	1	12	M	"				
	" "	1	5	M	"				
	" "	1	3	M	"				
	John Elgut	1	21	M	B				
	" "	1	15	M	"				
	" "	1	11	M	"				
	Thos McCormick	1	60	M	B				
	" "	1	55	F	"				
	" "	1	48	F	"				
	" "	1	42	M	"				
	" "	1	41	F	"				
	" "	1	26	M	"				
	" "	1	24	F	"				
	" "	1	22	M	"				
	" "	1	21	M	"				
	" "	1	21	M	"				
	" "	1	20	F	"				
	" "	1	15	F	"				
	" "	1	10	M	"				
	" "	1	7	M	"				
	" "	1	9	M	"				
	" "	1	9	F	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

88

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2d day of July, 1860. John M Lock Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Chas M Carmick	1	7	M	B				
2	" "	1	6	F	"				
3	" "	1	5	F	"				
4	" "	1	4	M	"				
5	" "	1	2	M	"				
6	" "	1	2	M	"				
7	" "	1	2	M	"				
8	" "	1	1	M	"				
9	" "	1	1	M	"				
10	" "	1	½	2	"				
11	" "	1	½	F	"				
12	Jacob Hefleburn	1	40	F	B				
13	" "	1	40	F	"				
14	" "	1	35	M	"				
15	" "	1	30	M	"				
16	" "	1	21	M	"				
17	" "	1	14	M	"				
18	" "	1	14	F	"				
19	" "	1	12	F	"				
20	" "	1	8	F	"				
21	" "	1	8	M	"				
22	" "	1	3	F	"				
23	" "	1	3	F	"				
24	" "	1	1	M	"				
25	E. P. C. Lewis	1	74	M	B				
26	" "	1	50	F	"				
27	" "	1	49	M	"				
28	" "	1	24	M	"				
29	" "	1	24	F	"				
30	" "	1	16	F	"				
31	" "	1	22	M	"				
32	" "	1	21	M	"				
33	" "	1	17	F	"				
34	" "	1	12	F	"				
35	" "	1	10	F	"				
36	" "	1	9	F	"				
37	" "	1	8	F	"				
38	" "	1	5	F	"				
39	" "	1	½	F	"				
40	Joseph Anderson	1	20	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Esther Lewis	1	49	M	B				
2	" "	1	39	F	"				
3	" "	1	17	M	"				
4	" "	1	16	F	"				
5	" "	1	70	M	"				
6	" "	1	45	M	"				
7	" "	1	28	F	"				
8	" "	1	22	F	"				
9	" "	1	14	M	"				
10	" "	1	22	M	"				
11	" "	1	18	F	"				
12	" "	1	8	M	"				
13	" "	1	8	F	"				
14	" "	1	8	M	"				
15	" "	1	7	M	"				
16	" "	1	½	F	"				
17	" "	1	½	F	"				
18	" "	1	5	M	"				
19	" "	1	4	M	M				
20	" "	1	3	F	M				
21	" "	1	3	F	M				
22	" "	1	2	F	B				
23	" "	1	2	F	M				
24	" "	1	8	F	M				
25	" "	1	7	F	M				
26	" "	1	1	M	B				
27	" "	1	1	M	B				
28	Chas N Smith	1	22	M	M				
29	" "	1	22	M	B				
30	" "	1	24	F	B				
31	" "	1	14	M	B				
32	" "	1	1	M	B				
33	" "	1	½	M	B				
34	" "	1	½	M	B				
35	Frank M Carmick	1	55	M	M				
36	" "	1	53	F	B				
37	" "	1	50	M	M				
38	" "	1	44	F	B				
39	" "	1	32	M	B				
40	" "	1	29	M	B				
	" "	1	28	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3d day of July, 1860. John M Lock Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm L McCormick	1	26	F	B				
2	" "	1	20	M	B				
3	" "	1	21	F	"				
4	" "	1	24	F	"				
5	" "	1	28	F	"				
6	" "	1	17	M	"				
7	" "	1	18	M	"				
8	" "	1	16	F	"				
9	" "	1	16	M	"				
10	" "	1	14	M	"				
11	" "	1	12	F	"				
12	" "	1	9	M	"				
13	" "	1	7	M	"				
14	" "	1	7	F	"				
15	" "	1	3	M	"				
16	" "	1	3	F	"				
17	" "	1	2	M	"				
18	" "	1	2	F	"				
19	" "	1	1	F	"				
20	Carter Shepherd	1	40	F	B				
21	" "	1	30	M	"				
22	" "	1	30	M	"				
23	" "	1	30	M	M				
24	" "	1	25	F	M				
25	" "	1	18	F	B				
26	" "	1	12	M	"				
27	" "	1	10	M	"				
28	Wm A Castleman	1	40	M	B				
29	" "	1	50	F	"				
30	" "	1	43	M	"				
31	" "	1	21	F	"				
32	" "	1	18	M	"				
33	" "	1	16	F	"				
34	" "	1	8	M	"				
35	" "	1	½	M	"				
36	John Willingham	1	10	M	B				
37	Philip Gordon	1	15	F	B				
38	" "	1	7	M	B				
39	Champ Shepherd	1	60	M	B				
40	" "	1	60	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Champ Shepherd	1	35	M	M				
	" "	1	35	F	M				
	" "	1	26	M	B				
	" "	1	24	F	"				
	" "	1	20	M	"				
	" "	1	15	F	"				
	" "	1	15	F	"				1
	Andrew Jackson - Wm Coons	1	60	F	"				
	" " "	1	9	F	"				
	Wm A Jackson	1	75	M	"				
	" "	1	55	M	"				
	" "	1	42	F	"				
	" "	1	30	M	"				
	" "	1	21	M	"				
	" "	1	11	F	"				
	" "	1	7	M	"				
	" "	1	6	M	"				1
	John F Buckell	1	50	M	M				
3	" "	1	50	F	B				
	" "	1	22	F	"				
	" "	1	15	M	"				
	" "	1	11	M	"				
	" "	1	10	M	"				
	" "	1	9	M	"				
	" "	1	6	F	"				
	" "	1	3	F	"				
	" "	1	4	M	"				
	" "	1	4	M	"				
	" "	1	3	F	"				
	" "	1	2	F	"				
	" "	1	1	M	"				
	L C T Shitting	1	60	M	"				
	" "	1	58	F	"				
	" "	1	51	M	"				
	" "	1	51	M	"				
	" "	1	34	F	"				
	" "	1	32	F	"				
	" "	1	32	F	"				
	" "	1	31	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July, 1860. John M Locke Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. E. T. Shirley	1	29	M	B				
2	" "	1	21	M	"				
3	" "	1	20	F	"				
4	" "	1	16	M	"				
5	" "	1	14	M	"				
6	" "	1	12	M	"				
7	" "	1	11	F	"				
8	" "	1	10	M	"				
9	" "	1	9	F	"				
10	" "	1	9	F	"				
11	" "	1	9	F	"				
12	" "	1	8	F	"				
13	" "	1	8	F	"				
14	" "	1	6	M	"				
15	" "	1	6	M	"				
16	" "	1	6	F	"				
17	" "	1	5	F	"				
18	" "	1	4	M	"				
19	" "	1	4	M	"				
20	" "	1	4	M	"				
21	" "	1	3	F	"				
22	" "	1	2	F	"				
23	" "	1	1	M	"				
24	" "	1	1	M	"				
25	" "	1	1	M	"				4
26	Wm Ticemanner	1	47	M	"				
27	" "	1	14	M	M				
28	" "	1	10	M	M				
29	Benjamin Crampton	1	58	F	M				
30	" "	1	42	M	M				
31	" "	1	32	M	M				
32	" "	1	45	F	M				
33	" "	1	20	M	M				
34	" "	1	16	F	M				
35	" "	1	10	M	M				
36	" "	1	5	M	B				
37	" "	1	2	M	B				
38	" "	1	8/12	F	M				2
39	Isaac Allen	1	80	F	B				
40	" "	1	17	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm C. Kennedy	1	50	F	B				
2	" "	1	34	F	M				
3	" "	1	34	F	M				
4	" "	1	25	F	M				
5	" "	1	25	M	M				
6	" "	1	16	M	M				
7	" "	1	14	F	M				
8	" "	1	14	F	M				
9	" "	1	12	M	M				
10	" "	1	11	M	M				1
11	" "	1	11	M	M				
12	" "	1	10	M	M				
13	" "	1	9	M	M				
14	" "	1	8	M	M				
15	" "	1	8	F	M				
16	" "	1	8	F	M				
17	" "	1	8	F	M				
18	" "	1	7	F	M				
19	" "	1	6	F	M				
20	" "	1	4	F	M				
21	" "	1	2	F	M				
22	" "	1	1	F	M				3
23	Bradwell Smith	1	70	M	B				
24	" "	1	50	M	"				
25	" "	1	50	F	"				
26	" "	1	45	F	"				
27	" "	1	45	F	"				
28	" "	1	40	F	"				
29	" "	1	44	M	"				
30	" "	1	40	M	"				
31	" "	1	40	M	"				
32	" "	1	40	M	"				
33	" "	1	30	F	"				
34	" "	1	26	F	"				
35	" "	1	21	M	"				
36	" "	1	40	M	"				
37	" "	1	19	F	"				
38	" "	1	19	M	"				
39	" "	1	19	M	M				
40	" "	1	19	M	B				
	" "	1	17	F	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July, 1860. John M Scott Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Broadwell Smith	1	17	M	B				
2	" "	1	15	M	"				
3	" "	1	14	M	M				
4	" "	1	12	M	B				
5	" "	1	10	F	"				
6	" "	1	8	M	"				
7	" "	1	8	F	"				
8	" "	1	8	F	"				
9	" "	1	6	M	M				
10	" "	1	6	M	B				
11	" "	1	6	F	"				
12	" "	1	4	M	"				
13	" "	1	4	M	"				
14	" "	1	4	M	M				
15	" "	1	3	M	B				
16	" "	1	3	M	"				
17	" "	1	1	M	M				
18	" "	1	3	M	B				4
19	Dr W Gaylord J McConnel	1	35	M	B				
20	" F McConnel (O)	1	30	F	B				
21	" J Isler (O)	1	12	M	"				
22	" Jones Isler (O)	1	11	F	"				
23	Dr Wm L McGuire	1	58	M	M				
24	" "	1	54	M	B				
25	" "	1	53	M	M				
26	" "	1	47	M	B				
27	" "	1	43	M	B				
28	" "	1	43	F	B				
29	" "	1	41	M	B				
30	" "	1	37	F	B				
31	" "	1	36	M	B				
32	" "	1	27	M	B				
33	" "	1	26	M	B				
34	" "	1	25	M	B				
35	" "	1	24	M	B				
36	" "	1	24	F	M				
37	" "	1	23	F	M				
38	" "	1	20	M	B				
39	" "	1	20	M	B				
40	" "	1	20	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Dr Wm L. McGuire	1	15	M	B				
	" "	1	14	M	B				
	" "	1	13	M	B				
	" "	1	12	F	M				
	" "	1	4	F	B				
	" "	1	3	M	B				
	" "	1	2	M	B				
	" "	1	1	M	B				
	" "	1	1	M	B				
	" "	1	1	F	B				5
	Allen Williams	1	72	M	B				
	" "	1	64	F	B				
	" "	1	52	M	B				
	" "	1	48	M	B				
	" "	1	36	M	B				
	" "	1	40	M	M				
	" "	1	26	M	B				
	" "	1	27	F	B				
	" "	1	27	M	B				
	" "	1	24	M	B				
	" "	1	22	M	B				
	" "	1	27	F	B				
	" "	1	20	F	B				
	" "	1	19	M	B				
	" "	1	16	M	B				
	" "	1	14	M	B				
	" "	1	18	M	B				
	" "	1	14	F	B				
	" "	1	4	F	B				
	" "	1	3	M	B				
	" "	1	3	M	B				
	" "	1	3	M	B				
	" "	1	3	F	B				
	" "	1	2	F	B				2
	Samuel G. Nichols	1	45	M	B				
	" "	1	25	F	B				
	" "	1	23	M	B				
	" "	1	19	M	B				
	" "	1	18	M	B				
	" "	1	15	M	B				
	" "	1	13	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 25
No. of female slaves, 25
Total slaves, 50

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

881

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Clarke **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **, 1860.** John M Loth **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Samuel L. Knuler	1	16	M	B				1
2	" "	1	9	M	B				
3	" "	1	5	F	B				
4	" "	1	½	M	B				
5	Ethan M°Cormick	1	62	M	M				
6	" "	1	60	F	B				
7	" "	1	47	M	B				
8	" "	1	45	M	B				
9	" "	1	37	F	B				
10	" "	1	36	F	B				
11	" "	1	35	F	B				
12	" "	1	32	M	B				
13	" "	1	28	M	B				
14	" "	1	25	M	B				
15	" "	1	22	M	B				
16	" "	1	42	M	B				
17	" "	1	18	F	B				
18	" "	1	17	F	B				
19	" "	1	17	M	B				
20	" "	1	15	M	B				
21	" "	1	15	F	B				
22	" "	1	14	M	B				
23	" "	1	12	M	B				
24	" "	1	9	F	B				
25	" "	1	8	F	B				
26	" "	1	8	F	B				
27	" "	1	8	F	B				
28	" "	1	3	M	B				
29	" "	1	2	F	B				
30	" "	1	1	F	B				
31	" "	1	½	F	B				
32	" "	1	½	F	B				
33	Col. J W Ware	1	70	F	B				
34	" "	1	67	F	B				
35	" "	1	40	M	M				
36	" "	1	32	M	M				
37	" "	1	28	M	B				
38	" "	1	22	M	B				
39	" "	1	20	M	B				
40	" "	1	34	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Col. J W. Ware	1	39	M	B				
2	" "	1	27	M	M				
3	" "	1	25	F	M				
4	" "	1	23	M	B				
5	" "	1	22	F	M				
6	" "	1	20	F	M				
7	" "	1	18	M	B				
8	" "	1	15	M	B				
9	" "	1	15	F	M				
10	" "	1	14	M	B				
11	" "	1	10	M	B				
12	" "	1	7	M	B				
13	" "	1	5	M	B				
14	" "	1	5	F	M				
15	" "	1	3	F	M				
16	" "	1	3	F	M				
17	" "	1	2	F	M				
18	" "	1	2	F	M				
19	" "	1	2	F	B				
20	" "	1	2	F	M				
21	" "	1	1	M	M				3
22	Catharine B Hall	1	50	M	B				
23	" "	1	45	M	B				
24	" "	1	28	M	B				
25	" "	1	24	F	B				
26	" "	1	25	M	B				
27	" "	1	20	F	B				
28	" "	1	12	F	B				
29	" "	1	10	M	B				
30	" "	1	9	M	B				
31	" "	1	6	F	B				
32	" "	1	80	M	B				
33	Martha Isler	1	40	M	B				3
34	" "	1	35	F	B				
35	" "	1	40	M	B				
36	" "	1	30	F	B				
37	" "	1	22	M	M				
38	" "	1	12	F	M				
39	" "	1	11	M	B				
40	" "	1	11	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Clarke **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July, **1860.** John M Lock **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Benjamin Morgan	1	60	F	B				
2	" "	1	45	M	B				
3	" "	1	45	M	B				
4	" "	1	40	F	B				
5	" "	1	40	M	"				
6	" "	1	35	F	"				
7	" "	1	50	M	"				
8	" "	1	50	M	"				
9	" "	1	48	M	"				
10	" "	1	48	F	"				
11	" "	1	45	M	"				
12	" "	1	35	M	"				
13	" "	1	35	M	"				
14	" "	1	32	M	"				
15	" "	1	30	M	"				
16	" "	1	30	F	"				
17	" "	1	28	M	"				
18	" "	1	28	F	"				
19	" "	1	26	F	"				
20	" "	1	25	M	"				
21	" "	1	25	F	"				
22	" "	1	25	M	"				
23	" "	1	25	M	"				
24	" "	1	23	M	"				
25	" "	1	23	F	"				
26	" "	1	23	F	"				
27	" "	1	22	M	"				
28	" "	1	22	F	"				
29	" "	1	20	M	"				
30	" "	1	20	M	"				
31	" "	1	20	F	"				
32	" "	1	14	M	"				
33	" "	1	12	M	"				
34	" "	1	12	M	"				
35	" "	1	11	M	"				
36	" "	1	9	M	"				
37	" "	1	9	M	"				
38	" "	1	8	M	"				
39	" "	1	8	M	"				
40	" "	1	5	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Benjamin Morgan	1	5	F	B				
2	" "	1	4	F	"				
3	" "	1	3	F	"				
4	" "	1	2	F	"				
5	" "	1	2	F	"				
6	" "	1	1	F	"				
7	" "	1	1	M	"				4
8	James O Stephenson	1	35	M	B				
9	" "	1	26	F	"				
10	" "	1	25	F	"				
11	" "	1	22	M	"				
12	" "	1	10	M	"				
13	" "	1	7	M	"				
14	" "	1	5	F	"				
15	" "	1	4	F	"				
16	" "	1	3	F	"				
17	" "	1	2	F	"				
18	" "	1	2	F	"				1
19	H. F. Wheat	1	45	M	B				
20	" "	1	23	M	"				
21	" "	1	20	F	M				
22	" "	1	20	M	M				
23	" "	1	18	M	B				
24	" "	1	13	F	M				
25	" "	1	4	M	B				
26	" "	1	3	M	B				
27	" "	1	3	M	B				
28	" "	1	2	M	B				
29	" "	1	9	M	B				1
30	Lewis Glaze	1	45	M	B				
31	" "	1	33	M	"				
32	" "	1	32	F	"				
33	" "	1	24	M	"				
34	" "	1	18	M	"				
35	" "	1	18	F	"				
36	" "	1	12	F	"				
37	" "	1	9	M	"				
38	" "	1	8	M	"				
39	" "	1	7	M	"				
40	" "	1	4	M	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36.
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

86

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July, 1860. John M Tosh **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jones Clap	1	1	M	B				1
2	L Maddox	1	51	M	"				
3	Daniel N Lowes	1	35	F	M				
4	" "	1	35	M	B				
5	" "	1	30	M	"				
6	" "	1	26	M	"				
7	" "	1	21	M	"				
8	" "	1	19	M	"				
9	" "	1	12	M	"				
10	" "	1	11	F	M				
11	" "	1	9	F	M				
12	" "	1	8	F	M				1
13	Daniel N Lowes	1	60	M	B				
14	" "	1	52	F	"				
15	" "	1	42	M	"				
16	" "	1	42	F	"				
17	" "	1	38	F	"				
18	" "	1	36	F	"				
19	" "	1	38	M	"				
20	" "	1	35	M	"				
21	" "	1	35	F	"				
22	" "	1	23	M	"				
23	" "	1	23	M	"				
24	" "	1	23	M	"				
25	" "	1	19	M	"				
26	" "	1	12	F	M				
27	" "	1	12	F	B				
28	" "	1	12	F	"				
29	" "	1	13	M	"				
30	" "	1	13	M	B				
31	" "	1	9	F	"				
32	" "	1	9	F	"				
33	" "	1	9	F	"				
34	" "	1	6	M	"				
35	" "	1	5	M	"				
36	" "	1	5	M	"				
37	" "	1	4	F	"				
38	" "	1	3	F	"				
39	" "	1	2	F	"				
40	" "	1	1	M	"				3

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. N. Lowes (Administrator de bonis)	1	22	F	M				1
2	" "	1	20	F	M				
3	" "	1	5	M	M				
4	" "	1	3	M	M				
5	" "	1	1	M	B				
6	Lewis Berlin	1	40	F	B				
7	" "	1	17	M	B				
8	Thos Gater	1	68	M	"				
9	" "	1	38	F	"				
10	" "	1	25	M	"				
11	" "	1	24	M	"				
12	" "	1	22	F	"				
13	" "	1	21	M	"				
14	" "	1	20	M	"				
15	" "	1	19	M	"				
16	" "	1	18	F	"				
17	" "	1	14	F	"				
18	" "	1	12	M	"				
19	" "	1	12	M	"				
20	" "	1	10	F	"				
21	" "	1	8	M	"				
22	" "	1	6	M	"				2
23	Dr Kerfoot	1	70	F	"				
24	" "	1	65	F	"				
25	" "	1	55	M	"				
26	" "	1	32	M	"				
27	" "	1	30	F	"				
28	" "	1	30	F	"				
29	" "	1	25	M	"				
30	" "	1	18	M	"				
31	" "	1	10	M	"				
32	" "	1	8	M	"				
33	" "	1	6	F	"				
34	" "	1	4	F	"				
35	" "	1	5/12	F	"				2
36	James Gordon	1	43	F	"				
37	" "	1	13	F	"				
38	" "	1	11	M	"				
39	" "	1	9	F	"				
40	" "	1	6	F	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860. John M Cook Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jones Gordon	1	3	F	B				
2	" "	1	1/2	F	"				
3	" "	1	30	M	"				
4	" "	1	24	M	"				1
5	Michael Lanham	1	19	M	"				
6	M Smith & Jno Gibson	1	40	F	M				
7	" "	1	26	F	M				
8	" "	1	24	M	B				
9	" "	1	21	M	B				
10	" "	1	17	F	M				
11	" "	1	17	M	B				
12	" "	1	14	M	B				
13	" "	1	8	F	M				
14	" "	1	5	F	M				
15	" "	1	3	M	M				1
16	John A Lloyd	1	9	M	B				
17	Mason Anderson	1	60	M	B				
18	" "	1	35	F	B				
19	" "	1	17	F	B				
20	" "	1	16	F	B				
21	" "	1	10	M	B				
22	" "	1	8	F	M				
23	" "	1	6	F	B				1
24	John Anderson	1	16	F	B				
25	Ann Cook	1	70	M	B				
26	" "	1	70	F	"				
27	" "	1	50	M	"				
28	" "	1	40	M	"				
29	" "	1	25	F	"				
30	" "	1	25	F	"				
31	" "	1	30	F	"				
32	" "	1	30	F	"				
33	" "	1	28	F	"				
34	" "	1	28	F	"				
35	" "	1	25	F	"				
36	" "	1	20	M	"				
37	" "	1	20	M	"				
38	" "	1	20	M	"				
39	" "	1	20	F	"				
40	" "	1	16	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Ann Cook	1	16	M	B				
	" "	1	14	M	"				
	" "	1	14	M	"				
	" "	1	13	M	"				
	" "	1	12	F	"				
	" "	1	10	F	"				
	" "	1	10	M	"				
	" "	1	8	M	"				
	" "	1	8	M	"				
	" "	1	8	M	"				
	" "	1	6	M	"				
	" "	1	6	M	"				
	" "	1	5	M	"				
	" "	1	4	M	"				
	" "	1	4	F	"				
	" "	1	3	M	"				
	" "	1	2	M	"				
	" "	1	1/2	F	"				
	" "	1	1/2	M	"				
	" "	1	12	F	"				4
	Jones M Lomax	1	35	F	M				
	" "	1	25	M	B				
	" "	1	25	M	"				
	" "	1	20	M	"				
	" "	1	17	F	"				
	" "	1	10	M	"				
	" "	1	8	M	"				
	" "	1	5	M	"				
	" "	1	3	F	"				1
	Edmund P Harrison	1	29	F	"				
	" "	1	19	F	"				
	Frances Lomax	1	50	M	"				
	" "	1	55	M	"				
	" "	1	35	F	"				
	" "	1	30	M	"				
	" "	1	25	F	"				
	" "	1	25	M	"				
	" "	1	13	M	"				
	" "	1	5	F	"				1
	Wm G Carter	1	17	F	M				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Clarke **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July, **1860.** John M Louthan **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm B Harris	1	55	M	B				
2	" "	1	55	M	"				
3	" "	1	45	F	"				
4	" "	1	45	F	"				
5	" "	1	22	M	"				
6	" "	1	22	M	"				
7	" "	1	23	M	"				
8	" "	1	22	M	"				
9	" "	1	22	M	"				
10	" "	1	19	M	"				
11	" "	1	18	M	"				
12	" "	1	18	F	"				
13	" "	1	18	F	"				
14	" "	1	18	F	"				
15	" "	1	18	F	"				
16	" "	1	18	F	"				
17	" "	1	15	M	"				
18	" "	1	9	M	"				
19	" "	1	9	M	"				
20	" "	1	9	M	"				
21	" "	1	9	M	"				
22	" "	1	6	M	"				
23	" "	1	6	M	"				
24	" "	1	6	M	"				
25	" "	1	4	M	"				
26	" "	1	6	F	"				
27	" "	1	6	F	"				
28	" "	1	6	F	"				
29	" "	1	6	F	"				
30	" "	1	6	F	"				
31	" "	1	2/12	F	"				
32	" "	1	1/2	M	"				
33	Nancy Wortham	1	9	M	"				
34	Geo Shutz & 10 Bunks	1	13	F	"				
35	John Louthan	1	50	M	"				
36	" "	1	48	F	"				
37	" "	1	65	M	"				
38	" "	1	35	M	"				
39	" "	1	33	M	"				
40	" "	1	32	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Louthan	1	15	M	B				
2	" "	1	14	M	"				
3	" "	1	12	F	M				
4	" "	1	12	F	B				
5	" "	1	10	F	M				
6	" "	1	8	M	B				
7	" "	1	8	M	B				
8	" "	1	1	F	B				
9	" "	1	4	M	B				
10	" "	1	3	M	B				
11	" "	1	1	M	B			2	
12	Hugh M Nelson	1	70	F	B				
13	" "	1	65	M	"				
14	" "	1	60	M	"				
15	" "	1	60	M	"				
16	" "	1	50	M	"				
17	" "	1	50	F	"				
18	" "	1	48	M	"				
19	" "	1	35	F	"				
20	" "	1	30	F	"				
21	" "	1	25	M	"				
22	" "	1	20	F	"				
23	" "	1	18	F	"				
24	" "	1	15	M	"				
25	" "	1	12	M	"				
26	" "	1	9	M	"				
27	" "	1	7	M	"				
28	" "	1	7	M	"				
29	" "	1	7	M	"				
30	" "	1	5	M	"				
31	" "	1	3	M	"			4	
32	Fielding F Somers	1	28	F	"			1	
33	" "	1	22	F	"				
34	" "	1	21	M	"				
35	" "	1	20	F	"				
36	" "	1	19	M	"				
37	" "	1	19	F	"				
38	" "	1	12	F	"				
39	" "	1	8	M	"				
40	" "	1	8	M	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Clarke **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **, 1860.** John M. Lotts **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Fielding Jones	1	1	F	B				
2	Jones V Dan	1	45	M	"				
3	" "	1	35	F	"				
4	" "	1	20	M	"				
5	" "	1	22	F	"				
6	" "	1	19	F	"				
7	" "	1	16	M	"				
8	" "	1	14	F	"				
9	" "	1	10	M	"				
10	" "	1	4	M	"				
11	" "	1	1	F	"				
12	Wm A Bradford	1	60	M	"				
13	" "	1	60	F	M				
14	" "	1	50	M	M				
15	" "	1	40	F	B				
16	" "	1	31	F	"				
17	" "	1	20	F	"				
18	" "	1	20	M	"				
19	" "	1	15	M	"				
20	" "	1	12	M	"				
21	" "	1	10	F	"				
22	" "	1	10	M	"				
23	" "	1	7	M	"				
24	" "	1	7	F	"				
25	" "	1	5	M	"				
26	" "	1	4	M	"				
27	" "	1	2	F	"				
28	" "	1	2	M	"				
29	" "	1	1	F	"				
30	" "	1	7/12	F	"				
31	Wm C. Kerfoot	1	50	F	"				
32	" "	1	50	F	"				
33	" "	1	48	F	"				
34	" "	1	45	F	"				
35	" "	1	25	M	"				
36	" "	1	25	M	"				
37	" "	1	25	M	"				
38	" "	1	14	M	"				
39	" "	1	12	M	"				
40	" "	1	22	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Wm C. Kerfoot	1	12	F	B				
	" "	1	11	F	"				
	" "	1	7	M	"				
	" "	1	6	M	"				
	" "	1	5	M	"				
	" "	1	4	M	"				
	" "	1	3	M	"				
	" " X	1	2	M	"				2
	James F Kerfoot	1	34	F	"				
	Frances Somerville	1	34	M	"				
1	" " A Page (O)	1	16	M	"				
	" " Jas Clarke (O)	1	14	M	"				
	" " " "	1	12	M	"				
	" " " "	1	8	F	"				
	" " " "	1	4	F	"				1
	Philip N. Mead	1	60	M	"				
	" "	1	60	M	"				
	" "	1	44	F	"				
	" "	1	38	M	"				
	" "	1	36	M	"				
	" "	1	27	F	"				
	" "	1	25	M	"				
	" "	1	24	F	"				
	" "	1	21	F	"				
	" "	1	20	F	"				
	" "	1	20	M	"				
	" "	1	8	F	"				
	" "	1	6	F	"				
	" "	1	5	M	"				
2	" "	1	4	M	"				
	" "	1	5	M	"				
	" "	1	2	M	"				
	" "	1	2	M	"				
	" "	1	5/12	M	"				
	" "	1	5/12	M	"				2
	Judson B. Kerfoot	1	70	F	"				
	" "	1	70	M	"				
	" "	1	50	M	"				
	" "	1	30	F	"				
	" "	1	22	F	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

86

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July, 1860. John M. Loth **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Indian G. Harfoot	1	12	F	B				
2	" "	1	10	F	"				
3	" "	1	10	M	"				
4	" "	1	6	M	"				
5	" "	1	4	F	"				
6	James Mitchel	1	45	M	"				
7	" "	1	30	F	"				
8	" "	1	25	F	"				
9	" "	1	17	M	"				
10	" "	1	11	M	"				
11	" "	1	9	M	"				
12	" "	1	7	M	"				
13	" "	1	7	F	"				
14	" "	1	4	F	"				
15	" "	1	1/2	M	"				
16	Washington Tayl	1	72	F	"				
17	Marcus Tucker	1	46	M	"				
18	" "	1	34	F	"				
19	" "	1	10	M	"				
20	" "	1	8	M	"				
21	" "	1	4	F	"				
22	" "	1	3	F	"				
23	James M Nite	1	38	M	M				
24	" "	1	32	F	B				
25	" "	1	10	M	"				
26	" "	1	8	M	"				
27	" "	1	6	M	"				
28	" M Cook (O)	1	35	F	"				
29	" " "	1	25	F	"				
30	" " "	1	2	M	"				
31	" " "	1	1	F	"				
32	" " "	1	1/2	M	"				
33	" Col Walker (O)	1	45	M	"				
34	" " Jacob	1	20	F	"				
35	" W C Summers	1	10	F	"				
36	Irwin Nite	1	50	F	"				
37	" "	1	35	F	M				
38	" "	1	35	M	B				
39	" R McCormick	1	22	M	"				
40	" D Buckley	1	21	M	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Irwin Nite & Pay (O)	1	17	M	B				
" "	1	6	M	"				
" "	1	4	F	M				
" "	1	1	F	M				
Wm M Somers	1	36	F	B				
" " "	1	30	F	"				
" " "	1	28	M	"				
" " "	1	21	M	"				
" " "	1	20	M	M				
" " "	1	20	M	B				
" " "	1	16	M	"				
" " "	1	15	M	"				
" " "	1	14	M	"				
" " "	1	12	M	"				
" " "	1	16	F	"				
" " "	1	14	F	"				
" " "	1	14	F	"				
" " "	1	4	F	"				
" " "	1	4	M	"				
" " "	1	2	F	"				
" " "	1	1/2	M	"				
Samuel Nefflebower	1	40	F	"				
" "	1	26	M	"				
" "	1	24	M	"				
" "	1	20	M	"				
" "	1	15	F	"				
" "	1	14	M	"				
" "	1	12	F	"				
" "	1	9	F	"				
Alex Earle	1	60	M	"				
" "	1	45	F	"				
" "	1	28	M	"				
" "	1	22	M	"				
" "	1	19	M	"				
" "	1	16	F	"				
" "	1	20	F	"				
" "	1	10	F	"				
" "	1	7	F	"				
" "	1	5	F	"				
" "	1	4	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 52 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, 90

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

90

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Clarke **State**

of Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July, **1860.** John R Lock **Ass't Marshal**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Earle	1	2	F	B				
2	"	1	1	M	"				1
3	Mal Timberlake	1	58	M	"				
4	"	1	43	M	"				
5	"	1	38	F	"				
6	"	1	36	F	"				
7	"	1	20	M	"				
8	"	1	17	F	"				
9	"	1	15	F	"				
10	"	1	12	M	"				
11	"	1	11	M	"				
12	"	1	10	M	"				
13	"	1	6	M	"				
14	"	1	6	F	"				
15	"	1	5	M	"				
16	"	1	4	F	"				
17	"	1	2	M	"				
18	Dr O.R. Funston	1	55	M	"				
19	"	1	55	M	"				
20	"	1	53	M	"				
21	"	1	45	F	"				
22	"	1	45	F	"				
23	"	1	46	F	"				
24	"	1	42	M	"				
25	"	1	41	M	"				
26	"	1	40	M	"				
27	"	1	41	M	"				
28	"	1	35	M	"				
29	"	1	28	F	"				
30	"	1	27	M	"				
31	"	1	25	M	"				
32	"	1	25	F	"				
33	"	1	25	F	"				
34	"	1	24	M	"				
35	"	1	24	M	"				
36	"	1	21	F	"				
37	"	1	20	M	"				
38	"	1	20	M	"				
39	"	1	20	F	"				
40	"	1	18	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr O.R. Funston	1	17	F	B				
2	" "	1	17	M	"				
3	" "	1	16	M	"				
4	" "	1	14	M	"				
5	" "	1	11	M	"				
6	" "	1	9	M	"				
7	" "	1	7	M	"				
8	" "	1	2	M	"				
9	" "	1	2	M	"				
10	" "	1	2	F	"				
11	" "	1	2	F	"				
12	" "	1	2	F	"				
13	" "	1	2	F	"				
14	" "	1	1	F	"				
15	" "	1	7	F	"				
16	" "	1	5	M	"				1
17	2 A. R. Miller	1	80	M	"				
18	" "	1	57	M	"				
19	" "	1	48	M	"				
20	" "	1	21	F	"				
21	" "	1	15	M	"				
22	" "	1	2	M	"				1
23	P. D. Shepherd	1	55	F	"				
24	" "	1	31	M	"				
25	" "	1	29	F	"				
26	" "	1	23	M	"				
27	" "	1	17	M	"				
28	" "	1	15	M	"				
29	" "	1	13	F	"				
30	" "	1	11	M	"				
31	" "	1	7	M	"				
32	" "	8	3	F	"				
33	" "	1	2	M	"				
34	" "	1	2	F	"				1
35	F H. Whiting	1	52	M	"				
36	" " A Brown (c)	1	11	M	M				
37	Susan R Burwell	1	80	F	B				
38	" "	1	75	F	"				
39	" "	1	69	F	"				
40	" "	1	45	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 — No. of female slaves, 37 — Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860. John M Loth Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Susan R Burwell	1	36	F	B				
2	" "	1	33	F	"				
3	" "	1	39	F	"				
4	" "	1	29	F	"				
5	" "	1	28	F	"				
6	" "	1	20	M	"				
7	" "	1	20	M	"				
8	" "	1	12	F	"				
9	" "	1	10	M	"				
10	" "	1	8	M	"				
11	" "	1	6	M	"				
12	" "	1	4	M	"				
13	" "	1	4	F	"				
14	" "	1	2	F	"				
15	" "	1	2	M	"			3	
16	Dr R. Randolph	1	81	M	"				
17	" "	1	75	M	"				
18	" "	1	70	F	"				
19	" "	1	58	F	"				
20	" "	1	45	F	"				
21	" "	1	45	M	"				
22	" "	1	50	M	"				
23	" "	1	40	M	"				
24	" "	1	40	M	"				
25	" "	1	40	M	"				
26	" "	1	30	F	"				
27	" "	1	35	F	"				
28	" "	1	35	F	"				
29	" "	1	33	M	"				
30	" "	1	30	M	"				
31	" "	1	25	F	"				
32	" "	1	16	M	"				
33	" "	1	15	M	"				
34	" "	1	14	M	"				
35	" "	1	13	F	"				
36	" "	1	13	F	"				
37	" "	1	12	M	"				
38	" "	1	11	M	"				
39	" "	1	10	M	"				
40	" "	1	9	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr R. Randolph	1	7	F	B				
2	" "	1	7	M	"				
3	" "	1	5	M	"				
4	" "	1	5	M	"				
5	" "	1	2	F	"			3	
6	J. B. Mead	1	48	M	"				
7	" "	1	45	M	"				
8	" "	1	40	M	"				
9	" "	1	45	F	"				
10	" "	1	35	F	"				
11	" "	1	24	F	"				
12	" "	1	16	F	"				
13	" "	1	19	M	"				
14	" "	1	17	M	"				
15	" "	1	12	M	"				
16	" "	1	10	F	"				
17	" "	1	1	F	"				
18	" "	1	1	F	"				
19	" "	1	1	F	"				
20	" "	1	1	M	"			2	
21	N. B. Whiting	1	45	M	M				
22	" "	1	40	M	B				
23	" "	1	40	F	M				
24	" "	1	40	F	B				
25	" "	1	38	F	"				
26	" "	1	38	M	M				
27	" "	1	25	M	M				
28	" "	1	20	M	B				
29	" "	1	18	F	"				
30	" "	1	18	M	M				
31	" "	1	12	M	M				
32	" "	1	8	F	M				
33	" "	1	2	F	B				
34	" "	1	1	M	M				
35	" "	1	1	M	M			2	
36	Jno C Mason	1	20	F	B				
37	" "	1	1	F	B				
38	Mathew Rust	1	12	F	B				
39	" "	1	10	F	B				
40	" "	1	6	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 143
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 180

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

86

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Clarke **State**

of Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **, 1860.** John M Loth **Ass't Marshal**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Geo A Burrell	1	70	M	B				
2 " "	1	65	F	M				
3 " "	1	65	M	M				
4 " "	1	65	M	B				
5 " "	1	60	M	M				
6 " "	1	60	M	M				
7 " "	1	60	F	B				
8 " "	1	60	M	B				
9 " "	1	60	M	B				
10 " "	1	55	M	M				
11 " "	1	50	M	B				
12 " "	1	50	M	M				
13 " "	1	50	F	B				
14 " "	1	50	M	B				
15 " "	1	48	M	M				
16 " "	1	47	M	M				
17 " "	1	45	M	B				
18 " "	1	45	M	M				
19 " "	1	45	M	B				
20 " "	1	45	M	B				
21 " "	1	40	M	B				
22 " "	1	40	M	B				
23 " "	1	40	M	B				
24 " "	1	40	M	B				
25 " "	1	40	M	M				
26 " "	1	40	M	B				
27 " "	1	40	F	M				
28 " "	1	38	F	B				
29 " "	1	36	F	B				
30 " "	1	36	F	B				
31 " "	1	35	F	B				
32 " "	1	35	F	B				
33 " "	1	35	M	B				
34 " "	1	32	M	B				
35 " "	1	30	M	B				
36 " "	1	26	M	M				
37 " "	1	26	M	M				
38 " "	1	24	M	M				
39 " "	1	24	F	B				
40 " "	1	24	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Geo A Burrell	1	23	F	B				
" "	1	23	M	B				
" "	1	22	M	B				
" "	1	21	M	B				
" "	1	20	F	B				
" "	1	19	M	B				
" "	1	18	F	M				
" "	1	18	M	M				
" "	1	18	F	M				
" "	1	17	M	M				
" "	1	16	F	B				
" "	1	16	F	B				
" "	1	16	F	B				
" "	1	16	M	B				
" "	1	15	F	B				
" "	1	14	M	M				
" "	1	14	M	B				
" "	1	14	M	B				
" "	1	13	F	B				
" "	1	13	F	B				
" "	1	12	F	B				
" "	1	12	M	B				
" "	1	10	M	B				
" "	1	11	F	B				
" "	1	10	F	B				
" "	1	10	M	B				
" "	1	10	M	B				
" "	1	7	M	B				
" "	1	8	F	B				
" "	1	8	F	B				
" "	1	8	M	M				
" "	1	7	F	B				
" "	1	7	M	B				
" "	1	4	M	B				
" "	1	6	F	B				
" "	1	5	F	B				
" "	1	5	M	B				
" "	1	5	M	M				
" "	1	4	F	B				
" "	1	4	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 31 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Clarke **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July, **1860.** John M Locke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo L Burwell	1	4	M	B				
2	" "	1	4	M	B				
3	" "	1	3	F	B				
4	" "	1	3	F	B				
5	" "	1	3	M	B				
6	" "	1	3	M	M				
7	" "	1	3	M	M				
8	" "	1	2	F	M				
9	" "	1	2	F	M				
10	" "	1	2	F	B				
11	" "	1	2	M	D				
12	" "	1	F	2	M				
13	" "	1	1	M	B				
14	" "	1	1	M	B				
15	" "	1	1	F	B				
16	" "	1	1/2	F	B				
17	" "	1	1/2	M	B	J			10
18	James Ryan	1	18	F	B				
19	" B Ashby(c)	1	20	F	B				
20	" "	1	15	F	B				
21	Abie Nelson	1	37	M	B	J			
22	" " "	1	35	F	B				
23	" "	1	25	F	B				
24	" "	1	11	M	B				
25	" "	1	9	M	D				
26	" "	1	8	F	D				
27	" "	1	7	M	D				
28	" "	1	7	F	B				
29	" "	1	6	F	D				
30	" "	1	5	M	B				
31	" "	1	4	F	B				
32	" "	1	3	M	D				
33	" "	1	2	M	B				
34	" "	1	1/2	F	B				2
35	John Jolliff	1	40	F	B	J			
36	" Jo Alexander(c)	1	35	M	B				
37	" " "	1	30	M	D				
38	" R Randolph(c)	1	14	M	B				
39	Thos Sperrit(c) B Ashby(c)	1	7	M	B				
40	" " "	1	7	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nancy & Juliet Boston	1	42	F	B				
2	" "	1	13	F	B				
3	" "	1	11	M	B				
4	" "	1	9	F	B				
5	" "	1	7	M	B				
6	" "	1	4	F	B				
7	" "	1	1	M	B	J			
8	Wm Brooks(c) & Randolph	1	10	M	B				
9	Geo R Royston	1	10	M	B	J			
10	W. Royston = H Bowen(c)	1	11	F	B				
11	Elizabeth Royston	1	40	F	B				
12	" "	1	15	M	B				
13	" "	1	10	F	B				
14	" "	1	9	M	B				
15	" "	1	7	F	B				
16	" "	1	4	F	B				
17	" "	1	1/2	M	B	J			10
18	A Slusher(c) B Ashby(c)	1	40	F	B				
19	" "	1	12	F	B				
20	" "	1	7	M	B				
21	Wm N Clarke	1	50	F	M				
22	" "	1	35	M	B				
23	" "	1	25	F	B				
24	" "	1	16	F	B				
25	" "	1	5	M	B				
26	" "	1	1	M	B				
27	Benjamin Harrison	1	50	M	B				
28	" "	1	45	F	B				
29	" "	1	40	M	B				
30	" "	1	35	M	D				
31	" "	1	35	F	B				
32	" "	1	25	M	B				
33	" "	1	25	F	B				
34	" "	1	24	F	B				2
35	" "	1	22	F	B				
36	" "	1	20	F	B				
37	" "	1	16	F	B				
38	" "	1	12	F	B				
39	" "	1	11	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 28
Total slaves, . . 60

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

60

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke St

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July, 1860. John M Lock Ass't Mar

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Benjamin Harrison	1	11	M	B				
2	" "	1	10	F	B				
3	" "	1	8	M	B				
4	" "	1	5	M	B				
5	" "	1	4	F	B				
6	" "	1	4	F	B				
7	" "	1	2	M	B				
8	" "	1	10/12	F	B				
9	" "	1	6/12	F	B				
10	" "	1	6/12	F	B				
11	" "	1	2/12	F	B				
12	Jno. H. Smith (G) Jas B Whiting	1	30	M	B				
13	Andrew Barnett & Parker	1	7	F	B				
14	Jno Lewis (G) B Ashby	1	50	F	B				
15	" "	1	1	F	M				
16	Do Mary	1	45	F	B				
17	" "	1	40	M	B				
18	" "	1	36	F	B				
19	" "	1	27	F	B				
20	" "	1	12	M	B				
21	" "	1	8	M	B				
22	" "	1	6	F	B				
23	" "	1	5	F	B				
24	" "	1	3	F	B				
25	" "	1	1	F	B				
26	Philip W Nelson	1	45	M	B				
27	" "	31	31	F	B				
28	" "	1	21	M	B				
29	" "	1	21	M	B				
30	" "	1	17	F	B				
31	" "	1	15	M	B				
32	" "	1	15	M	B				
33	" "	1	13	M	B				
34	" "	1	10	M	B				
35	" "	1	7	F	B				
36	" "	1	1	M	B				
37	Wm A Nelson	1	70	F	M				
38	" "	1	50	M	B				
39	" "	1	50	M	B				
40	" "	1	45	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Wm L Nelson	1	45	M	B			
2	" "	1	45	F	B			
3	" "	1	32	M	M			
4	" "	1	22	M	B			
5	" "	1	20	F	M			
6	" "	1	18	F	B			
7	" "	1	16	M	B			
8	" "	1	13	M	B			
9	" "	1	12	F	B			
10	" "	1	7	M	B			
11	" "	1	7/12	F	B			
12	Beverly Randolph	1	60	F	B			
13	" "	1	53	F	B			
14	" "	1	50	M	B			
15	" "	1	50	M	B			
16	" "	1	38	M	B			
17	" "	1	36	F	B			
18	" "	1	32	F	B			
19	" "	1	28	M	B			
20	" "	1	25	M	B			
21	" "	1	23	M	B			
22	" "	1	23	M	B			
23	" "	1	21	M	B			
24	" "	1	20	F	B			Idiot
25	" "	1	17	F	B			
26	" "	1	14	F	B			
27	" "	1	11	F	B			
28	" "	1	11	F	B			
29	" "	1	10	M	B			
30	" "	1	8	F	B			
31	" "	1	7	F	B			
32	" "	1	2	M	B			
33	" "	1	1	M	B			
34	" "	1	5	F	B			
35	" A Lee (G)	1	25	F	B			
36	" P Williamson	1	23	F	B			
37	Jas C Randolph	1	60	M	B			
38	" "	1	18	M	B			
39	" "	1	16	M	B			
40	" "	1	12	M	B			

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Clarke **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** July, **1860.** John M Lott **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno R Jones (10 Slaves Thus (9)	1	42	M	B				
2	" Dr Harrison (6)	1	32	F	B				
3	Col Jno Tate	1	65	M	B				
4	" "	1	45	F	B				
5	" "	1	40	M	"				
6	" "	1	40	M	"				
7	" "	1	40	M	"				
8	" "	1	40	F	"				
9	" "	1	35	M	"				
10	" "	1	35	M	"				
11	" "	1	35	F	"				
12	" "	1	33	F	"				
13	" "	1	30	M	"				
14	" "	1	35	M	"				
15	" "	1	35	F	"				
16	" "	1	35	F	"				
17	" "	1	33	F	"				
18	" "	1	32	F	"				
19	" "	1	32	F	"				
20	" "	1	32	F	"				
21	" "	1	30	F	"				
22	" "	1	30	F	"				
23	" "	1	30	M	"				
24	" "	1	28	F	"				
25	" "	1	23	M	"				
26	" "	1	22	M	"				
27	" "	1	21	M	"				
28	" "	1	20	M	"				
29	" "	1	19	M	"				
30	" "	1	18	M	"				
31	" "	1	18	M	"				
32	" "	1	18	F	"				
33	" "	1	17	F	"				
34	" "	1	14	M	"				
35	" "	1	13	M	"				
36	" "	1	13	M	"				
37	" "	1	12	M	"				
38	" "	1	12	F	"				
39	" "	1	12	F	"				
40	" "	1	11	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Col Jo Tate	1	11	F	B				
2	" "	1	11	F	B				
3	" "	1	6	F	B				
4	" "	1	5	F	"				
5	" "	1	5	F	"				
6	" "	1	5	M	"				
7	" "	1	4	M	"				
8	" "	1	4	M	"				
9	" "	1	4	M	"				
10	" "	1	4	M	"				
11	" "	1	3	F	"				
12	" "	1	3	F	"				
13	" "	1	3	F	"				
14	" "	1	3	F	"				
15	" "	1	2	M	"				
16	" "	1	2	M	"				
17	" "	1	2	M	"			5	
18	"	1	1	F	"				
19	Wm Chrisman	1	31	F	"				
20	" "	1	22	M	"				
21	" "	1	11	F	"				
22	" "	1	9	F	"				
23	" "	1	7	M	"				
24	" "	1	4	M	"				
25	Elizabeth Page & Others	1	64	M	"				
26	" "	1	45	F	"				
27	" "	1	45	M	"				
28	" "	1	35	F	"				
29	" "	1	35	F	"				
30	" "	1	32	F	"				
31	" "	1	30	M	"				
32	" "	1	30	F	"				
33	" "	1	27	F	"				
34	" "	1	26	F	"				
35	" "	1	24	F	"				
36	" "	1	24	F	"				
37	" "	1	21	F	"				
38	" "	1	21	F	"				
39	" "	1	15	F	"				
40	" "	1	30	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 43
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

60

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Clarke **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **, 1860.** John M South **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elijah M. Carr & others	1	30	M	B				
2	" "	1	29	F	"				
3	" "	1	28	M	"				
4	" "	1	24	M	"				
5	" "	1	22	M	"				
6	" "	1	20	M	"				
7	" "	1	17	M	"				
8	" "	1	16	M	"				
9	" "	1	16	F	"				
10	" "	1	15	M	"				
11	" "	1	14	M	"				
12	" "	1	12	F	"				
13	" "	1	11	F	"				
14	" "	1	9	F	"				
15	" "	1	9	F	"				
16	" "	1	8	F	"				
17	" "	1	8	F	"				
18	" "	1	8	M	"				
19	" "	1	8	F	"				
20	" "	1	6	M	"				
21	" "	1	6	M	"				
22	" "	1	4	F	"				
23	" "	1	4	F	"				
24	" "	1	2	F	"				
25	" "	1	2	M	"				
26	" "	1	2	M	"				
27	" "	1	2	F	"				
28	" "	1	1	M	"				
29	" "	1	1	M	"				
30	" "	1	1	M	"				
31	" "	1	1	F	"	✓			
32	W. C. Whiting	1	30	F	"				
33	" "	1	25	F	"				
34	" "	1	22	F	"				
35	" "	1	22	M	"				
36	" "	1	22	M	"				
37	" "	1	15	F	"				
38	" "	1	13	M	"				
39	" "	1	12	F	"				
40	" "	1	11	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	W. C. Whiting	1	7	F	B				
	" "	1	7	F	B				
	" "	1	5	M	B				
	" "	1	4	F	"				
	" "	1	4	M	"				
	" "	1	3	F	"				
	" "	1	3	F	"				
	" "	1	2	F	"				
	" "	1	1	M	"				
	" "	1	1	F	"	✓			2
	Richd Bryarly	1	45	M	"				
	" "	1	43	M	"				
	" "	1	40	F	"				
	" "	1	35	F	"				
	" "	1	26	M	"				
	" "	1	22	F	"				
	" "	1	15	M	"				
	" "	1	13	M	"				
	" "	1	11	M	"				
	" "	1	7	M	"				
	" "	1	5	M	"				
	" "	1	5	F	"	✓			
	" "	1	5	F	"				
	" "	1	1	M	"				
	" "	1	1	M	"				2
	" "	1	1	F	"	✓			
	John Alexander	1	65	F	"				
	" "	1	63	M	"				
	" "	1	60	F	"				
	" "	1	60	F	"				
4	" "	1	45	M	"				
	" "	1	45	F	"				
	" "	1	35	M	"				
	" "	1	34	M	"				
	" "	1	34	M	"				
	" "	1	17	M	"				
	" "	1	30	M	"				
	" "	1	30	M	"				
	" "	1	30	F	"				
	" "	1	27	F	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July, 1860. John M. Lab **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Alexander	1	27	F	B	✓			
2	" "	1	24	M	"				
3	" "	1	24	M	"				
4	" "	1	23	M	"				
5	" "	1	23	M	"				
6	" "	1	23	M	"				
7	" "	1	16	M	"				
8	" "	1	14	F	"				
9	" "	1	14	M	"				
10	" "	1	13	M	"				
11	" "	1	11	M	"				
12	" "	1	8	M	"				
13	" "	1	6	M	"				
14	" "	1	6	F	"				
15	" "	1	5	F	"				
16	" "	1	5	M	"				
17	" "	1	4	M	"				
18	" "	1	4	M	"				
19	" "	1	4	M	"				
20	" "	1	3	F	"				
21	" "	1	3	F	"				
22	" "	1	3	M	"				
23	" "	1	2	M	"				
24	" "	1	2	F	"				
25	Nathaniel B Mead	1	55	M	"	✓			
26	" "	1	50	F	"				
27	" "	1	45	F	"				
28	" "	1	45	F	"				
29	" "	1	28	M	"				
30	" "	1	20	M	"				
31	" "	1	16	F	"				
32	" "	1	16	M	"				
33	" "	1	8	M	"				
34	" "	1	8	M	"				
35	" "	1	8	F	"				
36	" "	1	5	M	"				
37	" "	1	4	M	"				
38	" "	1	4	F	"				
39	Lucy Davis	1	70	F	"				
40	" Alx Carr	1	12	F	"				2

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John & Wm Alexander	1	30	F	B	✓			
" "	1	13	M	"				
" "	1	11	M	"				
" "	1	7	F	"				
" "	1	5	F	"				
" "	1	2	F	"				
Robert Boyden	1	70	F	"	✓			
" "	1	55	M	"				
" "	1	11	M	"				
Dr J. T. Saunders	1	65	M	"	✓			
" "	1	50	F	"				
" "	1	16	M	"				
" "	1	9	F	"				
" "	1	8	M	"				
" "	1	7	F	"				
" "	1	5	M	"				
" "	1	1	M	"				
" "	1	5/12	M	"				
" Dr Kennedy (W)	1	20	M	"				
" N. Lucas (W)	1	40	F	"				
" M A Powell (W)	1	9	F	"				2
D. Richards = M Alexander	1	20	F	"				
Margaret C Alexander	1	28	F	"	✓			
" "	1	7	M	"				
" "	1	4	F	"				
" "	1	1	F	"				
Mrs Mead	1	80	F	"	✓			
" "	1	26	F	"				
" "	1	21	F	"				
" "	1	15	M	"				
" "	1	11	F	"				
" "	1	7	F	"				
" "	1	6	F	"				
" "	1	5	M	"				
" "	1	3	M	"				
" "	1	1	M	"				1
G W Berlin = E. Mapin	1	14	F	"				
David Mead	1	55	M	"				
" "	1	30	F	"				
" "	1	12	M	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 82

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

150

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Clarke **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July, **1860.** John M Lusk **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David Mead	1	6	F	B	✓			
2	" "	1	2	F	"				
3	" Mary Mead (9)	1	35	F	"				
4	" C Jefferson (9)	1	19	F	"				
5	C Mapie	1	40	F	"	✓			
6	" "	1	40	F	"				
7	" "	1	37	M	"				
8	" "	1	35	F	"				
9	" "	1	35	M	"				
10	" "	1	30	M	"				
11	" "	1	15	F	"				
12	" "	1	13	M	"				
13	" "	1	12	M	"				
14	" "	1	10	M	"				
15	" "	1	8	M	"				
16	" "	1	8	M	"				
17	" M Jones	1	60	M	"		1		
18	John A Mead	1	60	M	"	✓			
19	" "	1	24	F	"				
20	" "	1	8	M	"				
21	" "	1	6	M	"				
22	" "	1	4	M	"				
23	" "	1	2	M	"				
24	" (C Diamond)	1	35	M	"				
25	" J Black (9)	1	35	F	"				
26	Barnum Cattell	1	48	M	"	✓			
27	" "	1	40	M	"				
28	" "	1	55	F	"				
29	" "	1	32	M	"				
30	" "	1	31	M	"				
31	" "	1	19	M	"				
32	" "	1	14	F	"				
33	" "	1	12	M	"				
34	" "	1	10	M	"				
35	" "	1	6	F	"				
36	" "	1	5	F	"				
37	" "	1	3	F	"				
38	" "	1	1	F	"				
39	" "	1	1	F	"				
40	" "	1	2/12	F	"		2		

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Mary Brigsby	1	65	F	B	✓			
	" "	1	50	F	"				
	" "	1	22	F	"				
	" "	1	18	F	"				
	" "	1	18	F	"				
	" "	1	15	F	"				
	" "	1	10	F	"				
	" "	1	9	F	"				
	" "	1	8	F	"				
	" "	1	2	M	"				
	" "	1	2	M	"				
	" "	1	1	F	"				
	" "	1	1	M	"				1
	R K Mead	1	59	M	"	✓			
	" "	1	35	F	"				
	" "	1	35	F	"				
	" "	1	21	M	"				
	" "	1	12	M	"				
	" "	1	12	F	"				
	" "	1	12	F	"				
	" "	1	9	F	"				
	" "	1	9	F	"				
	" "	1	1	F	"				
	" "	1	5	M	"				
	" "	1	3	F	"				
	" "	1	1	M	"				
	" "	1	45	M	"				2
	Nat Burrell	1	55	M	"	✓			
	" "	1	50	F	"				
	" "	1	40	F	"				
	" "	1	35	F	"				
	" "	1	34	M	"				
	" "	1	30	M	"				
	" "	1	30	M	"				
	" "	1	25	M	"				
	" "	1	25	F	"				
	" "	1	23	F	"				
	" "	1	23	F	"				
	" "	1	23	M	"				
	" "	1	20	M	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July, 1860. John M Lock Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nat Burrell	1	20	M	B	✓			
2	" "	1	18	F	"				
3	" "	1	15	F	"				
4	" "	1	14	F	"				
5	" "	1	11	M	"				
6	" "	1	10	M	"				
7	" "	1	10	F	"				
8	" "	1	7	M	"				
9	" "	1	5	M	"				
10	" "	1	5	M	"				
11	" "	1	5	M	"				
12	" "	1	3	M	"				
13	" "	1	3	F	"				
14	" "	1	3	F	"				
15	" "	1	2	F	"				
16	" "	1	2	F	"				
17	" "	1	1	F	"				
18	Jonas P Bell = 10 Negroes	1	40	F	"				
19	" Bro Catherine (10)	1	20	M	"				
20	J. Finn = 9 Negroes (9)	1	16	M	"				
21	" " "	1	12	F	"				
22	" " "	1	10	M	"				
23	Wm M Mead	1	55	F	"	✓			
24	" "	1	50	F	"				
25	" "	1	35	M	"				
26	" "	1	15	F	"				
27	" "	1	12	M	"				
28	" "	1	10	F	"				
29	Lucinda Washington	1	30	F	"	✓			
30	" "	1	29	F	"				
31	" "	1	27	M	"				
32	" "	1	21	M	"				
33	" "	1	19	F	"				
34	" "	1	14	M	"				
35	Wm Carleton	1	50	M	"				
36	" "	1	40	F	"				
37	" "	1	15	F	"				
38	" "	1	12	M	"				
39	" "	1	8	M	"				
40	" "	1	6	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Carleton	1	4	M	B	✓			
2	John F Kitchen	1	6	M	B	✓			
3	" F Mead (9)	1	40	M	"				
4	" "	1	20	M	"				
5	" John Crebs (9)	1	27	M	"			Idiot	
6	" P. Williams (9)	1	18	M	"				
7	" "	1	1	M	"				
8	Jno Carter = 10 Negroes (10)	1	14	F	"				
9	Washington Seamons	1	50	M	"	✓			
10	" "	1	50	F	"				
11	" "	1	26	F	"				
12	" "	1	22	M	"				
13	" "	1	20	M	"				
14	" "	1	14	F	"				
15	" "	1	13	M	"				
16	" "	1	12	M	"				
17	" "	1	8	F	"				
18	" "	1	7	M	"				
19	" "	1	5	M	"				
20	" "	1	1	M	"				
21	" "	1	1	M	"				
22	" "	1	1	M	"				
23	Jas Carter = 9 Alexander (9)	1	11	F	"				
24	Mary Brannon	1	65	F	"	✓			
25	Frank Litter	1	54	M	"	✓			
26	" "	1	43	F	"				
27	" "	1	32	F	"				
28	" "	1	16	M	"	✓			
29	J Bitzer = 9 Alexander (9)	1	35	F	"				
30	" "	1	6	M	"				
31	" "	1	3	M	"				
32	J. Tyrany = W. A. Bradford	1	11	M	"				
33	Addison Ronnin	1	70	F	"	✓			
34	" "	1	30	F	"				
35	" "	1	14	M	"				
36	" "	1	9	M	"				
37	" "	1	7	F	"				
38	Wm M Bice	1	76	F	"				
39	" "	1	42	F	"				
40	" "	1	40	M	"				
	" "	1	19	M	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of famale slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July, 1860. John M Loik Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm C Bell	1	11	F	Bl	✓			
2 Wm Harris	1	60	F	B	✓			
3 " "	1	60	F	"				
4 " "	1	40	F	"				
5 " "	1	40	Bl	"				
6 " "	1	30	F	"				
7 " "	1	30	Bl	"				
8 " "	1	20	Bl	"				
9 " "	1	20	Bl	"				
10 " "	1	20	Bl	"				
11 " "	1	20	Bl	"				
12 " "	1	20	F	"				
13 " "	1	20	F	"				
14 " "	1	20	F	"				
15 " "	1	15	Bl	"				
16 " "	1	15	Bl	"				
17 " "	1	10	F	"				
18 " "	1	10	F	"				
19 " "	1	10	Bl	"				
20 " "	1	10	Bl	"				
21 " "	1	5	F	"				
22 " "	1	5	Bl	"				
23 " "	1	2	Bl	"				
24 " "	1	2	Bl	"				
25 " "	1	2	Bl	"				
26 " "	1	1	Bl	"				
27 " "	1	1	Bl	"				
28 Jno M Byrd	1	65	Bl	"				
29 " "	1	48	F	"				
30 " "	1	38	F	"				
31 " "	1	35	Bl	"				
32 " "	1	35	Bl	Bl				
33 " "	1	34	Bl	Bl				
34 " "	1	32	Bl	B				
35 " "	1	25	F	"				
36 " "	1	23	Bl	"				
37 " "	1	22	Bl	"				
38 " "	1	18	F	"				
39 " "	1	18	F	"				
40 " "	1	18	Bl	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John W Byrd	1	14	Bl	B	✓			
" "	1	14	F	"				
" "	1	10	Bl	"				
" "	1	10	Bl	"				
" "	1	8	F	"				
" "	1	8	Bl	"				
" "	1	7	Bl	"				
" "	1	6	Bl	"				
" "	1	6	F	"				
" "	1	6	F	"				
" "	1	5	Bl	"				
" "	1	2	F	"				
" "	1	1	Bl	"				
" "	1	5/12	F	"				
" "	1	5/12	Bl	"				4
Dr Philip Smith	1	80	Bl	"	✓			
" "	1	65	Bl	"				
" "	1	62	Bl	"				
" "	1	56	Bl	"				
" "	1	20	Bl	"				
" "	1	18	Bl	"				
" "	1	16	Bl	"				
" "	1	14	Bl	"				
" "	1	12	Bl	"				
" "	1	12	Bl	"				
" "	1	6	Bl	"				
" "	1	6	Bl	"				
" "	1	6	Bl	"				
" "	1	6	Bl	"				
" "	1	2	Bl	"				
" "	1	2	Bl	"				
" "	1	85	F	"				
" "	1	85	F	"				
" "	1	75	F	"				
" "	1	60	F	"				
" "	1	58	F	"				
" "	1	54	F	"				
" "	1	54	F	"				
" "	1	50	F	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

81

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July, 1860. John M Lock Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr Philip Smith	1	23	F	B	✓			
2	" "	1	20	F	"				
3	" "	1	20	F	"				
4	" "	1	20	F	"				
5	" "	1	18	F	"				
6	" "	1	18	F	"				
7	" "	1	17	F	"				
8	" "	1	17	F	"				
9	" "	1	15	F	"				
10	" "	1	12	F	"				
11	" "	1	12	F	"				
12	" "	1	13	F	"				
13	" "	1	8	F	"				
14	" "	1	8	F	"				
15	" "	1	5	F	"				
16	" "	1	5	F	"				
17	" "	1	5	F	"				
18	" "	1	3	F	"				
19	" "	1	1	F	"				
20	" "	1	1	F	"				
21	" "	1	1	F	"				
22	" "	1	1	F	"				1
23	French Thompson	1	12	M	"	✓			
24	" Dr Harrison Co	1	13	F	"				
25	" A Scott Co	1	27	M	"				
26	" J Hopkins	1	22	M	"				
27	Dometia Hostetter	1	70	M	"	✓			
28	" "	1	56	F	"				
29	" "	1	52	F	"				
30	" "	1	25	M	"				
31	" "	1	20	F	"				
32	" "	1	14	F	"				
33	" "	1	10	F	"				
34	" "	1	8	F	"				
35	" "	1	5	M	"				
36	" "	1	5	F	"				
37	" "	1	1	F	"				
38	" "	1	1/2	F	"				
39	" "	1	1/2	F	"				2
40	A. Finton = 13 Cranston	1	22	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John Copenhaver	1	44	M	B	✓			
" "	1	28	M	"				
" "	1	24	M	"				
" "	1	23	F	"				
" "	1	23	F	"				
" "	1	14	M	"				
" "	1	13	F	"				
" "	1	8	F	"				
" "	1	1/2	M	"				
" "	1	5	F	"				
" "	1	3	F	"				
" "	1	2	F	"				
" "	1	2	F	"				
" "	1	2	M	"				1
John Hooks	1	40	M	"	✓			
" "	1	30	M	"				
" "	1	19	F	"				
" "	1	13	F	"				
Wm & Wm Knight	1	47	F	"	✓			
" "	1	46	F	"				
" "	1	35	M	"				
" "	1	30	M	"				
" "	1	30	F	"				
" "	1	22	M	"				
" "	1	20	M	"				
" "	1	20	M	"				
" "	1	18	M	"				
" "	1	12	M	"				
" "	1	10	M	"				
" "	1	9	M	"				
" "	1	7	M	"				
" "	1	4	M	"				
" "	1	1/2	M	"				
" "	1	1/2	M	"				
" "	1	4	M	"				
" "	1	4	M	"				
" "	1	2	M	"				
" "	1	1/2	M	"				2
John Reed = for Harrison	1	12	F	"				
Peter Crain = Mrs Crockett	1	8	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 28
Total slaves, . . 60

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July, 1860. John M Lick Ass't Marshal

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo Calvin	1	45	M	B	✓			
2	" "	1	34	F	"				
3	" "	1	30	F	"				
4	" "	1	25	F	"				
5	" "	1	24	M	"				
6	" "	1	17	M	"				
7	" "	1	16	F	"				
8	" "	1	16	M	"				
9	" "	1	11	F	"				
10	"	1	14	F	"				
11	" "	1	12	M	"				
12	" "	1	10	F	"				
13	Geo Alexander	1	40	F	"	✓			
14	" "	1	12	F	"				
15	" "	1	10	M	"				
16	" "	1	8	F	"				
17	" "	1	7	M	"				
18	" "	1	7	M	"				
19	Geo Mansfield (Mrs Lucky)	1	12	M	"				
20	Geo Jno Harris	1	56	F	"	✓			
21	" "	1	38	F	"				
22	" "	1	38	M	"				
23	" "	1	20	M	"				
24	" "	1	13	M	"				
25	" "	1	8	M	"				
26	Henry Mesmer	1	30	M	"	✓			
27	" Mesmer (Col)	1	22	M	"				
28	" " " (Col)	1	16	M	"				
29	" Peter (Col)	1	30	F	"				
30	"	1	4	F	"				
31	"	1	2	F	"				
32	" B Robinson (Col)	1	44	F	"				
33	James Myers	1	45	F	"	✓			
34	Wm H Whiting	1	80	M	"				
35	" "	1	45	M	"				
36	" "	1	35	M	"				
37	" "	1	35	M	"				
38	" "	1	30	F	"				2
39	" "	1	25	F	"				
40	" "	1	25	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Wm H Whiting	1	13	M	B	✓			
	" "	1	10	F	"				
	" "	1	7	F	"				
	" "	1	7	F	"				
	" "	1	4	M	"				
	" "	1	4	F	"				
	" "	1	2	M	"				
	" "	1	2	M	"				2
	Geo W Allen & Sons	1	30	F	M				
	" "	1	8	M	M				
	" A Mesmer (Col)	1	20	M	B				
2	" J Allen (Col)	1	14	M	"				
	Philip Berlin	1	75	M	"	✓			
	" "	1	27	F	"				
	" "	1	27	M	"				
	" "	1	25	F	"				
	" "	1	22	M	"				
1	" "	1	12	M	"				
	" "	1	7	F	"				
	" "	1	7	F	"				
	" "	1	4	M	"				
	" "	1	3	M	"				
	" "	1	½	M	"				/
	Stephen Gant	1	58	M	"	✓			
	" "	1	38	F	"				
	" "	1	12	F	"				
	" "	1	9	M	"				
	" "	1	7	F	"				
	" "	1	5	M	"				
	" "	1	2	F	"				
	John N Southan	1	29	F	"				
	" "	1	12	F	"				
	" "	1	8	M	"				
	" F Bricomb	1	29	M	"				
	Lewis Hunt = Col Lucy	1	30	F	"				
	Thos Crow	1	45	M	"				
	" "	1	33	M	"				
	" "	1	33	F	"				
	" "	1	30	M	"				
	" "	1	17	F	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Clarke **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July**, 1860.** John M Lock **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos Brown	1	17	M	B	✓			
2	" "	1	15	M	"				
3	" "	1	15	F	"				
4	" "	1	8	M	"				
5	" "	1	6	M	"				
6	" "	1	1	M	"				
7	Wm Sowers	1	44	F	"	✓			
8	" "	1	35	F	"				
9	" "	1	35	M	"				
10	" "	1	30	M	"				
11	" "	1	25	M	"				
12	" "	1	20	M	"				
13	" "	1	19	M	"				
14	" "	1	17	M	"				
15	" "	1	17	M	"				
16	" "	1	14	M	"				
17	" "	1	12	M	"				
18	" "	1	12	M	"				
19	" "	1	8	F	"				
20	" "	1	7	F	"				
21	" "	1	1	F	"				
22	" "	1	5	F	"				
23	" "	1	5	M	"				
24	" "	1	3	F	"				
25	" "	1	1	M	"				
26	" "	1	1	F	"				
27	" "	1	1	F	"				
28	" "	1	1	M	"				
29	Province McCormick	1	56	F	"				
30	" "	1	55	F	"				
31	" "	1	43	M	"				
32	" "	1	31	F	"				
33	" "	1	23	M	"				
34	" "	1	18	M	"				
35	" "	1	18	M	"				
36	" "	1	18	M	"				
37	" "	1	17	F	"				
38	" "	1	16	M	"				
39	" "	1	12	M	"				
40	" "	1	8	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Province McCormick	1	5	F	B	✓			
2	" "	1	3	F	"				
3	" "	1	2	F	"				2
4	John R Grigsby	1	37	F	"	✓			
5	" "	1	35	F	"				
6	" "	1	30	M	"				
7	" "	1	28	M	"				
8	" "	1	20	M	"				
9	" "	1	17	F	"				
10	" "	1	14	F	"				
11	" "	1	13	F	"				
12	" "	1	9	M	"				
13	" "	1	6	F	"				
14	" "	1	4	F	"				2
15	John E Page	1	44	F	"	✓			
16	" "	1	58	M	"				
17	" "	1	55	M	"				
18	" "	1	55	M	"				
19	" "	1	45	M	"				
20	" "	1	35	M	"				
21	" "	1	50	F	"				
22	" "	1	50	M	"				
23	" "	1	30	M	"				
24	" "	1	35	M	"				
25	" "	1	25	M	"				
26	" "	1	25	F	"				
27	" "	1	28	F	M				
28	" "	1	22	M	B				
29	" "	1	30	M	"				
30	" "	1	25	M	"				
31	" "	1	20	F	"				
32	" "	1	19	M	"				
33	" "	1	12	M	"				
34	" "	1	6	F	"				
35	" "	1	3	F	"				
36	" "	1	1	M	M				3
37	Henrietta C Page	1	55	M	B	✓			
38	" "	1	45	F	"				
39	" "	1	10	M	"				
40	" "	1	8	F	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Clarke **State** _____

of Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** August **, 1860.** John M Lock **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lucinda E Page	1	4	M	B	✓			
2	" "	1	2	F	"				
3	" "	1	8	F	"	✓			
4	John M Lock	1	52	M	"	✓			
5	" "	1	18	F	"				
6	" "	1	17	F	"				
7	" "	1	13	F	"				
8	John B Norris	1	10	F	"	✓			
9	" "	1	10	M	"				
10	" "	1	35	F	"				
11	" "	1	27	M	"				
12	" "	1	10	F	"				
13	" "	1	7	M	"				
14	" "	1	5	F	"				
15	" "	1	3	F	"				
16	" "	1	1	F	"				
17	" "	1	14	F	"				
18	" Wm Norris (9)	1	13	F	"				
19	Peter M Pierce	1	49	M	"	✓			
20	" "	1	35	M	"				
21	" "	1	35	F	"				
22	" "	1	25	M	"				
23	" "	1	17	M	"				
24	" "	1	14	F	"				
25	" "	1	12	F	"				
26	" "	1	6½	F	"				
27	Elizabeth Pierce	1	37	M	"	✓			
28	" "	1	26	M	"				
29	" "	1	24	F	"				
30	" "	1	13	F	"				
31	" "	1	10	F	"				
32	" "	1	1	F	"				
33	Thos Carter	1	50	F	"				
34	" "	1	45	M	"				
35	" "	1	45	F	"				
36	" "	1	20	M	"				
37	" "	1	20	F	"				
38	" "	1	18	F	"				
39	" "	1	13	F	"				
40	" "	1	10	F	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos Carter	1	4	M	B	✓			
1 Jacob Enders	1	70	M	"	✓			
" "	1	60	M	"				
" "	1	45	M	"				
" "	1	40	M	"				
" "	1	35	M	"				
" "	1	33	F	"				
" "	1	33	F	"				
" "	1	32	M	"				
" "	1	38	F	"				
" "	1	28	F	"				
" "	1	19	M	"				
" "	1	14	M	"				
" "	1	12	M	"				
" "	1	10	M	"				
" "	1	10	M	"				
" "	1	9	F	"				
1 " "	1	8	M	"				
" "	1	8	M	"				
" "	1	1½	F	"				
James Sowers	1	32	F	"	✓			
" "	1	14	F	"				
" Wm Buck (9)	1	45	M	"				
" Wm Hoffheins (9)	1	16	M	"				
" Sarah Steele (9)	1	15	M	"				
1 Neal Barnet	1	51	F	"	✓			
" "	1	34	M	"				
" "	1	33	F	"				
" "	1	26	F	"				
" "	1	15	F	"				
" "	1	12	M	"				
" "	1	12	F	"				
" "	1	10	M	"				
" "	1	10	M	"				
" "	1	10	M	"				
" "	1	8	F	"				
" "	1	7	F	"				
" "	1	5	M	"				
" "	1	2	F	"				
1 " "	1	5/12	F	"				

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36

No. of female slaves, 44

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Clarke **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 3d **day of** August **, 1860.** John B Lesh **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Neal Barnet	1	25	M	B	✓			
2	" "	1	25	M	"				
3	" "	1	24	M	"				2
4	Ottoway M Cormick	1	52	M	"	✓			
5	" "	1	40	F	"				
6	" "	1	34	F	"				
7	" "	1	33	M	"				
8	" "	1	22	M	"				
9	" "	1	21	M	"				
10	" "	1	18	M	"				
11	" "	1	16	M	"				
12	" "	1	16	M	"				
13	" "	1	15	M	"				
14	" "	1	12	F	"				
15	" "	1	10	F	"				
16	" "	1	9	M	"				
17	" "	1	7	M	"				
18	" "	1	7	M	"				
19	" "	1	1	M	"				
20	" "	1	1	M	"				2
21	John B Carter	1	55	F	"	✓			
22	" "	1	12	M	"				
23	" "	1	8	F	"				
24	" "	1	7	M	"				
25	" "	1	4	F	"				
26	" "	1	2	M	"				
27	" "	1	1/2	F	"				1
28	John Page	1	75	M	"	✓			
29	" "	1	70	F	"				
30	" "	1	65	M	"				
31	" "	1	60	F	"				
32	" "	1	60	F	M				
33	" "	1	55	M	M				
34	" "	1	55	F	B				
35	" "	1	50	M	"				
36	" "	1	40	F	"				
37	" "	1	40	M	"				
38	" "	1	30	M	"				
39	" "	1	30	F	"				
40	" "	1	28	F	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John Page	1	27	M	B	✓			
" "	1	26	M	"				
" "	1	26	F	"				
" "	1	22	F	"				
" "	1	21	M	"				
" "	1	16	M	"				
" "	1	15	M	"				
" "	1	10	F	"				
" "	1	10	M	"				
" "	1	6	F	"				
" "	1	5	M	"				
" "	1	3	F	"				
" "	1	1	M	"				
" "	1	1/2	M	"				
" "	1	1/2	F	"				3
Mary Shumate	1	60	M	"	✓			
" "	1	60	F	"				
" "	1	40	M	"				
" "	1	40	M	"				
" "	1	35	F	"				
" "	1	30	F	"				
" "	1	25	F	"				
" "	1	20	F	"	✓			1
Jos Kennerly	1	60	M	"	✓			
" "	1	60	F	"				
" "	1	55	M	"				
" "	1	40	M	"				
" "	1	35	F	"				
" "	1	16	M	"				
" "	1	12	F	"				
" "	1	12	M	"				
" "	1	6	M	"				
" "	1	4	F	"				
" "	1	2	M	"				
" "	1	1	F	"				2
Buckner Ashby	1	70	M	"				
" "	1	40	M	"				
" "	1	40	F	"				
" "	1	30	F	"				
" "	1	30	F	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3d day of August, 1860. John M Lock Ass't Marsh

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Buchanan Ashby	1	26	M	B	1												
2	" "	1	23	M	"													
3	" "	1	23	M	"													
4	" "	1	8	M	"													
5	" "	1	14	M	"													
6	" "	1	12	F	"													
7	" "	1	11	F	"													
8	" "	1	6	M	"													
9	" "	1	3	F	"													
10	" "	1	1	M	"						3							
11	John B Taylor	1	26	F	"													
12	" "	1	17	M	"													
13	" "	1	15	F	"													
14	" "	1	4	F	"													
15	" "	1	1	F	"													
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 8
No. of female slaves, 7
Total slaves, . . 15

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

15

Page No. ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860.

_____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clay, State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. D. H. Stephenson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Marshal Triplett	1	38	M	B				1
2	"	1	30	F	"				
3	"	1	9	F	"				
4	"	1	6	F	"				
5	"	1	1	F	"				
6	Jno. W. Payne	1	12	M	M				1
7	"	1	60	F	"				
8	Jno. L. Miller	1	55	F	B				2
9	"	1	38	F	"				
10	"	1	32	F	"				
11	"	1	26	F	"				
12	"	1	32	M	"				
13	"	1	22	M	"				
14	"	1	13	M	"				
15	"	1	12	M	M				
16	"	1	10	M	"				
17	"	1	3	M	"				
18	"	1	3	M	"				
19	"	1	3	M	"				
20	"	1	3	F	B				
21	"	1	6	F	"				
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 10
No. of female slaves, 11
Total slaves, . . 21

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860.

_____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____

No. of female slaves, _____

Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the valley of Sinking Creek in the County of Craig State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 31st & 2nd day of June, 1860. Robt. Wiley Ass't Marshal

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. C. Ferguson	1	25	M	B	✓			1
2	Wm. M. Bishop	1	9	M	B	✓			
3	Johnathan Givens,	1	45	M	B				2
4	1	1	25	M	M				
5	5	1	11	M	M				
6	6	1	14	M	M				
7	7	1	12	M	B				
8	8	1	12	M	B				
9	9	1	10	M	B				
10	10	1	8	M	B				
11	11	1	6	M	M				
12	12	1	28	M	B				
13	13	1	10	M	B				
14	11	1	5	M	B	✓			
15	15 William Givens	1	13	M	B				1
16	16	1	15	M	B				
17	17	1	12	M	B				
18	18	1	11	M	B				
19	19	1	3	M	B	✓			
20	20 Madison Givens	1	21	M	M	✓			1
21	21 Dr J. M. Gray	1	15	M	B				1
22	22	1	12	M	B				
23	23	1	11	M	B				
24	24	1	5	M	B				
25	25	1	5/12	M	M	✓			
26	26 J. M. Gray by Wm. D. Crush	1	40	M	M	✓			1
27	27 John Gray by J. M. Gray	1	34	M	B	✓			1
28	28 Sarah J. Givens by Crush	1	16	M	M	✓			1
29	29 M. J. Gray by Crush	1	3	M	B	✓			
30	30 Benjamin Cooper	1	18	M	B	✓			1
31	31 Abralom Cacdwell	1	19	M	B				1
32	32	1	15	M	B				
33	33	1	12	M	B				
34	34	1	11	M	B				
35	35	1	6	M	B				
36	36	1	4	M	B	✓			
37	37 Bennett Reynolds	1	16	M	B	✓			1
38	38 John Reynolds	1	7	M	B	✓			
39	39 Moses Looney 2 Estate	1	49	M	B				
40	40	1	28	M	B	✓			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Peter Hypes	1	39	M	B				2
		1	84	M	B				
		1	21	M	B				
		1	16	M	B	✓			
	Polly Simmons	1	18	M	B	✓			1
	William Givens	1	22	M	B				
	[illegible]	1	1	M	B	✓			
	Edward P Givens	1	5	M	B	✓			
	Mary Reynolds	1	41	M	B				1
		1	24	M	B	✓			
	Wm E Reynolds	1	28	M	B				1
		1	10	M	B				
		1	6	M	B				
		1	5	M	B				
		1	3	M	B				
		1	1	M	B	✓			
		1	25	M	B	✓			
	John Lipes	1	38	M	M				1
	C. Walker & 2 others	1	32	M	B				
		1	12	M	B				
		1	11	M	B				
		1	3	M	B	✓			
	John Leffle	1	69	M	B				
		1	35	M	B				
		1	27	M	B				
		1	23	M	B				
		1	22	M	B				
		1	15	M	B				
		1	13	M	B				
		1	12	M	B				
		1	8	M	B				
		1	25	M	M				
		1	11	M	M				
		1	7	M	M				
		1	5	M	M				
		1	3	M	M				
		1	1	M	M				
		1	37	M	B				
		1	27	M	B				
		1	23	M	M				

No. of owners,
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the valley of Sinking Creek* **in the County of** *Craig* **State of** *Va* **, enumerated by me, on the** *3rd 15th* **day of** *June* **, 1860.** *Ro M. Riley* **Ass't Marshal**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Leffle (continued)	1	6	M	M				
2		1	6	M	B				
3		1	3	M	B				
4		1	2	M	M				
5		1	5/12	M	M	✓			
6	John Sarver	1	73	M	B				2
7		1	27	F	B				
8		1	25	F	B				
9		1	16	M	B				
10		1	12	M	M				
11		1	8	M	B				
12		1	7	M	B				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		1	4	M	B				
15		1	2	F	M				
16		1	4	M	B				
17		1	3	F	B				
18		1	5/12	F	B	✓			
19	John Miller	1	25	F	B				2
20		1	23	M	B				
21		1	10	F	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	7	M	M				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	1	F	M	✓			
26	Miller's heirs (1)	1	25	F	B				
27		1	4	M	B				
28		1	1/2	F	B	✓			
29	James S Givens	1	27	F	B				1
30		1	1	M	B	✓			
31	Adam McPherson	1	21	F	M				1
32		1	7/12	F	M	✓			
33	John Lucas	1	28	M	B	✓			1
34	Abram Hipes	1	22	M	M	✓			1
35	G. M. Hutchinson	1	14	M	M	✓			1
36	Alexander Hanor	1	9	F	B	✓			1
37	Archibald Wood	1	35	M	B	✓			
38	James Hanor	1	76	F	B	✓			1
39	Anthony Beard	1	46	[illegible]	B				1
40	D	1	13	M	B	✓			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David Niday D	1	70	M	B				2
2		1	52	F	B				
3		1	35	F	B				
4		1	22	F	M				
5		1	15	M	B				
6		1	6	F	M				
7		1	1	M	M				
8		1	2/12	M	M	✓			
9	Samuel Leffle	1	32	F	B				1
10		1	13	F	B				
11		1	10	F	B				
12		1	4	M	B				
13		1	1	F	B	✓			
14	David Looney	1	15	F	B	✓			1
15	William Leffle	1	35	F	B				2
16		1	17	M	B				
17		1	14	F	B				
18		1	13	F	B				
19		1	11	M	B				
20		1	8	M	B				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	3	F	B				
23		1	1	F	B	✓			
24	Charles L Saylor	1	14	F	B	✓			
25	& B Hutchinson	1	12	M	B	✓			
26	Jos M Mills'	1	32	M	B				1
27		1	29	M	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	22	F	B				
30		1	6	M	B				
31		1	3	M	B				
32		1	3/12	F	M	✓			
33	Danl S Hutchinson	1	17	M	B				1
34		1	58	F	M	✓			
35		1	26	M	M	✓			
36	Hamilton Hutchinson	1	25	M	B				1
37	John B. Taylor	1	35	M	B				
38		1	27	F	B				
39		1	17	M	M				
40		1	13	M	B	✓			
	Saml Steel	1	22	F	M	✓			1

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 42

No. of female slaves, 38

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the valley of Sinking Creek & Craig Co.* **in the County of** *Craig* **State of** *Virginia*, **enumerated by me, on the** *15th 25th* **days of** *June*, **1860.** *Rev. Dr. Riley* **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Dr Oscar Riley	1	60	M	B				
2	1	67	M	B				
3	1	45	F	M				
4	1	27	M	M				
5	1	15	M	B				
6	1	13	F	B				
7	1	9	M.	B				
8	1	8	M	M				
9	1	6	F	M				
10	1	4	M	M				
11	1	2	M	M				
12	1	18	F	B	✓			
13 John Shepard	1	68	M	B				1
14	1	38	F	M				
15	1	18	M	B				
16	1	11	M	B				
17	1	8	F	B				
18	1	4	M	B				
19	1	2	F	B	✓			
20 John Goode	1	60	M	B		Blind	1	
21	1	35	M.	B				
22	1	30	M	B	✓			
23 Elisha Waggoner	1	5	F	B	✓			
24 C. C. Casper	1	25	F	B			1	
25	1	3	F	B	✓			
26 Mary Casper	1	43	F	B			1	
27	1	28	F	B				
28	1	23	F	B				
29	1	2/12	F	B	✓			
30 William C Flint	1	37	M	B			1	
31	1	5	F	B	✓			
32 M P Shepard	1	18	F	B	✓			
33 J. L. Hill	1	18	F	B	✓			
34 Silliman Snidgrass	1	38	M	B			1	
35	1	38	M	B	✓			
36 C. L. Hill	1	35	M	B	✓			
37 J. M. Younger	1	28	M	B			1	
38	1	16	F	B	✓			
39 M. B. Crawford	1	26	F	B			1	
40	1	2	M	B	✓			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm A Baugh	1	38	M	B				1
	1	36	M	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B	✓			
B S McClaugherty	1	17	F	B	✓			
Barclay Dodd	1	32	F	B				1
	1	9	M	M				
	1	7	M	B	✓			
Julia A Bailey	1	37	F	B				1
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	F	B	✓			
Lorenzo R Dodd	1	30	F	B				1
	1	11	F	B				
	1	8/12	F	B	✓			
Clayton Caldwell	1	81	F	B				1
	1	12	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	9	M	B	✓			
Hilary Ripley	1	40	F	B				1
	1	28	M	B				
	1	31	F	M				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	F	M	✓			
Harvey Hankins	1	63	F	B				2
	1	46	F	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	43	F	B				
	1	28	M	M				
	1	25	M	M				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 58
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 52

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2—Slave Inhabitants in the valley of Sinking Creek in the County of Craig State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 26th-30th day of June, 1860. Ro: M. Wiley Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	1	5	M	B				
2		1	4	F	M				
3		1	2	F.	B				
4		1	5/12	M	M	✓			
5	John Givens	1	20	M	B				1
6		1	18	F	B				
7		1	13	M	B				
8		1	11	M	B				
9		1	9	F	B				
10		1	6	M	B				
11		1	2	F	B	✓			
12	Alexander Kenor	1	12	M	M	✓			
13	A. Gibson by J Peck	1	55	M	B	✓			
14	Benton Wiley	1	70	M	B				2
15		1	50	M	B				
16		1	45	F	B				
17		1	37	M	B				
18		1	20	M	M				
19		1	18	M	B				
20		1	16	M	B				
21		1	7	F	B				
22		1	3	F	B	✓			
23	Ro: M: Wiley	1	77	M	B				3
24		1	57	M	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	14	M	M				
27		1	13	M	M				
28		1	13	M	B				
29		1	11	M	B				
30		1	37	F	B				
31		1	35	F	B				
32		1	33	F	M				
33		1	8	M	B				
34		1	11	F	B				
35		1	5	F	B				
36		1	3	F	B				
37		1	2	M	B				
38		1	1/2	F	B				
39		1	14	F	B				
40		1	1	F	B	✓			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ann Mills	1	70	F	B				1
2		1	9	F	B	✓			
3	J. Huffman & 2 others	1	65	M	M				1
4		1	21	F	M				
5		1	18	F	B				
6		1	3	F	M				
7		1	52	F	M	✓			
8	Thomas Gennger	1	45	M	M				2
9		1	33	F	M				
10		1	20	M	B				
11		1	14	M	B				
12		1	14	F	M				
13		1	11	M	B				
14		1	8	F	B				
15		1	6	F	B				
16		1	2	M	M	✓			
17	Andy Caldwell	1	25	M	B				1
18		1	7	M	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	2	F	B	✓			
21	G. C. Caldwell	1	29	M	M	✓			
22	Roxanna Bout	1	16	F	B	✓			
23	John Caldwell	1	38	M	M				11
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	14	F	B				
26		1	13	M	B				
27		1	11	M	B	✓			
28	Robt Ferrier	1	26	F	B				1
29		1	21	F	B				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	7	F	B				
32		1	5	F	B				
33		1	1	M	B				
34		1	1/2	M	B	✓			
35	Wm Ferrier	1	22	M	B	✓			
36	Wm McClanahan	1	24	F	B	✓			
37	C. Breckenridge by Walker	1	10	M	M	✓			
38	George H Walker	1	30	F	B				1
39		1	6	M	M				
40		1	2	M	B	✓			

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the villages of Johns & Craigs Crks in the County of Craig State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 20th 30th day of June, 1860. Ro: M: Miley Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Addison H Price	1	17	M	Mu	✓			
2	Thos Eakins	1	2	M	B	✓			
3	David Hannah	1	9	M	Mu				
4		1	7	Mu	B	✓			
5	Joseph Hannah	1	17	Mu	Mu	✓			
6	Sallie Hannah	1	48	M	Mu	✓			
7	Alexander Hannah	1	72	Mu	B				1
8		1	10	Mu	B				
9		1	4	Mu	B	✓			
10	Mary J Christ	1	70	M	B				2
11	& 5 minor heirs	1	66	Mu	B				
12		1	28	M	Mu				
13		1	15	Mu	B				
14		1	13	Mu	B				
15		1	14	Mu	B				
16		1	7	M	B	✓			
17	James M McCartney	1	12	M	B				1
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	8	Mu	B				
20		1	6	Mu	Mu	✓			
21	C. J. Dawson	1	27	M	B				1
22		1	8	Mu	Mu				
23		1	3	M	B				
24		1	1	Mu	B	✓			
25	Enoch G Jamison	1	25	M	B				1
26		1	2	M	B	✓			
27	Amanda G Eakins	1	13	M	B				1
28		1	78	Mu	B	✓			
29	M A Thrasher	1	30	Mu	Mu				1
30		1	7	M	Mu	✓			
31	Andrew McCartney	1	33	M	Mu				1
32		1	13	Mu	B				
33		1	11	Mu	Mu				
34		1	4	M	Mu				
35		1	2	M	B	✓			
36	Enos Caldwell	1	75	M	B				1
37		1	23	Mu	Mu				
38		1	13	M	Mu	✓			
39	Guy D Huffman	1	14	Mu	B	✓			
40	S. Taylor & Six others	1	45	M	B	✓		Idiot	

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Mary J Gray	1	23	M	B				
		1	1/2	M	B	✓			
1	Z. H. Miller	1	66	M	B				2
		1	64	M	B				
		1	31	Mu	B				
		1	27	Mu	B				
		1	21	Mu	B				
		1	30	M	B				
		1	25	M	Mu				
		1	6	Mu	B				
		1	4	Mu	B				
		1	3	M	Mu				
		1	4	M	Mu				
		1	3/12	M	Mu	✓			
	Susan Miller	1	31	M	Mu				1
	One heir	1	28	Mu	B				
		1	9	M	Mu				
		1	1	Mu	Mu				
		1	6	M	Mu	✓			
	Elizabeth Casper	1	33	Mu	Mu				
1	Eight heirs	1	7	M	B	✓			
	Flemming Casper	1	27	M	Mu				1
		1	26	Mu	B				
		1	12	M	B				
		1	4	Mu	Mu				
		1	2	Mu	B				
		1	6/12	Mu	B	✓			
	Salina Walker	1	40	Mu	B				1
		1	33	M	B				
1		1	12	Mu	B				
		1	9	Mu	B				
		1	6	M	B				
		1	2	M	B	✓			
	Catherine Nutter	1	35	Mu	B	✓			
	J. Hubbard by A Hubbard	1	25	Mu	B	✓			
1	Martin Huffman	1	25	M	B	✓			
	Erastus Price	1	13	M	B	✓			
	Thos Donohoe	1	25	M	B				
		1	4	Mu	B				
		1	2	M	B	✓			

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, 1
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Valley of Barbers Creek **in the County of** Craig **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st 5th **day of** July **, 1860.** R. B. McCoy **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eliza W Scott	1	60	M	B				2
2		1	55	F	B				
3		1	35	F	M				
4		1	40	M	B				
5		1	16	F	B				
6		1	15	F	M				
7		1	15	M	B				
8		1	12	F	M				
9		1	14	M	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	11	M	B				
12		1	4	F	M				
13		1	3	F	M				
14		1	8/12	M	B				
15		1	3/12	F	M	✓			
16	Henry Walker	1	25	F	B				1
17		1	3	F	B				
18		1	2	M	B	✓			
19	Francis Rowan	1	15	F	M				1
20		1	10	M	M	✓			
21									
22									
23									
24									
25	Schedule No 2 / Slave Inhabitants / Completed								
26									
27	Total No of Slaves in the County of Craig Va = 120								
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, —
No. of houses, —
No. of male slaves, 59
No. of female slaves, 61
Total slaves, . . 120
No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —
No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —
No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern Division in the County of Louisa State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June, 1860. Thos Hill Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Samuel Rizzy	1	80	M	B				
"	1	45	"	"				
"	1	45	"	"				
"	1	45	"	"				
"	1	45	F	"				
"	1	40	M	"				
"	1	35	"	"				
"	1	30	F	"				
"	1	19	M	"				
"	1	17	F	"				
"	1	16	F	"				
"	1	17	M	"				
"	1	14	F	"				
"	1	8	"	"				
"	1	6	"	"				
"	1	3	M	"				
"	1	7/12	"	"				
Lee H Jamison	1	46	"	"				
"	1	40	F	"				
"	1	20	M	M				
"	1	17	F	"				
"	1	12	M	M				
"	1	7	"	B				
"	1	5	"	"				
"	1	3	F	M				
"	1	1	"	B				
"	1	1	"	"				
"	1	2	"	"				
Lee W Roberts	1	33	M	B				
"	1	20	"	"				
P L Eggborn Com'r for Miss Bagley	1	37	"	"				
"	1	45	F	B				
"	1	11	M	"				
"	1	8	F	"				
"	1	3	"	"				
Wm Fife	1	58	M	"				
"	1	37	F	"				
"	1	39	"	"				
"	1	38	"	"				
"	1	22	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm Fife Continued	1	19	F	B				
"	1	18	"	"				
"	1	15	"	"				
"	1	21	M	B				
"	1	14	"	"				
"	1	12	"	"				
"	1	10	"	"				
"	1	9	"	"				
"	1	8	"	"				
"	1	12	F	"				
"	1	8	"	"				
"	1	6	"	"				
"	1	7	M	"				
"	1	4	"	"				
"	1	2/12	"	"				3
Daniel J Payne	1	60	M	"				
"	1	30	"	"				
"	1	14	"	"				
"	1	5	"	"				
"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	22	"	"				
"	1	18	F	M				
"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	4	F	B				
"	1	2	"	"				
"	1	2	"	"				
"	1/2	3/12	"	"				1
1 Penny A Eggborn	1	50	M	B				
"	1	45	F	"				
"	1	45	"	M				
"	1	35	"	B				
"	1	26	"	B				
"	1	25	M	M				
"	1	20	"	B				
"	1	18	M	M				
"	1	16	"	B				
"	1	16	"	"				
"	1	13	F	"				
"	1	12	M	"				
"	1	10	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 43 (38) No. of female slaves, ____ Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

81

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Campbell State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June, 1860. Wm Heilo Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Penny & Eggleston Continued	1	18	M	M				
2	"	1	11	"	"				
3	"	1	10	F	"				
4	"	1	8	"	"				
5	"	1	8	M	"				
6	"	1	7	"	"				
7	"	1	7	"	"				
8	"	1	6	F	"				
9	"	1	4	"	"				
10	"	1	3	F	B				3
11	Chas Hook	1	50	M	"				
12	Joseph B Field	1	45	"	M				
13	"	1	40	"	"				
14	"	1	40	"	"				
15	"	1	60	M	B				
16	"	1	30	F	M				
17	"	1	30	F	B				
18	"	1	18	"	B				
19	"	1	17	"	"				
20	"	1	60	F	M				
21	"	1	60	F	B				
22	"	1	18	"	M				
23	"	1	12	"	B				3
24	Catherine H Masters	1	6	"	M				
25	"	1	6	"	"				
26	Thos Field	1	30	M	B				
27	"	1	60	F	"				
28	"	"	27	"	M				
29	"	"	20	"	"				
30	Julia A Stamper	1	20	M	B				
31	"	1	5	"	"				
32	"	1	1	"	"				
33	"	1	1	"	"				
34	L W Jamison	1	23	F	B				1
35	"	1	12	"	"				
36	Robert Shackleford	1	50	"	"				
37	"	1	37	M	B				
38	"	1	30	"	"				
39	"	1	30	"	"				
40	"	1	35	F	"				
	"	1	18	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert Shackleford Continued	1	16	F	B				
2	"	1	14	"	"				
3	"	1	13	"	"				
4	"	1	10	"	"				
5	"	1	6	M	B				
6	"	1	30	F	B				
7	"	1	8	"	"				
8	"	1	5	M	"				
9	"	1	1	F	"				
10	"	1	18	"	"				
11	"	1	16	"	"				
12	"	1	45	"	"				
13	"	1	14	"	"				
14	"	1	12	"	"				
15	"	1	10	"	"				
16	"	1	6	M	"				3
17	Walker Shackleford	1	45	M	B				
18	"	1	42	"	M				
19	"	1	21	"	B				
20	"	1	18	"	"				
21	"	1	13	"	"				
22	"	1	16	"	"				
23	"	1	31	F	B				
24	"	1	12	"	M				
25	"	1	7	"	B				
26	"	1	25	"	M				
27	"	1	4	"	"				
28	"	1	3	M	M				
29	"	1	3/12	F	M				
30	"	1	22	"	"				
31	"	1	3	M	M				
32	"	1	21	F	"				
33	"	1	2	"	"				
34	"	1	18	"	"				1
35	Estate of Hannah Sims dec'd	1	27	M	B				
36	L G Sims								
37	Sarah R Newman	1	28	"	"				
38	Geo L M Payne	1	40	M	B				
39	"	1	35	"	"				
40	"	1	35	"	"				
	"	1	25	F	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 27 No. of female slaves, 13 Total slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Loudoun State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June, 1860. Thos Hall Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo Lobb Payne Continued	1	6	F	MB				
2	"	1	4	M	"				
3	"	1	2	F	"				
4	"	1	18	"	"				
5	"	1	11	"	M				2
6	Geo L. M. Payne Agt for Pickland estate	1	30	M	B				
7	"	1	24	"	"				
8	"	1	20	"	"				
9	"	1	18	"	"				
10	"	1	21	"	"				
11	"	1	50	F	"				
12	"	1	30	"	"				
13	"	1	25	"	"				
14	"	1	15	"	"				
15	"	1	10	"	"				
16	"	1	6	"	"				
17	"	1	4	"	"				
18	"	1	5	M	"				
19	"	1	1	F	B				
20	"	1	14	M	"				
21	"	1	9	F	"				
22	"	1	4	M	B				
23	Geo Lobb Payne Trustee for Stanton Payne	1	70	M	B				
24	"	1	35	"	"				
25	"	1	30	"	"				
26	"	1	35	F	B				
27	"	1	12	"	"				
28	"	1	11	M	"				
29	"	1	1	F	"				
30	"	1	35	"	"				
31	"	1	6	"	"				
32	John R. Canada	1	43	F	B				
33	"	1	23	"	"				
34	"	1	9	M	"				
35	"	1	6	"	"				
36	"	1	15	M	M				1
37	Chas L Jones	1	64	M	B				
38	"	1	41	"	"				
39	"	1	27	"	"				
40	"	1	31	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Chas L Jones Continued	1	19	M	B				
2	"	1	40	F	B				
3	"	1	12	M	"				
4	"	1	10	"	"				
5	"	1	8	"	"				
6	"	1	7	F	"				
7	"	1	6	"	"				
8	"	1	3	M	B				
9	"	1	1/12	F	B				1
10	George Jeffries	1	54	M	M				
11	"	1	33	"	"				1
12	John A Wayman	1	40	M	B				
13	"	1	40	F	B				
14	"	1	11	"	"				
15	"	1	6	"	"				
16	"	1	4	F	"				2
17	Enoch Jeffries	1	60	M	B				
18	"	1	50	"	"				
19	"	1	45	"	M				
20	"	1	35	F	M				
21	"	1	18	"	"				
22	"	1	13	"	"				
23	"	1	11	F	B				
24	"	1	11	"	"				
25	"	1	9	M	"				
26	"	1	6	"	"				
27	"	1	2	"	"				
28	Wm A H Browning	1	28	F	B				
29	"	1	10	M	"				
30	"	1	9	"	"				
31	"	1	7	F	B				
32	"	1	4	"	"				
33	"	1	6	M	B				
34	Roberta L Barnes	1	60	F	B				
35	"	1	36	M	"				
36	"	1	26	"	"				
37	"	1	26	F	B				
38	"	1	16	M	B				
39	"	1	12	F	"				
40	"	1	8	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves . . 86

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Culpeper State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June, 1860. Thos Bell Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Robert L Brown	1	6	M	B				
2 "	1	6	"	"				
3 "	1	3	F	B				2
4 L L Curtis	1	64	"	"	1			
5 Geo W Ward	1	60	F	B				
6 "	1	18	M	M				
7 "	1	13	F	M			1	
8 Lewis Ward	1	60	F	M				
9 "	1	33	"	B				
10 "	1	31	F	M				
11 "	1	13	"	B				
12 "	1	3	"	"				
13 "	1	30	M	B				
14 "	1	21	"	"				
15 "	1	13	"	"				
16 "	1	4	M	M				
17 "	1	4	M	B				
18 "	1	2	M	B			3	
19 Francis Jeffries	1	23	M	B				
20 "	1	17	F	M				
21 "	1	15	M	M				
22 "	1	60	M	M			2	
23 Haywood D Lucketts	1	22	"	B				
24 "	1	18	F	"				
25 "	1	1	"	M			1	
26 Robert T Yancey	1	56	F	B				
27 "	1	40	"	"				
28 "	1	25	M	M				
29 "	1	23	F	M				
30 "	1	1	M	M				
31 "	1	21	"	"				
32 "	1	18	F	M				
33 "	1	1	M	M				
34 "	1	19	"	B				
35 "	1	1	F	"				
36 John W Bell	1	22	"	M				
37 "	1	4	"	"				
38 "	1	5	M	M				
39 "	1	1	"	"				
40 "	1	14	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John W Bell Continued	1	10	F	B				
"	1	21	M	"				
"	1	14	"	M				2
"	1	80	F	B				
Wesley A Starke	1	45	M	B				
"	1	47	F	M				
"	1	45	F	M				
"	1	23	"	B				
"	1	15	"	"				
"	1	11	"	M				
"	1	9	"	B				
"	1	9	M	"				
"	1	7	"	"				
"	1	9	F	B				
"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	21	M	M				3
Geo R Coiglen	1	73	M	B				
"	1	52	M	"				
"	1	48	F	"				
"	1	25	M	"				
"	1	22	"	"				
"	1	22	"	"				
"	1	20	F	"				
"	1	18	"	"				
"	1	15	M	"				
"	1	14	F	"				
"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	6	"	"				
"	1	5	M	B				2
"	1	3	M	B				
Mary Ann Beasley	1	50	M	B				
"	1	22	"	"				
"	1	20	F	"				
"	1	60	"	"				
"	1	6	"	"				
"	1	4	"	"				
"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	11/12	"	"				
L W J Newby	1	60	F	"				1
"	1	10	"	M				
"	1	11	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Culpeper State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June, 1860. Thos Hill Ass't Marshal

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L L W J Mosby Contd	1	35	F	B				1
2	Henrietta Bonum	1	24	M	B				
3	"	1	22	F	"			1	
4	"	1	2	M	"				
5	"	1	1	F	"				
6	"	1	8/12	M	"				
7	"	1	"	F	B				
8	Susan Pendleton	1	45	M	M				
9	"	1	40	F	B				
10	"	1	24	"	"				
11	"	1	20	M	"				
12	"	1	13	"	M				
13	"	1	12	M	M				
14	"	1	13	F	M				
15	"	1	7	M	B				
16	"	1	6	F	"				3
17	"	1	3	"	"				
18	"	1	6/12	M	B				
19	B F Settle	1	30	F	B				
20	"	1	11	M	"				
21	"	1	6	F	"				
22	"	1	3	M	"				
23	Lewis L Wood	1	50	F	B				
24	"	1	21	F	B				
25	"	1	5	F	M				1
26	Jas Williams	1	75	M	B				
27	"	1	55	M	B				
28	"	1	35	M	B				
29	"	1	40	F	"				
30	"	1	33	F	"				2
31	"	1	17	"	"				
32	"	1	14	"	"				
33	"	1	31	"	"			Idiotic	
34	"	1	13	M	B				
35	"	1	7	F	B				
36	"	1	6	"	"				
37	"	1	5	"	"				
38	"	1	6	"	"				
39	"	1	3	M	"				
40	"	1	7/12	F	B				2

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lucy A Field	1	36	F	B				
	"	1	14	"	"				
	"	1	34	M	"				
	"	1	11	"	M				
	"	1	8	F	B				
	"	1	4	"	"				
	"	1	2	"	"				
	C A Yager	1	7	F	M				
	Wm B Waymack	1	36	M	B				
	"	1	24	"	"				
	"	1	13	"	"				
	"	1	33	F	"				
	"	1	20	"	"				
	"	1	14	"	"				
	"	1	7	M	"				
	"	1	4	"	"				
	"	1	2	F	B				
	"	1	1	M	"				
	"	1	2	"	M				1
	Thomas Fitzhugh	1	51	M	B				
	"	1	21	"	"				
	"	1	31	F	"				
	"	1	30	"	"				
	"	1	11	"	"				
	"	1	10	M	"				
	"	1	7	F	"				
	"	1	6	"	"				
	"	1	4	"	"				
	"	1	3	"	"				
	"	1	2	M	"				2
	L C Yager	1	52	M	M				
	"	1	35	"	B				
	"	1	37	"	"				
	"	1	35	"	"				
	"	1	17	"	"				
	"	1	13	"	"				
	"	1	4	"	"				
	"	1	4	"	"				
	"	1	2	"	"				
	"	1	1	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Culpeper State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June, 1860. Thos Hill **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
L C Major Continued	1	26	M	B				
"	1	21	"	"				
"	1	19	"	Ml				
"	1	18	"	B				
"	1	18	"	"				
"	1	4	"	"				
"	1	1	"	"				
"	1	1	"	"				1
Sarah Brown	1	75	F	B				
"	1	53	M	"				
"	1	32	M	"				
"	1	30	F	"				
"	1	35	M	"				
"	1	20	F	"				
"	1	18	M	"				
"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	6	"	"				
"	1	1	"	"				
Jedediah E Fichlin	1	60	M	Ml				
"	1	34	F	B				
"	1	12	"	Ml				
"	1	30	Ml	Ml				
"	1	35	Ml	B				
"	1	14	M	Ml				
"	1	14	F	Ml				
J Byrnes Col'd	1	65	M	B				
"	1	33	F	B				
"	1	13	"	"				
"	1	10	Ml	B				
"	1	4	M	"				
"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	1	"	"				
"	1	2	"	"				
"	1	1	Ml	B.				1
Wm J Sobin	1	32	F	B				
"	1	2	Ml	B				
"	1	5	M	"				1
W J Byrnes Col'd	1	60	F	B				
"	1	35	"	"				
"	1	16	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
W J Byrnes Col'd Continued	1	13	M	Mr				
"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	6	M	"				
"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	0	F	B				1
Wm L Browning	1	48	M	B				
"	1	34	M	"				
"	1	34	F	"				
"	1	19	"	"				
"	1	19	M	"				
"	1	17	F	"				
"	1	14	M	"				
"	1	12	F	"				
"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	9	"	"				
"	1	8	M	"				
"	1	5	F	"				
"	1	3	"	"				
"	1	1	F	B				2
James M Lamberlake	1	45	F	Mr				
"	1	45	F	B				
"	1	30	M	Mr				
"	1	20	M	"				
"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	80	F	Mr				aintsane
"	1	13	"	"				
"	1	11	"	"				
"	1	8	"	B				2
R L Rigsey	1	44	M	B				
	1	43	F	"				
	1	27	M	"				
	1	19	M	"				
	1	17	F	"				
	1	16	M	"				
	1	16	M	"				
	1	13	F	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	8	M	"				
	1	8	F	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 49
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. J-1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Culpeper **State** [illegible]

of Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June, **1860.** Thomas Hill **Ass't Marshal**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. L. Kirtley Continued	1	5	M	B				
2	"	1	4	"	"				
3	"	1	4	F	"				
4	"	1	3	M	"				
5	"	1	2	"	"				
6	"	1	18	"	"				
7	"	1	19	"	"				
8	"	1	28	"	"				
9	"	1	75	F	"				
10	"	1	65	"	"				
11	"	1	35	"	"				
12	"	1	26	"	"				
13	"	1	17	"	"				
14	"	1	18	"	"				
15	"	1	41	M	"			4	
16	L. W. Kirtley	1	75	F	B				
17	"	1	43	M	"				
18	"	1	47	"	M				
19	"	1	31	"	"				
20	"	1	31	F	"				
21	"	1	23	"	B				
22	"	1	21	"	"				
23	"	1	7	"	"				
24	"	1	7	M	"				
25	"	1	5	"	"				
26	"	1	4	"	"				
27	"	1	4	F	M				
28	"	1	5	"	B				
29	"	1	3	F	B				
30	"	1	2	"	"				
31	"	1	5	"	"				
32	"	1	3	"	"				
33	"	1	1	M	B				
34	"	1	1	"	"				
35	"	1	1	F	B			2	
36	Thos Hill Jr	1	72	M	B				
37	"	1	63	"	"				
38	"	1	45	"	"				
39	"	1	37	F	"				
40	"	1	13	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Thos Hills Continued	1	11	F	B				
		1	9	"	"				
		1	8	M	"				
		1	7	"	"				
		1	3	M	"				
		1	35	F	B				
		1	12	"	"				
		1	13	M	"				
		1	8	"	"				
		1	15	F	"				
		1	3	"	"				
		1	36	"	"				
		1	14	M	"				
		1	10	F	"				
		1	8	"	"				
		1	4	M	"				
		1	8	"	"				
		1	25	F	"				
		1	11	F	B				
		1	9	M	"				
		1	3	F	"				
		1	2	M	"				
		1	42	F	M				
		1	16	M	B				
		1	35	M	M				
		1	40	M	B				
		1	41	M	B				
		1	26	M	M				
		1	35	M	B				
		1	34	"	"				
		1	25	M	B				
		1	27	M	M				
		1	65	F	B				
	Betsy Jones	1	56	F	B				
2	Wm Doyle	1	60	M	"				
	Wm Doyle Child	1	43	M	M				
	"	1	28	"	B				
	hired from Andrew Hart by Culpeper Co.	1	23	F	"				
	"	1	13	"	"				
	"	1	10	F	"				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 7

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Westchester State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June, 1860. Wm H Hill Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Doyle Continued	1	2	M	B				
2	Hired from Mrs Saml Gant	1	9/12	F	"				
3	Hired from Mrs Saml Gant of Charlestown	1	23	M	B				
4	Bettie M Doyle	1	22	F	B				
5	"	1	14	M	"				
6	"	1	8	F	"				
7	"	1	5	M	"				
8	"	1	2	"	"				
9	Wm H Veray	1	75	F	B				
10	"	1	30	"	"				
11	"	1	30	M	"				
12	"	1	16	F	"				
13	"	1	14	"	"				
14	Hired "	1	17	M	B				2
15	J R Maconnick	1	35	M	B				
16	Hired "	1	36	F	B				
17	"	1	5	"	"				
18	"	1	3	M	"				
19	"	1	6/12	M	"				1
20	E Luttrell hired	1	15	F	B				1
21	M Corbin	1	40	M	"				
22	"	1	40	F	B				
23	"	1	40	M	B				
24	"	1	23	F	B				
25	"	1	15	"	"				
26	"	1	12	M	"				
27	"	1	10	"	"				
28	"	1	8	F	"				
29	"	1	6	M	"				
30	"	1	6	"	"				
31	"	1	2	F	"				
32	"	1	3/12	M	B				2
33	B M Hansbrough	1	60	F	M				
34	"	1	21	M	M				
35	"	1	26	F	B				
36	"	1	8	F	M				
37	"	1	6	M	M				
38	"	1	3	M	M				
39	"	1	1	M	M				
40	Gabriel G Harris	1	57	"	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	G G Harris Continued	1	21	M	B				
2	"	1	11	F	B				
3	"	1	26	"	"				
4	"	1	7	"	M				
5	"	1	4	"	"				
6	"	1	7/12	"	"				
7	"								
8	Hired "	1	22	M	B				
9	Hired "	1	40	F	M				
10	Hired "	1	6	M	M				
11	Hired "	1	4	F	M				
12	Hired "	1	2	M	M				
13	M L Wheatley	1	41	M	B				
14	"	1	42	M	M				
15	"	1	38	"	B				
16	"	1	37	B	"				
17	"	1	35	F	B				
18	"	1	30	"	"				
19	"	1	9	"	"				
20	"	1	6	"	"				
21	"	1	4	M	"				
22	"	1	1	"	"				
23	"	1	4	"	"				4
24	Henry Fitzhugh	1	65	M	B				
25	"	1	60	M	"				
26	"	1	25	"	"				
27	"	1	19	"	M				
28	"	1	18	"	B				
29	"	1	18	"	"				
30	"	1	16	"	"				
31	"	1	12	"	M				
32	"	1	10	"	B				
33	"	1	30	F	B				
34	"	1	45	F	M			Deaf	
35	"	1	31	"	B				
36	"	1	25	"	"				
37	"	1	12	M	"				
38	"	1	6	F	"				
39	"	1	5	"	"				
40	"	1	3/12	M	B				
	"	1	1/12	F	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Louisa in the State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July, 1860. Thos Field Ass't Marshal

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave Houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry Fitzhugh Carter	1	16	F	B				
2	J H Yancey	1	33	"	"				
3	"	1	40	M	"				
4	"	1	40	"	"				
5	"	1	33	M	B				
6	"	1	35	"	"				
7	"	1	33	"	"				
8	"	1	33	"	"				
9	"	1	31	"	"				
10	"	1	30	"	"				
11	"	1	25	"	"				
12	"	1	25	"	"				
13	"	1	50	F	"				
14	"	1	38	"	"				
15	"	1	38	"	"				
16	"	1	30	"	"				
17	"	1	30	"	"				
18	"	1	20	"	"				
19	"	1	20	"	"				
20	"	1	10	M	B				
21	"	1	10	"	"				
22	"	1	8	F	"				
23	"	1	8	"	"				
24	"	1	6	M	B				
25	"	1	6	F	B				
26	"	1	5	"	"				
27	"	1	5	"	"				
28	"	1	3	M	"				
29	"	1	3	M	"				
30	"	1	1	M	[illegible]				
31	"	1	1	F	[illegible]				
32	"	1	6/12	"	"				
33	"	1	6/12		"				
34	Isaac Wheeler	1	35	F	M				
35	"	1	16	M	M				
36	"	1	8	F	M				
37	James McNeely	1	30	"	B				
38	"	1	28	M	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40		1	4	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	J McNeely Continued	1	3	F	B				
	"	1	16	"	M				
	"	1	5	"	B				
	"	1	25	"	"				
	"	1	15	"	M				
	"	1	8	"	"				
	"	1	11	M	M				
	"	1	5	F	M				
	"	1	15	"	B				
	"	1	18	M	B				
	A P Yates	1	12	F	B				
	Geo R Smith hired	1	31	F	B				
	hired "	1	19	M	B				
	" "	1	9	M	B				
	" "	1	7	"	"				
	" "	1	9	F	"				
	James Barbour	1	60	M	B				
	"	1	35	"	"				
	"	1	25	"	"				
	"	1	25	"	"				
	"	1	21	F	"				
	"	1	30	"	"				
	"	1	17	M	"				
	"	1	15	F	"				
	"	1	22	"	"				
	"	1	4	"	"				
	"	1	2	"	"				
	"	1	12	M	"				
	"	1	14	F	"				
	hired "	1	35	M	"				
	" "	1	50	F	"				
	L A Corbin	1	25	F	B				
	"	1	18	"	"				
	"	1	22	M	"				
	D W Kinsley	1	22	F	B				
		1	14	M	"				
		1	3	F	"				
		1	6/12	F	"				
	Nancy Stone	1	10	M	M				
		1	7	F	M				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Culpeper State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July, 1860. Thos Hill, Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nancy Stone Coats	1	47	F	B				
2	Hired "	1	21	M	"				
3	Nancy Shackleford	1	99	F	B				
4	hired "	1	44	M	B				
5	h "	1	13	F	B				
6	h "	1	8	"	"				
7	h "	1	6	M	"				
8	"	1	1	F	"				1
9	A P Thom	1	65	M	B				
10	"	1	60	"	M				
11	"	1	50	"	B				
12	"	1	40	M	M				
13	"	1	25	M	M				
14	"	1	23	M	B				
15	"	1	18	"	"				
16	"	1	30	"	M				
17	"	1	13	M	M				
18	"	1	7	"	B				
19	"	1	4	"	M				
20	"	1	47	F	"				
21	"	1	42	"	"				
22	"	1	30	"	"				
23	"	1	30	"	B				
24	"	1	12	F	"				
25	"	1	9	"	M				
26	"	1	5	"	"				
27	"	1	2	"	"				
28	"	1	2	"	"				
29	"	1	1	F	M				
30	"	1	18	"	"				4
31	James A Beckham	1	65	F	B				
32	"	1	45	"	"				
33	"	1	45	"	"				
34	"	1	35	M	"				
35	"	1	40	"	"				
36	"	1	40	"	"				
37	"	1	37	"	"				
38	"	1	35	"	"				
39	"	1	30	"	"				
40	"	1	22	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Continued	1	26	M	B				
2	"	1	26	"	"				
3	"	1	21	"	"				
4	"	1	45	"	"				
5	"	1	33	"	"				
6	"	1	18	"	"				
7	"	1	16	"	"				
8	"	1	20	"	"				
9	"	1	18	M	B				
10	"	1	22	"	"				
11	"	1	10	"	"				
12	"	1	6	"	"				
13	"	1	3	"	"				
14	"	1	6/12	M	B				
15	"	1	4	"	"				
16	"	1	22	F	B				
17	"	1	4/12	F	B				
18	"	1	23	"	"				
19	"	1	1	"	"				
20	"	1	23	"	"				
21	"	1	12	"	"				
22	"	1	9	"	"				
23	"	1	8	"	"				
24	"	1	21	"	"				
25	"	1	2	"	"				
26	"	1	23	"	"				
27	"	1	10	"	"				
28	"	1	9/12	"	"				
29	"	1	13	"	"				
30	"	1	36	"	"				
31	"	1	36	"	"				
32	"	1	7	"	"				
33	"	1	7	"	"				
34	"	1	4	F	B				
35	"	1	3	M	"				
36	"	1	24	F	B				
37	"	1	70	M	"				
38	Hired "	1	45	M	"				
39	H "	1	35	"	"				
40	"	1	40	F	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 110
No. of female slaves, 110
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July, 1860. Thomas Hill Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas A Beckham Contd	1	15	F	B				
2	"	1	9	"	"				
3	"	1	9	"	"				
4	"	1	7	"	"				
5	"	1	6	"	"				
6	"	1	1	"	"				1
7	Mary Strangfellow	1	27	M	M				
8	"	1	19	F	M				
9	"	1	17	M	M				
10	"	1	16	F	B				
11	"	1	13	"	"				
12	"	1	9/12	M	M				
13	Richard H Field	1	86	M	B				
14	"	1	84	F	"				
15	"	1	70	"	"				
16	"	1	63	M	B				
17	"	1	59	M	B				
18	"	1	58	"	"				
19	"	1	53	M	B				
20	"	1	51	F	"				
21	"	1	49	M	"				
22	"	1	47	F	"				
23	"	1	40	"	"				
24	"	1	40	M	"				
25	"	1	39	M	"				
26	"	1	39	F	"				
27	"	1	36	M	"				
28	"	1	31	F	B				
29	"	1	28	"	"				
30	"	1	27	M	"				
31	"	1	27	"	"				
32	"	1	26	F	"				
33	"	1	25	F	B				
34	"	1	23	"	"				
35	"	1	21	"	"				
36	"	1	20	"	"				
37	"	1	20	M	"				
38	"	1	19	M	M				
39	"	1	18	F	B				
40	"	1	18	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	R H F Continued	1	17	F	B				
	"	1	15	M	"				
	"	1	14	F	"				
	"	1	13	M	"				
	"	1	12	F	"				
	"	1	11	"	"				
	"	1	11	M	M				
	"	1	9	"	B				
	"	1	9	F	"				
	"	1	9	"	"				
	"	1	9	"	"				
	"	1	8	"	"				
	"	1	7	M	"				
	"	1	6	F	"				
	"	1	6	"	"				
	"	1	5	"	"				
	"	1	5	M	"				
	"	1	3	F	B				
	"	1	3	"	"				
	"	1	2	M	"				
	"	1	2	"	"				
	"	1	1	"	"				
	"	1	1	"	"				
	"	1	3/12	"	"				9
	Francis Field	1	12	F	B				
	Robt H Sawyer by Hirer	1	23	F	B				
	" "	1	7	M	"				
	" "	1	5	M	"				
	" "	1	3	F	B				
	" "	1	1	"	"				
	" "	1	1	"	"				
	Harriet Coiner	1	34	F	B				
	"	1	31	"	"				
	"	1	26	M	"				
	"	1	24	F	B				
	"	1	23	"	"				
	"	1	21	M	"				
	"	1	19	"	"				
	"	1	18	"	"				
	"	1	14	"	"				
	"	1	12	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Campbell State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July, 1860. West Hill Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hamnit Cooper Contd	1	18	M	B				
2	"	1	11	F	B				
3	"	1	7	M	"				
4	"	1	7	"	"				
5	"	1	4	"	"				
6	"	1	3	F	"				
7	"	1	2	"	"				3
8	Polly Barrow	1	55	M	B				
9	Hired "	1	10	M	B				
10	Ben Embrey Hired	1	16	F	B				
11	Sarah W Lusby	1	50	F	B				
12	"	1	35	M	"				
13	"	1	33	"	"				
14	"	1	32	F	"				
15	"	1	1	M	"				
16	"	1	30	"	"				
17	"	1	11	F	"				
18	Hired "	1	18	M	B				
19	Amanda W Lusby	1	18	F	B				
20	"	1	9/12	M	"				
21	Martha F Ripey	1	70	M	B				
22	"	1	70	F	"				
23	"	1	16	M	"				
24	"	1	45	F	"				
25	"	1	40	"	"				
26	"	1	16	"	"				
27	"	1	16	M	"				
28	"	1	14	"	"				
29	"	1	13	"	"				
30	"	1	12	F	"				
31	"	1	10	"	"				
32	"	1	8	M	"				
33	"	1	6	"	"				
34	"	1	4	M	B				
35	"	1	2	"	"				
36	"	1	1/12	F	B				
37	Hired "	1	16	M	"				1
38	Wm Ripey	1	75	F	B			Insane	
39	"	1	37	"	"				
40	"	1	60	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Ripey Continued	1	61	F	B				
2	"	1	60	"	M				
3	"	1	25	"	B				
4	"	1	16	"	M				
5	"	1	30	"	B				
6	"	1	4	M	"				
7	"	1	2	"	M				
8	"	1	9	F	M				
9	"	1	6	"	"				
10	"	1	2	"	"				
11	"	1	45	M	M				
12	"	1	30	"	"				
13	"	1	40	"	B				
14	"	1	40	"	"				
15	"	1	30	"	"				
16	"	1	24	"	"				
17	"	1	23	"	"				
18	"	1	60	M	B				3
19	Jas F Hackley H	1	45	F	B				
20	Hired "	1	10	M	"				
21	H "	1	5	"	"				
22	Elizabeth Hudson	1	69	F	M				
23	"	1	42	M	B				
24	Jno Hudson	1	14	"	"				
25	"	1	11	"	"				
26	Frances Hudson	1	32	F	B				
27	"	1	14	"	M				
28	"	1	10	F	B				
29	"	1	9	"	"				
30	"	1	5	M	"				
31	"	1	2	F	"				
32	Summerville Hudson	1	28	"	M				
33	"	1	13	M	B				
34	"	1	10	F	"				
35	"	1	7	"	"				
36	"	1	6	"	"				
37	"	1	5	M	"				
38	Elijah Payne Hired	1	17	F	B				
39	Hired "	1	14	F	"				
40	Mrs John Barrow	1	37	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

58

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Campbell State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July, 1860. Thomas Hill Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs Jolen Bowers Contd	1	32	F	Mu				
2	"	1	22	"	F.				
3	"	1	16	"	"				
4	"	1	16	"	"				
5	"	1	13	"	"				
6	"	1	16	Mu	"				
7	"	1	13	"	"				
8	"	1	12	F	"				
9	"	1	10	F	"				
10	"	1	10	Mu	"				
11	"	1	7	"	"				
12	"	1	5	"	"				
13	"	1	4	"	"				
14	"	1	3	F	B				
15	"	1	1	F	"				
16	Willis Littlepage	1	37	Mu	B				
17	"	1	16	F	"				
18	"	1	19	"	"				
19	"	1	17	"	"				
20	"	1	15	Mu	"				
21	"	1	14	F	B.				
22	"	1	2	"	"				
23	"	1	4/12	F	B.				
24	Richard H. Bywaters	1	37	F	B.				
25	"	1	25	Mu	Mu				
26	"	1	24	F	B				
27	"	1	17	Mu	"				
28	"	1	12	"	"				
29	"	1	8	F	"				
30	"	1	6	"	"				
31	"	1	3	Mu	"				
32	Lucinda Gayer hired	1	14	F	B				
33	Fielding Sims hired	1	8	Mu	"				
34	Lucinda Bywaters	1	50	F	B				
35	"	1	30	"	"				
36	"	1	30	Mu	"				
37	"	1	28	F	B				
38	"	1	21	Mu	B				
39	"	1	19	F	"				
40	"	1	10	Mu	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Lucinda Bywaters Continued	1	7	Mu	B				
	"	1	7	"	"				
	"	1	5	F	"				
	"	1	21	Mu	"				
	"	1	1	"	"				
	"	1	31	F	"				3
	Wm J Scarbrough	1	26	F	B				
	"	1	2	Mu	"				
	Wm W Pace	1	37	F	B				
	"	1	34	"	"				
	"	1	22	Mu	"				
	"	1	17	"	"				
	"	1	15	F	"				
	"	1	11	Mu	B				
	"	1	8	Mu	B				
	"	1	5	Mu	B				
	"	1	4	F	B				
	"	1	3	"	"				
	"	1	1	Mu	"				2
	Ellen Macdonald hired	1	36	F	Mu				
	hired "	1	3	"	B				
	hired "	1	1	Mu	"				
1	Wm Stallard	1	58	F	B				
	"	1	46	"	"				
	"	1	41	Mu	Mu				
	"	1	28	F	"				
	"	1	20	"	"				
	"	1	18	F	Mu				
	"	1	9	Mu	B				
	"	1	7	"	"				
	"	1	4	F	B				
1	"	1	1	F	B				
	"	1	6/12	"	"				
	Randolph Stallard	1	60	F	Mu				
	"	1	49	Mu	B				
	"	1	30	F	Mu				
	"	1	25	"	"				
	"	1	15	"	"				
	"	1	9	Mu	Mu				
	"	1	6	Mu	Mu				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Rockingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July, **1860.** Hans Heil **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Randolph Harland Estate	1	5	M	M				
2 "	1	7	F	M				
3 "	1	8	M	M				
4 "	1	8	F	M				
5 "	1	8	"	"				
6 "	1	8/12	"	"				2
7 Solomon Baker	1	28	F	B				
8 "	1	22	M	"				
9 "	1	18	"	"				
10 "	1	9	F	M				
11 William Colbert	1	71	F	B				
12 "	1	66	M	B				
13 "	1	48	M	"				
14 "	1	33	F	"				
15 "	1	31	"	"				
16 "	1	27	"	"				
17 "	1	17	M	B				
18 "	1	25	F	"				
19 "	1	26	"	"				
20 "	1	16	M	B				
21 "	1	14	"	"				
22 "	1	14	"	"				
23 "	1	12	"	"				
24 "	1	14	F	"				
25 "	1	9	M	"				
26 "	1	6	"	"				
27 "	1	2	"	"				
28 "	1	1	F	"				
29 "	1	1	M	B				
30 "	1	35	M	M	1			2
31 John G Miller	1	50	F	B				
32 "	1	27	M	"				
33 "	1	16	M	"				
34 "	1	11	"	M				
35 "	1	6	"	B				
36 "	1	8	"	"				
37 "	1	4	F	"				
38 "	1	6	"	"				
39 "	1	6	"	"				
40 Hired "	1	20	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J Gelt. Continued								
Hired	1	13	F	M				2
John Mayhew	1	37	F	B				
"	1	21	M	"				
"	1	6	F	"				
"	1	2	"	"				
"	1	38	F	B				
Y J James Hired from J S Armstrong	1	19	"	"				
H Sams "	1	14	"	"				
H Sams "	1	40	M	M				
H Sams "	1	19	M	B				1
H Sams "	1	24	"	M				
H Sams "	1	7	"	B				
H Sams "	1	6	F	"				
H Sams "	1	5	M	B				
H Sams "	1	3	F	B				
H Sams "	1	1	F	"				
H Sams "	1	9/12	M	B				
H Sams "	1	17	M	B				2
John L Armstrong	1	65	M	B				
"	1	49	"	"				
"	1	49	"	"				
"	1	19	"	"				
"	1	12	"	"				
"	1	4	"	"				
"	1	40	F	B				
"	1	23	"	"				
"	1	15	"	"				
"	1	10	"	"				
"	1	4	"	"				
"	1	1	"	"				3
John E Settle	1	30	F	M				
"	1	13	"	B				
"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	1	"	"				
Lucy Settle Jr	1	25	F	M				
"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	3	F	M				
W A Pace	1	27	M	B				
"	1	6	M	M				
Hired "	1	26	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 11
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Culpeper State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860. Wm Hill Ass't Marshal

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. A. Pace Continued	1	24	M	Mu				
2		1	6	M	Mu				
3	Hired	1	8	M	B				
4		1	30	F	B				1
5	D. W. Settle	1	39	F	Mu				
6	"	1	22	"	B				
7	"	1	22	"	Mu				
8	"	1	16	F	Mu				
9	"	1	18	M	Mu				
10	"	1	16	M	Mu				
11	"	1	11	F	"				
12	"	1	9	"	"				
13	"	1	8	"	"				
14	"	1	4	"	"				
15	"	1	3	F	Mu				
16	"	1	3/12	M	Mu				
17	Joseph Settle	1	38	F	Mu				
18	"	1	23	"	B				
19	"	1	8	"	"				
20	"	1	28	M	"				
21	"	1	38	"	"				
22	"	1	44	"	"				
23	"	1	19	M	Mu				
24	"	1	8	M	B				
25	"	1	37	F	"				
26	"	1	19	M	"				
27	"	1	26	F	Mu				
28	"	1	3	F	Mu				3
29	Peter B. Bowen	1	63	"	"				
30	"	1	58	"	B				
31	"	1	47	M	Mu				
32	"	1	34	F	Mu				
33	"	1	32	M	B				
34	"	1	30	M	B				
35	"	1	25	M	B				
36	"	1	19	"	"				
37	"	1	33	F	Mu				
38	"	1	12	M	Mu				
39	"	1	10	F	Mu				
40	"	1	6	M	Mu				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B. B. B Continued	1	3	F	Mu				
2	"	1	6/12	M	Mu				
3	"	1	12	M	B				
4	"	1	10	"	"				
5	"	1	6	"	Mu				
6	"	1	3	"	B				
7	"	1	6/12	F	B				3
8	Conway Spilman	1	30	M	B				
9	"	1	27	F	B				
10	"	1	5	"	"				
11	"	1	2	M	Mu				
12	Hired	1	15	F	Mu				1
13	Robert Heuffman	1	48	M	B				
14	"	1	37	"	"				
15	"	1	35	F	B				
16	"	1	24	M	Mu				
17	"	1	19	F	Mu				
18	"	1	19	"	B				
19	"	1	17	"	Mu				
20	"	1	15	"	"				
21	"	1	14	M	B				
22	"	1	13	F	"				
23	"	1	13	"	Mu				
24	"	1	7	M	B				
25	"	1	7	"	Mu				
26	"	1	9	F	B				
27	"	1	6	M	"				
28	"	1	2	M	Mu				
29	"	1	2	F	Mu				
30	"	1	1	M	B				
31	"	1	5/12	"	Mu				
32	"	1	35	F	Mu				
33	Henry Heuffman	1	33	M	B				
34	"	1	30	F	"				
35	"	1	27	"	"				
36	"	1	25	M	"				
37	"	1	16	"	B				
38	"	1	13	"	"				
39	"	1	8	"	"				
40	"	1	5	M	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

4

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Culpeper State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July, 1860. West Hill Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry Kauffman Cont.	1	5	M	B				
2	"	1	9	M	B				
3	"	1	17	F	"				
4	"	1	20	F	"				21
5	James Doyle	1	63	F	B				
6	"	1	24	M	"				
7	"	1	20	M	M				
8	Hired from Mrs L Hart of Culpeper Co.	1	17	F	B				
9	Hired from W & Doyle of Culp. Co.	1	13	M	"				1
10	Mary E Doyle	1	8	F	B				
11	"	1	6	M	"				
12	Jas Coats	1	61	M	B				
13	"	1	53	"	"				
14	"	1	27	M	B				
15	"	1	25	"	"				
16	"	1	23	"	"				
17	"	1	20	M	B				
18	"	1	14	"	"				
19	"	1	12	F	"				
20	"	1	7	M	"		2		21
21	James W Sutton	1	26	F	B				
22	"	1	9	"	"				
23	"	1	8	"	"				
24	"	1	5	"	"				
25	"	1	2	"	"				
26	"	1	1	F	"				
27	Hired from R Stallard of Culp. Co	1	65	M	M				
28	Hired from C Wright	1	14	"	B	2			2
29	Felix Kauffman	1	75	M	M				
30	"	1	40	M	B				
31	"	1	32	"	"				
32	"	1	28	"	"				
33	"	1	27	F	"				
34	"	1	27	"	"				
35	"	1	7	M	B				3
36	George Kauffman	1	38	F	B				
37	"	1	7	M	B				
38	"	1	4	M	B				
39	Hired from J H Lewis	1	23	"	"				2
40	Octavius Jeffries	1	35	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dct Jeffries Continued	1	11	F	B				
2	hired of Joel Slip Bayler								
3	hired from Dr Yates	1	26	M	"				
4	Mcdonald	1	8	M	B				
5	Elizabeth Mcdonald	1	65	F	"				
6	"	1	40	"	"				
7	"	1	30	M	"				
8	"	1	22	F	"				
9	"	1	20	M	"				
10	"	1	13	F	"				
11	"	1	12	"	"				
12	"	1	10	M	"				
13	"	1	8	F	"				
14	"	1	3	"	"				
15	"	1	8/12	"	"				2
16	Elizabeth Jones	1	55	M	B				
17	"	1	45	F	"				
18	"	1	35	"	"				
19	"	1	17	M	"				
20	"	1	15	"	"				
21	"	1	11	F	"				
22	"	1	9	F	"				
23	"	1	12	"	"				
24	"	1	9	M	"				
25	"	1	4	"	"				
26	"	1	7	F	"				
27	"	1	24	M	B				4
28	Robt L Garrison Hired from J M Mayo Culp.	1	40	F	B				2
29		1	20	M	"				
30	John W Cabiss	1	33	F	B				
31	"	1	1/2	M	"				
32	"	1	10	F	"				
33	Hired from L C Fichlin of Culpeper Co.	1	45	M	"				
34	Hired from C Wright of Culpeper	1	12	M	"				
35	Albert Thomas	1	40	M	B				
36	"	1	31	"	"				
37	"	1	22	"	"				
38	"	1	18	"	"				
39	"	1	16	F	"				
40	"	1	5	M	"				
	"	1	10	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Culpeper **Sta**

of Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** Thos Hill **Ass't Marsh**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Albert Thomas Conto	1	8	M	B				
2 "	1	6	"	"				
3 "	1	4	"	"				
4 "	1	42	F	"				
5 "	1	16	"	"				
6 "	1	14	M	"				
7 "	1	13	F	"				
8 "	1	13	M	"				
9 "	1	12	"	"				
10 "	1	10	"	"				
11 "	1	8	M	B.				
12 "	1	1	F	"				
13 "	1	43	"	"				
14 "	1	16	M	"				
15 "	1	14	F	"				
16 "	1	12	"	"				
17 "	1	10	"	"				
18 "	1	8	"	"				
19 "	1	6	"	"				
20 "	1	3	"	"				
21 "	1	22	"	"				
22 "	1	8	M	"				
23 "	1	4	F	B.				5
24 Addison P Hudson	1	38	F	B				
25 "	1	40	F	B				
26 "	1	27	"	"				
27 "	1	12	"	"				
28 "	1	9	"	"				
29 "	1	9	"	"				
30 "	1	6	"	"				
31 "	1	3	"	"				
32 "	1	6	"	"				
33 "	1	4	M	"				
34 "	1	2	F	"				
35 "	1	20	M	"				
36 "	1	15	"	"				
37 "	1	13	"	"				
38 "	1	4	"	"				
39 "	1	1/2	"	"				
40 "	1	1	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A P Hudson Conto Hire from Mrs Brown	1	20	M	B.				6
Albert Tutt	1	47	M	B				
"	1	31	"	"				
"	1	45	"	"				
"	1	18	"	"				
"	1	16	"	"				
"	1	13	"	M				
"	1	10	M	B.				
"	1	7	"	"				
"	1	7	"	"				
"	1	4	"	"				
"	1	1	"	"				
"	1	30	F	M				
"	1	40	"	B				
"	1	31	"	"				
"	1	21	"	M				
"	1	11	F	B				2
L G Beckham	1	35	F	B				
"	1	16	M	"				
"	1	14	F	"				
"	1	13	"	"				
"	1	11	M	B.				
"	1	9	"	"				
"	1	8	F	"				
"	1	6 1/2	F	"				
"	1	28	"	"				
"	1	11	F	B.				
"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	2	"	"				
"	1	2	F	B.				
"	1	27	F	M				
"	1	12	M	M				
"	1	10	"	"				
"	1	8	M	M				
"	1	2	"	"				
"	1	40	"	B				
"	1	20	F	"				
"	1	16	"	"				
"	1	13	M	"				
"	1	3	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves . . 81

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Culpeper State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July, 1860. Geo. Hill Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	G. E. Beckham Contd	1	14	M	B				
2	"	1	12	F	B				
3	"	1	10	"	"				
4	"	1	78	M	B				
5	"	1	67	F	B				
6	"	1	19	"	"				
7	"	1	73	F	M				
8	"	1	37	M	M				
9	"	1	22	"	"				
10	"	1	35	M	M				
11	"	1	20	F	M				
12	"	1	70	"	B				
13	"	1	33	M	"				
14	"	1	15	F	B.				
15	"	1	67	"	"				
16	"	1	16	"	"				
17	"	1	12	M	"				
18	"	1	15	F	B.				
19	"	1	27	M	B.				
20	"	1	28	"	"				
21	"	1	25	F	B.				
22	"	1	8	M	"				
23	"	1	4/12	F	B.				
24	"	1	21	M	"				
25	Hired from Mrs Meeks	1	25	"	"				
26	Hired from G. W. Payne	1	22	M	B.				
27	Geo M Green	1	42	M	B				
28	"	1	30	F	"				
29	"	1	25	"	M				
30	"	1	16	M	B.				
31	"	1	13	"	"				
32	"	1	13	"	"				
33	"	1	10	F	B.				
34	"	1	8	"	"				
35	"	1	6	F	B.				
36	"	1	4	"	"				
37	"	1	3	"	"				
38	"	1	2	"	"				
39	"	1	1	M	"				
40	"	1	8	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	G. M. Green Contd	1	6	M	M				
2		1	4	F	M				
3	Hired from G W Brent	1	51	"	B				
4	Alexandria Brent owner	1	70	M	"				
5	Same owner	1	60	M	"				
6	Hired from Wm G Phi	1	26	M	B.				
7	Libs of Washington DC	1	20	M	B				
8	hired from R Millard	1	30	F	M				
9	Hired from Travis Shepherd	1	3	"	"				
10	"	1	1/12	M	M				
11	"	1	1/19	F	B				
12	"	1	3	M	"				6
13	Jno M Littrell	1	34	M	B				
14	"	1	24	"	"				
15	"	1	38	F	B				
16	"	1	23	M	M				
17	"	1	17	M	B				
18	"	1	13	"	"				
19	"	1	12	"	"				
20	"	1	6	"	"				
21	"	1	4	F	B				1
22	H M Hanger	1	21	F	B.				
23	Hired from	1	3	M	B				
24	W G Whatley of Fauquier	1	1	M	M				
25	Hired from Jos Freeman of Culpeper Co	1	12	F	M				
26	Hired from Jas Bickers Culpeper Co	1	25	M	B.				
27	R M Bowyer	1	73	M	B.				
28		1	30	"	"				
29		1	35	"	"				
30		1	30	"	"	1			
31		1	22	"	"				
32		1	20	"	"				
33		1	20	"	"				
34		1	19	"	"				
35		1	15	"	"				
36	Hired from Wm Major of Culpeper	1	13	"	"				
37	Hired from same	1	13	"	"				
38		1	13	"	"				
39		1	14	"	"				
40		1	10	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

9

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Culpeper State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July, 1860. Wm H Lee Ass't Marshal

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. H. Bridges Contd	1	8	M	B				
2	"	1	3	"	"				
3	Hired from A. G. Hofer Culpeper C. H.	1	37	F	"				
4	"	1	32	"	"				
5	"	1	23	F	B				
6	"	1	22	"	"				
7	"	1	17	"	"				
8	"	1	40	"	"				
9	"	1	28	"	"				
10	"	1	22	"	"				
11	"	1	14	"	"				
12	"	1	12	"	"				
13	"	1	12	"	"				
14	"	1	4	"	"				
15	S. L. Bradford	1	41	M	B				
16	"	1	60	"	"				
17	"	1	45	"	"				
18	"	1	46	"	"				
19	"	1	38	"	"				
20	"	1	18	"	"				
21	"	1	14	"	"				
22	"	1	14	"	"				
23	"	1	6	"	"				
24	"	1	4	"	"				
25	"	1	1/12	"	"				
26	"	1	3	"	"				
27	"	1	1	Mu	Mu				
28	"	1	31	F	B				
29	"	1	32	"	"				
30	"	1	30	"	"				
31	"	1	28	"	Mu				
32	"	1	14	"	"				
33	"	1	12	"	"				
34	"	1	3	"	"				
35	"	1	12	"	B				
36	"	1	10	"	"				
37	"	1	6/12	"	"				
38	"	1	60	"	"				
39	W. S. Coons	1	38	M	B				
40	"	1	30	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. S. Coons Continued	1	45	Mu	B				
2	"	1	40	"	"				
3	"	1	30	"	"				
4	"	1	17	"	"				
5	"	1	8	"	Mu				
6	"	1	6	"	B				
7	"	1	41	F	Mu				
8	"	1	60	"	B				
9	"	1	29	"	"				
10	"	1	25	"	"				
11	"	1	10	"	"				
12	"	1	9	"	"				
13	"	1	7	"	"	6			
14	"	1	3	"	"				
15	"	1	6	"	"				
16	"	1	3	"	"				
17	"	1	1	"	"				
18	"	1	8	"	"				
19	"	1	6	"	"				
20	Hired from Jetts estate	1	39	Mu	"				
21	" " Fielding "	1	40	"	B				
22	" " Jetts "	1	13	"	"				
23	" " G. D. Gray C. H.	1	14	"	"				
24	" " Jetts estate	1	12	"	Mu				
25	" " Jetts "	1	15	F	B				
26	" " Jetts "	1	3/12	M	M				
27	Richard A. Newby	1	35	Mu	B				
28	"	1	25	Mu	B				
29	"	1	5	"	"				
30	"	1	60	F	"				
31	"	1	35	"	"				
32	"	1	25	"	B				
33	"	1	12	"	Mu				
34	"	1	11	"	"				
35	"	1	6	"	"				
36	"	1	4	"	"				
37	"	1	3/12	Mu	Mu				
38	"	1	3	F	B	3			
39	"	1	5	"	Mu				
40	B. M. Janney	1	46	Mu	B				

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34

No. of female slaves, 46

Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Culpeper State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July, 1860. Thos Ficklin Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B M Yancey Continued	1	33	M	B				
2		1	22	"	"				
3		1	13	"	"				
4		1	40	F	"				
5		1	17	"	M				
6		1	15	M	B				
7		1	13	"	"				
8		1	7	"	"				
9		1	5	F	"				
10		1	3	M	"				
11		1	1	F	"				
12		1	36	"	"				
13		1	15	M	"				
14		1	12	F	B				
15		1	8	M	"				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	3	"	"				
18		1	1	M	"				
19	Wiomins Curtis	1	55	F	B				
20	"	1	32	"	"				
21	"	1	32	"	"				
22	"	1	18	M	"				
23	"	1	12	M	"				
24	"	1	10	F	"				
25	"	1	10	"	"				
26	"	1	4	"	"				
27	"	1	4	"	"				
28	"	1	2	"	"				
29	Joseph M Button	1	31	M	B				
30	"	1	20	"	"				
31	"	1	18	"	"				
32	"	1	2	"	"				
33	"	1	20	F	B				
34	Hired from James Collard of Rappahannock Co.	1	30	"	"				
35	Hired from Same	1	12	M	"				
36	" " " "	1	5	F	B				
37	Hired from R Beverly of Fauquier County	1	10	F	B				1
38	Saml D Mager	1	35	M	B				
39	"	1	30	F	B				
40	"	1	20	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J P Wager Continued	1	1	M	B				
2	Hired from H M Wager of Chesp Co.	1	30	M	B				
3		1	16	F	"				
4		1	33	"	"				
5		1	16	"	"				
6		1	10	"	"				
7		1	8	"	"				
8		1	6	"	"				
9		1	4	M	B				
10		1	1	F	"				
11	Hired from Mrs E S Lewis Culpeper Co. Va	1	23	M	B				
12		1	38	F	B				
13		1	12	M	"				
14		1	4	"	"				
15		1	1	F	B				
16									3
17	Hired from H M Wager	1	60	M	"				
18	James B Lewis	1	65	M	B				
19	"	1	60	F	B				
20	"	1	32	M	B				
21	"	1	30	M	B				
22	"	1	28	"	"				
23	"	1	22	"	"				
24	"	1	35	F	"				
25	J W Legg Hired from Estate of Spotswood	1	16	"	"				
26		1	10	"	"				
27	"	1	8	M	B				
28	"	1	6	F	B				
29	"	1	4	"	"				
30	"	1	2	"	"				
31	/ "	1	1	F	B				1
32	Fielding A Benjamin	1	70	"	"				
33	"	1	45	M	B				
34	"	1	15	F	B				
35	"	1	13	F	B				
36	"	1	13	M	B				
37	"	1	11	M	"				
38	"	1	9	"	"				
39	"	1	7	F	"				
40	Hired from G W Barnes of Culpeper Co.	1	30	M	"				
	Hired from Mrs Ransdell of Fauquier Co.	1	27	M	B				2

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Culpeper St

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July, 1860. Wm C Hill, Ass't Marsh

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James G Barnes	1	18	M	B				
2	Charles D Chilton	1	65	M	B.				
3	"	1	35	"	"				
4	"	1	33	M	"	1			
5	"	1	31	"	"				
6	"	1	30	"	"				
7	"	1	30	"	"				
8	"	1	26	"	"				
9	"	1	26	"	"				
10	"	1	18	"	"				
11	"	1	18	"	"				
12	"	1	13	"	"				
13	"	1	30	F	"				
14	"	1	22	"	"				
15	"	16	16	"	"				
16	" (32)	16	16	"	"				
17	"	1	13	"	"				
18	"	1	10	"	"				
19	"	1	5	M	M				(3)
20	John C Major	1	3	M	B				
21	"	1	2	"	"				
22	"	1	1	"	"				
23	"	1	37	F	"				
24	"	1	34	"	"				
25	"	1	32	"	"				
26	"	1	29	"	"				
27	"	1	15	"	"				
28	"	1	11	"	"				
29	"	1	11	"	"				
30	"	1	8	"	"				
31	"	1	8	"	"				
32	"	1	3	F	"				
33	"	1	8	"	"				
34	"	1	6	"	"				
35	"	1	4	"	"				
36	"	1	3	"	"				
37	"	1	1	"	"				
38	"	1	45	M	"				
39	"	1	40	"	"				
40	"	1	35	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	John C Major Contd	1	33	M	B				
	"	1	30	M	"				
	"	1	34	"	M				
	"	1	25	"	B				
	"	1	25	"	"				
	"	1	23	"	"				
	"	1	20	"	"				
	"	1	20	"	"				
	"	1	19	"	"				
	"	1	17	"	"				
	"	1	11	"	"				
	"	1	10	"	"				
	"	1	8	"	"				
	"	1	5	"	"				
	"	1	5	"	"				
	A G Stalland	1	60	F	B				
	"	1	40	M	"				
	"	1	37	F	"				
	"	1	21	"	"				
	"	1	18	M	M				
	"	1	8	"	B				
	"	1	4	M	M				
	Richard Cook	1	16	F	B				
	George A Furnan	1	65	M	B				
	"	1	45	"	"				
	"	1	27	"	"				
	"	1	16	"	"				
	"	1	37	"	"				
	"	1	25	"	"				
	"	1	63	"	"				
	"	1	65	"	"				
	"	1	29	"	"				
	"	1	19	"	"				
	"	1	11	"	"				
	"	1	6	"	"				
	"	1	37	F	B				
	"	1	48	"	M				
	"	1	35	"	B				
	"	1	21	"	"				
	"	1	15	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 61
Total slaves . . 110

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

110 Slaves

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Culpeper State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July, 1860. Thos Hill Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George M Jones Estate	1	9	M	B				
2	"	1	2	"	"				
3	"	1	32	M	"				
4	"	1	1	M	"				
5	Henry Yancey	1	37	M	M				
6	Hired from	1	8	"	"				
7	Robert Yancey	1	5	"	"				
8	"	1	2	"	"				
9	Paisley Piney	1	35	M	M				
10	"	1	33	M	B				
11	"	1	32	M	B				
12	"	1	26	M	M				
13	"	1	23	M	M				
14	"	1	12	M	B				
15	"	1	1	M	B				
16	"	1	23	M	B				2
17	Wm M Waldrige	1	13	M	"				
18	Hired from Wm	1	60	M	B				
19	"	1	37	M	B				
20	"	1	35	"	"				
21	"	1	30	"	"				
22	"	1	61	"	"				
23	"	1	30	"	"				
24	"	1	25	M	"				
25	"	1	23	M	B				
26	"	1	29	"	"				
27	"	1	4	"	"				
28	"	1	1	"	"				
29	"	1	3	M	"				
30	"	1	40	M	"				
31	"	1	48	"	"				
32	"	1	21	M	"				
33	"	1	19	"	"				
34	"	1	17	M	"				
35	"	1	6/12	M	"				
36	"	1	12	"	"				
37	"	1	10	M	B				
38	"	1	8	M	B				
39	"	1	6	M	"				
40	"	1	6/12	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Continued	1	7/12	M	B				
2	M M Payne	1	70	M	"				
3	"	1	65	M	"				
4	"	1	60	"	"				
5	"	1	36	M	"				
6	"	1	24	F	B				
7	"	1	10	M	"				
8	"	1	8	"	"				
9	"	1	8	"	"				
10	"	1	6	"	"				
11	"	1	4	M	"				
12	"	1	2	M	"				
13	"	1	1	M	"				
14	"	1	31	"	"				
15	"	1	45	M	"				
16	"	1	35	M	"				
17	"	1	21	M	"				
18	"	1	12	M	"				
19	"	1	14	M	"				
20	"	1	11	M	"				
21	"	1	1	"	"				
22	"	1	1	"	"				2
23	Emily Green	1	72	M	B				
24	"	1	60	M	"				
25	"	1	25	"	"				
26	"	1	7	"	"				
27	"	1	5	M	"				
28	"	1	2	"	"				1
29	"	1	38	M	B				
30	Judith Payne	1	41	M	"				
31	"	1	47	"	"				
32	"	1	35	"	"				
33	"	1	37	M	"				
34	"	1	34	M	B				
35	"	1	29	"	"				
36	"	1	18	"	"				
37	"	1	16	M	B				
38	"	1	14	"	"				
39	"	1	9	M	B				
40	"	1	6	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 11
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

9

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Culpeper Sta

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of July, 1860. West Hills Ass't Marsh

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Judith Payne Contd	1	4	F	Mu				
2	"	1	2	"	"				
3	"	1	2	"	"				
4	"	1	2	"	"				
5	"	1	9/12	Mu	"				
6	"	1	3/12	Mu	B.				
7	Jetson Smith Hired	1	22	F	B				
8	Hired of Stamper of Fauquier	1	22	F	Mu				
9	"	1	13	"	"				
10	"	1	8	Mu	Mu				
11	"	1	5	Mu	Mu				
12	"	1	9/12	Mu	Mu				
13	George Hamilton	1	66	M	B				
14	"	1	32	Mu	B				
15	"	1	70	Mu	B				
16	"	1	45	F	Mu				
17	"	1	25	"	"				
18	"	1	21	"	B.				
19	"	1	19	"	B				
20	"	1	22	"	"				
21	"	1	22	"	"				
22	"	1	22	"	"				
23	"	1	22	"	"				
24	"	1	47	Mu	"				
25	"	1	45	"	"				
26	"	1	26	"	"				
27	"	1	15	"	Mu				
28	"	1	8	Mu	B				
29	"	1	5	Mu	Mu				
30	"	1	3	Mu	B				
31	"	1	7	F	B				
32	"	1	4	F	B				
33	"	1	1	Mu	"				
34	"	1	1/12	"	"				
35	"	1	5	"	"				
36	"	1	3	F	Mu				
37	"	1	2	"	Mu				
38	"	1	1	Mu	Mu				
39	"	1	7	F	Mu				
40	"	1	3	Mu	B.				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Geo Hamilton Contd	1	3	Mu	B				
	"	1	2	"	"				
	"	1	1	F	B				
	Jabez F Williams	1	13	"	"				
	Robert Yancey	1	18	F	B				
	Hired from	1	14	"	"				
	R Yancey	1	41	"	"				
	" " "	1	"	Mu	B				
	" " "	1	6	"	Mu				
	" " "	1	4	"	"				
	" " "	1	2	"	B				
	Morgan Ward	1	47	F	B				
	"	1	25	"	"				
	"	1	23	"	"				
	"	1	6	"	"				
	"	1	4	Mu	"				
	"	1	1	F	"				
	Amanda Shaw	1	65	"	"				
	"	1	48	Mu	"				
	"	1	26	F	"				
	"	1	18	"	"				
	"	1	49	"	"				
	"	1	45	Mu	B				
	"	1	34	Mu	"				
	"	1	31	F	"				
	"	1	28	"	"				
	"	1	25	Mu	"				
	"	1	23	F	B				
	"	1	21	Mu	"				
	"	1	12	F	"				
	"	1	21	Mu	"				
	"	1	35	F	B				
	"	1	18	Mu	"				
	"	1	16	F	"				
	"	1	17	Mu	"				
	"	1	13	"	"				
	"	1	11	F	"				
	"	1	10	Mu	"				
	"	1	10	F	B.				
	"	1	7	Mu	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 43 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . _____

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Culpeper State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July, 1860. Hasel Hill Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Jno. W. Brown Contd	1	8	F	B				
2 "	1	7	M	"				
3 "	1	6	F	"				
4 "	1	5	"	"				
5 "	1	4	M	"				
6 "	1	3	F	B				
7 "	1	3	"	B				
8 "	1	3	"	B				
9 "	1	3	M	"				
10 "	1	2	M	"				
11 "	1	2	F	B				
12 Wm A Keith	1	57	M	B				
13 "	1	42	F	B				
14 "	1	35	F	B				
15 "	1	40	M	"				
16 "	1	40	"	"				
17 "	1	30	"	"				
18 "	1	21	"	"				
19 "	1	19	"	M				
20 "	1	18	F	"				
21 "	1	16	"	"				
22 "	1	14	M	B				
23 "	1	12	"	"				
24 "	1	12	"	"				
25 "	1	10	F	B				
26 "	1	10	M	B				
27 "	1	8	F	B				
28 "	1	5	F	B				
29 "	1	6	M	"				
30 "	1	5	F	"				
31 "	1	1	M	M				
32 "	1	2	M	M				2
33 Wm L Armstrong	1	42	M	B				
34 "	1	34	"	"				
35 "	1	42	F	B				
36 "	1	12	"	"				
37 "	1	14	M	"				
38 "	1	9	M	"				
39 "	1	7	F	"				
40 "	1	5	M	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 J C Armstrong Contd	1	3	M	B				
2 "	1	6	"	"				
3 "	1	8	"	"				
4 "	1	10/12	"	"				2
5 "	1	17	F	B				
6 Mrs C Nelle Sims from J J Massey Now Stant	1	34	M	"				
7 "	1	33	F	"				
8 "	1	28	"	"				
9 "	1	22	"	"				
10 "	1	20	"	"				
11 "	1	16	"	"				
12 "	1	18	"	"				
13 "	1	15	"	"				
14 "	1	12	"	"				
15 "	1	12	"	"				
16 "	1	13	F	"				
17 "	1	11	"	"				
18 "	1	10	"	"				
19 "	1	10	"	"				
20 "	1	9	"	"				
21 "	1	2	M	M				
22 "	1	2	M	B				
23 "	1	1	F	B				
24 "	1	1	"	"				2
25 John M Stubblefield Hired from W S Coons of Cult.	1	20	F	B				
26 "	1	2	M	B				
27 "	1	1	F	"				
28 Alexander Buckner	1	20	M	B				
29 Wm H Kauffman	1	21	F	B				
30 Hired from Dr Fishback	1	1	M	B				
31 Land of Hawkins	1	67	F	B				
32 "	1	21	"	"				
33 "	1	18	M	B				
34 "	1		"	M				
35 "	1	3	M	B				1
36 "	1	13		B				
37 Dave Hansard	1	50	F	B				
38 Cynthia Armstrong	1	65	M	"				1
39 "	1	35	F	B				
40 Elizabeth Armstrong	1	12	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 16
No. of female slaves, 24
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40

Page No. 3 of

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State**

of _____, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	M	B				
2		1	[illegible]	M	B				
3		1	[illegible]	M	B				
4		1	[illegible]	F	B				
5	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	M	M				
6		1	[illegible]	M	M				
7	[illegible]	1	2	F	B				
8	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	M	B				
9	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	F	B				
10	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	F	M				
11	[illegible]	1	13	F	B				
12	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	M	M				
13	"	1	[illegible]	"	"				
14	"	1	31	"	B				
15	"	1	[illegible]	M	M				
16	"	1	17	M	B				
17	"	1	[illegible]	F	B				
18	"	1	[illegible]	M	M				
19	"	1	3	F	M				
20	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	F	B				
21	"	1	3	"	"				
22	"	1	3	"	"				
23	[illegible]	1	65	"	"				
24	[illegible]	1	34	M	B				
25	[illegible]	1	12	M	B				
26	"	1	32	M	B				
27	"	1	35	"	M				
28	[illegible]	1	61	M	B				
29	"	1	60	F	B				
30	"	1	23	[illegible]	[illegible]				
31	"	1	20						
32	"	1	10	M	B				
33	"	1	9	F	B				
34	"	1	6	M	B				
35	"	1	5	M	B				
36	"	1	2						
37	"	1	[illegible]	M	B				
38	"	1	16	"	"				
39	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	M	B				
40	[illegible]	1	39	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wesley Thos Stephens	1	22	M	B				
Kind of Mrs Black Wm Thos	1	16	"	"				
" of Howard Shackleford	1	12	"	"				
Kind of Pauquincle Va	1	12	"	"				
Hind of Mrs Mason of [illegible] Va	1	12	M	M				
[illegible]	1	22	F	B				
Hind of Jno Bellamy of [illegible]	1	2	"	"				
[illegible]	1	17	F	B				
Hind of W H Grimm of Norfolk	1	44	M	B				
Hind of Chas Callett of Buffalo	1	23	M	"				
" of Chas Ruff Va	1	19	M	B				
" of Benj Huffman of Portsmouth Va	1	"	"	"				
Hire from Jno Lee [illegible] of Norfolk Va	1	45	F	B				
" " " "	1	10	F	B				
[illegible]	1	[illegible]						
Wm H Grimm	1	102	F	M				
"	1	71	M	F				
"	1	30	"	"				
"	1	21	"	"				
"	1	33	"	"				
"	1	25	"	"				
"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	31	"	"				
"	1	25	"	"				
"	1	7	"	"				
"	1	17	M	"				
"	1	6	"	"				
"	1	8	F	"				
"	1	7	"	"				
"	1	4	M	"				
"	1	14	"	"				
"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	5	F	"				
"	1	6	M	"				
"	1	2	"	"				
"	1	35	"	"				
"	1	21	"	"				
"	1	20	"	"				
Chas M Bellow	1	39	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 53
No. of female slaves, 27
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Sumter **State of** _____, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July, **1860.** Thos. Price **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Edwin Ervin	1	32	M	B					Bro Ervin	1	43	M	"					1
2	"	1	21	"	"					"	1	37	F	B					2
3	"	1	13	F	"					"	1	19	M	"					3
4	"	1	26	"	"					"	1	18	"	"					4
5	"	1	4	M	"					"	1	14	F	B					5
6	"	1	2	M	"				1	"	1	9	M	"					6
7	Frederick Button	1	20							"	1	8	M	B					7
8	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	7	F	"					8
9	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	5	M	B					9
10	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	4	F	"					10
11	"	1	39	"	"					"	1	6	M	M					11
12	"	1	37	"	"					"	1	4	F	B					12
13	"	1	36	F	B					Bro Ervin died	1	12	F	B					13
14	"	1	34	"	M					from Est. Estate	1	31	M	"					14
15	"	1	29	M	M					Wm McDonald	1	70	M	B					15
16	"	1	23	"	B					"	1	45	"	"					16
17	"	1	22	F	M					"	1	30	"	"					17
18	"	1	12	"	B					"	1	25	F	"					18
19	"	1	11	M	"					"	1	25	"	"					19
20	"	1	8	F	"					"	1	13	"	M					20
21	"	1	6	"	"					"	1	12	M	M					21
22	"	1	6	M	"					"	1	3	F	B					22
23	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	3	M	B					23
24	"	1	2	"	"					"	1	1½	F	M				2	24
25	"	1	9 mo	F	"					Wm H Ervin	1	2							25
26	"	1	"		"				2	"	1	1	"	"					26
27	Edwin Ervin	1	50	M	M					Wm F Williams	1	22	M	M					27
28	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	33	"	"					28
29	Hired from Miss Hawkins	1	65	"	"				1	"	1	43	"	"					29
30	Estate Young & Lawrence	1	11	F	B					"	1	33	"	"					30
31	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	33	"	"					31
32	Benj Butler Blackwell	1	2	F	"					"	1	12	"	"					32
33	"	1	47							"	1	11	"	"					33
34	Hired from Estate	1	40	M	B					"	1	11	"	"					34
35	Est from Mrs McDonald	1	36	"	"					"	1	11	"	"					35
36	from Estate Young	1	5	M	"					"	1	10	"	"					36
37	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	10	"	"					37
38	Howard Shackleford	1	12	"	"					"	1	10	"	"					38
39	"	1	8	F	"				4	"	1	10	"	"					39
40	Aldridge Edwards hired from Est Estate	1	11	"	M					"	1	9	"	"					40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 67
No. of female slaves, 72
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

9

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Lafayette **Sta**

of _____, **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** July, **1860.** Wm Weir **Ass't Marsh**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible] Continued	1	7	M	25				
2	"	1	5	F	"				
3	"	1	8	"	"				
4	"	1	7	"	"				
5	"	1	7	"	"				
6	"	1	7	"	"				
7	"	1	7	"	"				
8	"	1	7	M	25				
9	"	1	7	F	25				
10	"	1	6	"	"				
11	"	1	6	"	"				
12	"	1	6	"	"				
13	"	1	3	"	"				
14	"	1	2	"	"				
15	"	1	3	"	"				
16	"	1	2	"	"				
17	"	1	1	"	"				
18	"	1	40	"	"				
19	"	1	40	"	"				
20	"	1	40	"	M				
21	"	1	39	"	M				
22	"	1	37	M	M				
23	"	1	39	"	3				
24	"	1	39	"	"				
25	"	1	40	"	"				
26	"	1	40	"	"				
27	"	1	44	M	25				
28	"	1	23	"	"				
29	"		26	M	25				
30	"	1	24	"	"				
31	"	1	22	"	"				
32	"	1	21	"	"				
33	"		20	"	"				
34	"		2	"	"				
35	"	1	26	"	"				
36	"	1	27	"	"				
37	"	1	25	"	"				
38	"	1	24	"	"				
39	"	1	24	"	"				
40	"	1	28	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	M. Milligan Continued	1	24	M	25			
	"	1	23	"	"			
	"	1	18	"	"			
	"	1	18	"	"			
	"	1	18	"	"			
	"	1	18	"	"			
	"	1	18	"	"			
	"	1	18	"	"			
	"	1	18	F	"			
	"	1	18	"	"			
	"		8	"	"			
	"	1	18	"	"			
	"	1	18	"	"			
	"	1	23	"	"			
	"	1	26	"	"			
	"	1	27	"	"			
	"		28	"	"			
	"	1	28	"	"			
	"	1	29	"	"			
	"	1	30	"	"			
	"	1	31	"	"			
	"	1	30	"	"			
	"	1	30	F	M			
Daniel A Lucas		1	30	F	M			
	"	1	21	M	25			
	"	1	11	F	M			
	"	1	9	"	"			
	"	1	7	M	25			
	"			F	M			
	"	1	14	"	M			
Hired from Wm Laughlin		1	30	"	25			
	"	1	13	"	"			
Hired from Mrs Laughlin		1	31	"	"			
" " Lucas		1	2	M	25			
" " "		1	22	"	M			
" " "		1	26	"	"			
" " "		1	31	F	B			
" " "		1	16	"	"			
" " "		1	12	M	"			
" " "		1	8	"	"			
" " "		1	4	F	"			

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 36 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 44 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Culpeper State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860. Thos Hill Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Alex F Pilcher Hires from Mr Jones of Culp	1	15	F	M				
2 Richd H Cunningham	1	30	M	M				
3 "	1	1	F	M				
4 "	1	23	"	B				
5 "	1	3	"	"				
6 "	1	1	"	"				
7 "	1	44	"	"				
8 "	1	30	"	M				
9 "	1	3	M	B				
10 "	1	2	"	"				
11 "	1	28	F	M				
12 "	1	26	"	"				
13 "	1	7	"	"				
14 "	1	5	"	"				
15 "	1	2	"	B				
16 "	1	5	M	"				
17 "	1	8	M	B				
18 "	1	5	M	B				
19 "	1	2	F	"				
20 "	1	5	"	"				
21 "	1	78	"	"				12
22 "								
23 Wm E Haddell	1	85	M	M				
24 "	1	68	"	B				
25 "	1	60	F	"				
26 "	1	40	M	B				
27 "	1	29	F	B				
28 "	1	12	M	B				
29 "	1	12	M	M				4
30 "	1	10	F	B				
31 Frederick Barnes	1	10	M	M				
32 Fit Gates Hires of Fred Pugh Esq.	1	25	M	B				
33 Geo G Thompson	1	22	"	"				
34 "	1	14	"	"				
35 "	1	18	"	"				
36 "	1	13	"	"				
37 "	1	9	"	"				
38 "	1	21	F	"				
39 "	1	2	"	M				
40 "	1	30	M	B				

Hired from Mrs Gee of Culpeper County

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 117
No. of female slaves, 93
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860. Wm Wills Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	1	30	M	B				
2	Hired from [illegible]	1	26	F	B				
3	Hired of [illegible]	1	16	F	M				
4	Hired from [illegible]	1	18	"	B				
5	Samuel Proctor	1	18	F	M				1
6	[illegible]	1	60	M	B				
7		1	63	"	"				
8		1	45	F	B				
9		1	30	"	"				
10		1	30	"	"				
11		1	28	M	"				
12		1	25	"	"				
13		1	23	F	"				
14		1	[illegible]		B				
15		1	8	F	B				
16		1	6	"	"				
17		1	1	"	"				
18		1	7	"	"				
19		1	2	"	"				1
20	[illegible]	1	6	F	B				
21		1	48	M	"				
22		1	45	F	B				
23		1	30	"	"				
24		1	25	M	"				
25		1	23	F	"				
26		1	22	M	"				
27		1	15	M	B				
28		1	12	F	B				
29		1	9	F	M				
30		1	4	"	B				
31		1	4	"	"				
32		1	2	M	"				
33		1	12	M	"				
34		1	6½	M	M				
35	Hired from J R Abernathy of Culpeper Co Va	1	17	M	B				
36	Hired from W Stevens of Culpeper Co Va	1	26	M	B				4
37	Nancy J Mafsey	1	40	F	B				
38		1	36	M	B				
39		1	23	M	"				
40		1	37	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
N J Mafsey Continued	1	23	M	M				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	20	"	"				
	1	23	"	"				
	1	24	"	M				
	1	20	"	B				
	1	18	"	"				
	1	15	M	M				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	M	M				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	5	M	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	2	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	2	"	"				
	1	7/12	"	"				
	1	7/12	"	"				
Mar A Draper	1	34	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
Lewis Wall Hired from Mrs Faur of Culp Co	1	32	M	"				
Hired from L & M Payne of Culp.	1	12	F	B				
Chas H Wager	1	26	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	22	F	M				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	13						
	1	12	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	9	F	"				
	1	7	M	"				
	1	4	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	3	F	"				
	1	2	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	3	M	"				
	1	1	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

81

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Louisa State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July, 1860. Thos Hill Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible] Wragg Estate	1	32	M	B				
2	hired from [illegible]	1	16	F	B				
3	[illegible] from Martin Est. Louisa	1	30	M	"				
4	[illegible] from [illegible]	1	22	M	M				2
5	[illegible]	1	38	F	B				
6	"	1	34	M	B				
7	"	1	32	"	"				
8	"	1	31	F	B				
9	"	1	14	M	B				
10	"	1	13	F	B				
11	"	1	10	M	B				
12	"	1	9	"	"				
13	"	1	6	"	"				
14	"	1	5	"	"				
15	"	1	4	"	"				
16	"	1	2	"	"				
17	Hired from [illegible] C H.	1	[illegible]	M	B				
18	Hired " Felt Alexandria C H	1	15	M	B				2
19	[illegible] Turner	1	35	M	B				
20	"	1	33	F	M				
21	"	1	22	"	B				
22	"	1	15	M	"				
23	"	1	12	F	M				
24	"	1	10	"	"				
25	"	1	8	"	B				
26	"	1	5	M	"				
27	"	1	2	F	B				
28	"	1	3	"	"				
29	"	1	2	"	M				
30	"	1	9/12	"	B				
31	Jane Day	1	18	F	M				
32	Hired from Executors of [illegible]	1	51	"	B				
33	Joseph N Armstrong	1	35	F	B				
34	"	1	17	"	M				
35	"	1	7	"	B				
36	"	1	6	M	"				
37	"	1	1	"	"				1
38	Maria Hurt	1	73	M	B				
39	"	1	62	M	B				
40	"	1	37	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Maria Hurt Estate	1	57	M	B				
2	"	1	57	"	"				
3	"	1	47	"	"				
4	"	1	40	F	"				
5	"	1	21	"	"				
6	"	1	17	M	"				
7	"	1	17	"	M				
8	"	1	15	"	B				
9	"	1	13	"	B				
10	"	1	7	F	B				3
11	"								
12	Elisha L Scott	1	14	M	B				1
13	Dicie Vickers	1	60	F	B				
14	"	1	41	M	B				
15	"	1	18	M	B				
16	"	1	18	M	Albino				
17	"	1	12	M	B				
18	"	1	12	"	"				
19	"	1	6	"	"				
20	"	1	5	"	"				
21	"	1	4	"	"				
22	"	1	3	"	"				
23	"	1	49	F	B				
24	"	1	30	"	"				
25	"	1	25	F	M				
26	"	1	18	"	B				
27	"	1	15	"	"				
28	"	1	14	"	"				
29	"	1	9/12	M	B				
30	"	1	5	F	B				
31	"	1	6	"	M				
32	"	1	3	"	"				
33	Hired of Executors of Alexandria Va	1	60	M	M				13
34	Dan Veach Hired of J F Brown of Louisa Va	1	12	M	B				
35	"	1	95	F	B				
36	"	1	65	M	M				
37	"	1	30	F	B				
38	"	1	40	"	"				
39	"	1	26	"	"				
40	"	1	22	M	"				
	"	1	17	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 114
No. of female slaves, 96
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Culpeper State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July, 1860. Thos Hill Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas H Brown Contd	1	15	F	B					C & E Harris Contd	1	18	F	B				
2	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
3	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	13	F	B				
4	"	1	11	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
5	"	1	9	"	"					"	1	9	M	B				
6	"	1	8	"	"					"	1	1	F	B				
7	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	6	M	B				
8	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	4	"	B				
9	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
10	"	1	3	F	B					Hired from Estate of Capt	1	30	M	B				
11	"	1	1	"	"					Hired " " " Capt	1	30	M	B				
12	"	1	1	M	B					3 Hired of Nathan Harris of Rockbridge County Va	1	40	M	B				
13	Lucinda Dead	1	38	F	B					W B Rose	1	60	F	B				
14	"	1	6	"	"					"	1	25	"	"				
15	"	1	4	"	"					"	1	18	"	B				
16	"	1	2	"	"					"	1	13	"	"				
17	"	1	13	"	"					Henry Hill	1	32	M	B				
18	Richard Luttrell	1	35	F	B					"	1	31	M	B				
19	"	1	32	M	B					"	1	45	"	"				
20	"	1	16	F	"					"	1	40	"	"				
21	"	1	16	M	"					"	1	21	"	"				
22	"	1	13	F	B					"	1	20	"	"				
23	"	1	11	M	"					"	1	33	F	B				
24	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	31	"	"				
25	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	40	"	"				
26	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	26	"	"				
27	"	1	2	"	"					"	1	26	"	"				
28	"	1	32	F	"				2	"	1	20	"	"				
29	Rannd & Luttrell	1	10	F	B				1	"	1	14	M	B				
30	Augustine Fickling	1	63	M	B					"	1	12	M	"				
31	"	1	54	M	"					"	1	11	"	"				
32	"	1	16	"	"					"	1	10	M	B				
33	"	1	10	"	"					"	1	11	F	B				
34	"	1	12	"	"					"	1	10	"	"				
35	"	1	40	F	"					"	1	8	"	"				
36	"	1	17	F	"					"	1	5	"	"				
37	"	1	21	"	"					"	1	3	"	"				
38	"	1	12	"	"					"	1	2	"	"				
39	"	1	7½	"	"	✓	1			"	1	2	"	"				
40	Lucy & Child	1	36	F	B					"	1	8	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Culpeper State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July, 1860. Thos O'Neill Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry Miller Estate	1	1	F	B				
2	"	1	10	F	"				
3	"	1	3	"	"				
4	Robert Longfellow	1	45	M	M				
5	"	1	22	M	B				
6	"	1	20	M	B				
7	"	1	27	"	"				
8	"	1	23	"	"				
9	"	1	15	"	"				
10	"	1	12	"	"				
11	"	1	10	"	"				
12	"	1	8	"	"				
13	"	1	4	"	"				
14	"	1	4	"	"				
15	"	1	5/12	"	"				
16	"	1	3/12	"	"				
17	"	1	3/12	"	"				
18	"	1	39	F	B				
19	"	1	36	"	"				
20	"	1	26	"	"				
21	"	1	22	"	"				
22	"	1	17	"	"				
23	"	1	16	"	"				
24	"	1	14	"	"				
25	"	1	12	"	"				
26	"	1	2	"	"				
27	"	1	2	"	"				
28	"	1	2	"	"				
29	"	1	2	"	"				2
30	George Lewis Hired from R. Hill Culp Co	1	14	F	B				
31	Lemuel Kennedy	1	54	M	"				1
32	Geo C. Flannis	1	68	M	M				
33	"	1	14	M	B				
34	"	1	12	"	"				
35	Hired from Ex Foreman	1	9	M	B				
36	Hired of Geo Culp	1	48	F	M				
37	Hired from Mrs Lingett of Fauquier Co Va	1	25	M	"				
38	Hd from A G Stewart of	1	18	F	B				
39	Robert Brown Hired from T Pinnell of Orange Co.	1	13	M	B				
40	Archibald Shaw hired from Exor of Fauquier Va	1	14	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Exr of Chas Jennings	1	10	M	B				
H A Herring hired from Jennings of Fauquier	1	13	F	B				
Hired from W Thacker Elyson of Culpeper Co Va	1	40	M	B				
Exr of G H Whatley	1	37	F	B				
"	1	30	M	"				
"	1	36	F	B				
"	1	30	F	"				
"	1	28	M	B				
"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	21	M	B				
"	1	21	"	"				
"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	11	M	B				
"	1	11	M	B				
"	1	7	F	B				
"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	5	F	B				
"	1	2	"	"				
"	1	4	"	"				
Exr Libby Died from Exors of Benj Culp Co	1	8	F	B				
John D. Kelly	1	73	M	B				
"	1	45	"	"				
"	1	42	"	"				
"	1	40	"	"				
"	1	39	"	"				
"	1	39	"	"				
"	1	38	"	"				
"	1	37	"	"				
"	1	40	"	"				
"	1	35	"	"				
"	1	33	"	M				
"	1	30	"	B				
"	1	29	"	"				
"	1	27	"	"				
"	1	30	"	"				
"	1	26	"	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 51 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Culpeper State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1860. Wm Neild Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Robt F Kelley Continued								
2 "	1	32	M	B				
3 "	1	27	M	B				
4 "	1	28	M	B				
5 "	1	64	F	B				
6 "	1	45	F	B				
7 "	1	42						
8 "	1	40	"	"				
9 "	1	37	"	"				
10 "	1	32	"	"				
11 "	1	41	"	"				
12 "	1	36	"	"				
13 "	1	46	"	"				
14 "	1	35	"	"				
15 "	1	16	"	"				
16 "	1	20	F	B				
17 "	1	22	"	"				
18 "	1	30	"	"				
19 "	1	24	"	"				
20 "	1	21	"	"				
21 "	1	1	M	"				
22 "	1	2	"	"				
23 "	1	4	"	"				
24 "	1	6	"	"				
25 "	1	7	"	"				
26 "	1	10	"	"				
27 "	1	20	"	"				
28 "	1	17	F	"				
29 "	1	22	"	"				
30 "	1	11	"	"				
31 "	1	9	"	"				
32 "	1	9	"	"				
33 "	1	4	M	"				
34 "	1	4	F	"				
35 "	1	2	"	"				
36 "	1	22	"	"				
37 "	1	20	"	"				
38 "	1	17	"	"				
39 "	1	12	"	"				
40 "	1	12	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
R F Kelley Continued	1	8	M	B				
"	1	7	"	"				
"	1	13	"	"				
"	1	21	F	B				
"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	19	F	B				
"	1	1	"	"				
"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	4	"	"				
"	1	2	F	"				
"	1	73	"	"				
"	1	18	"	"				
"	1	7	"	"				
"	1	2	"	"				1
"	1	41	M	B				
Jno L B	1	20	F	B				
"	1	6	"	"				
"	1	3	"	"				
"	1	2	"	"				
"	1	6/12	"	"				1
J D Kelley & others	1	25	F	B				
"	1	29	"	"				
"	1	31	"	"				
"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	13	"	"				
John Stone	1	43	M	B				
"	1	33	F	B				
"	1	32	F	B				
"	1	28	M	B				
"	1	26	M	B				
"	1	21	F	B				
"	1	14	"	"				
"	1	11	"	M				
"	1	9	"	"				
"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	2	F	M				
"	1	11	"	B				
"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	4	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 27 No. of female slaves, 13 Total slaves . . _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fauquier State of _____, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1860. Wm H Hill Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Robt L Eskridge Continued								2
Lucy "	1	60	F	B				
Lucy Ann "	1	23	"	"				
Child of Lucy Ann	1	2	"	"				
"	1	15	M	"				
"	1	5	F	"				
"	1	2	"	"				
Hired from Estate of Thos Conrad, Elcho	1	12	F	B				1
Robt L Eskridge	1	60	F	B				1
Sarah Jane hired from L A Field Culp	1	12	M	B		1		
Susan Curtis	1	32	F	B				
"	1	20	M	"				
"	1	8	"	"				
"	1	6	"	"				
"	1	4	"	"				
Geo Jennings hired from Jno L Hill	1	16	M	B				
"	1	50	F	M				
"	1	35	M	M				
"	1	27	F	M				
"	1	22	"	M				
"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	12	M	M				
"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	5	F	B				
"	1	8	"	M				
"	1	3	F	M				
Joseph Jennings	1	25	"	"				
"	1	4	M	M				
"	1	1m	F	M				1
Bruce Hall	1	60	"	B				
"	1	38	M	"				
"	1	34	M	"				
"	1	32	"	"				
"	1	28	F	"				
"	1	9	M	B				
"	1	7	F	"				
"	1	3	M	B				21
Fannie Child	1	30	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jas M Conner Continued	1	22	F	B				
"	1	10	M	"				
"	1	76	F	B				1
Catherine Fleshman	1	36	F	B				
"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	1	M	M				1
Wm H. Hill	1	15	F	B				
Edward M Pemberton	1	22	"	"				
"	1	40	"	M				
"	1	37	"	"				
"	1	17	"	B				
"	1	18	"	"				
"	1	20	"	"				
"	1	13	"	"				
"	1	6	"	"				
"	1	40	M	B				1
"	1	32	M	M				
"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	14	M	M				
"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	14	F	M				2
Joseph Embrey	1	4	F	M				
"	1	3	"	B	1			
C C Merrow	1	40	F	B		1		
"	1	10	M	B				
Herndon & Ellis Hired from W Peters Faquier Co	1	40	M	B				1
Hired from Williford of Fredericksburg Va	1	35	M	M				
Hired from G of Fauquier Co Va	1	30	M					
Hired from Sams	1	16	M	B				
Hired from W Peters of Faquier Co Va	1	14	M	B				
Hired from Sams	1	17	"	"				
Hired from Jno Stone of Faiquier Co Va	1	25	F	B				
Hired from Jno Stone	1	6	F	M				
Wm Johnson	1	60	M	M				
"	1	32	F	B				
"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	13	F	B				
"	1	10	"	"				
"	1	9	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, 1 No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Rockingham State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August, 1860. Thos Hill Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno Johnson continued	1	5	M	B				
2	"	1	2	"	"				
3	Robt Burbeen	1	35	M	B				
4	"	1	9	M	B				
5	"	1	6	M	B				
6	"	1	2	M	B				
7	Robt Colbert	1	18	M	B				
8	Jno Pemberton	1	30	M	B				
9	"	1	25	M	B				
10	"	1	2	M	B				
11	"	1	12	M	B				
12	Fred'k Pemberton	1	21	M	B				
13	"	1	20	M	B				
14	"	1	15	M	B				
15	Willis Burwell	1	21	M	B				
16	Wm Richards	1	37	M	B				
17	"	1	65	M	B				
18	"	1	20	M	B				
19	"	1	27	M	B				
20	"	1	21	M	B				
21	"	1	18	"	"				
22	"	1	23	M	B				
23	"	1	17	"	"				
24	"	1	14	"	"				
25	"	1	8	"	B				
26	"	1	3	"	"				
27	"	1	3	"	"				
28	"	1	2	"	"				
29	"	1	1	B	B				
30	Wm Richards	1	28	M	B				
31	"	1	21	"	"				
32	"	1	33	"	B				
33	"	1	26	"	"				
34	"	1	15	"	B				
35	"	1	11	M	"				
36	"	1	11	"	B				
37	"	1	12	B	B				
38	"	1	10	B	B				
39	"	1	9	"	"				
40	"	1	8	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eliza Richards Contd	1	6	B	B				
2	"	1	5	B	B				
3	"	1	6	B	B				
4	"	1	3	M	B				
5	"	1	23	M	B				
6	Willis Richards	1	26	B	B				
7	"	1	19	M	B				
8	"	1	14	"	"				
9	"	1	10	B	B				
10	"	1	4	B	B				
11	"	1	8	B	B				1
12	Richard Ball	1	21	B	B				
13	Jno Pemberton	1	23	B	B				
14	"	1	7	B	B				
15	Samuel Walker	1	61	B	B				
16	"	1	38	B	B				
17	"	1	40	B	B				
18	"	1	26	"	B				
19	"	1	11	B	B				
20	"	1	47	M	"				
21	"	1	49	"	"				
22	"	1	49	"	"				
23	Wm & Mill	1	60	M	B				
24	James H +	1	33	B	B				
25	"	1	23	B	B				
26	"	1	32	M	B				
27	"	1	13	B	B				
28	"	1	11	B	B				
29	"	1	7	B	B				
30	"	1	6	B	B				
31	"	1	4	B	B				
32	"	1	2	B	B				
33	Geo L Smith	1	60	B	B				
34	Wm Read	1	21	M	B				
35	"	1	45	M	B				
36	"	1	42	M	B				
37	"	1	40	"	"				
38	"	1	37	"	"				
39	"	1	35	"	"				
40	"	1	12	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Culpeper **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August, **1860.** Wm H Hill **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm. Rex & Catlin	1	10	F	B				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	40	"	"				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	18	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	7	"	"				
	1	7	"	"				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	4	"	"				
	1	1	M	B				
Edmund Conner	1	30	F	B				
	1	7	"	"				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Hired from Dan of Chesapeake & Co. Va	1	25	"	"				
"	1	23	F	B				
Cumberland George	1	80	M	M				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	23	"	"				
	1	21	"	"				
	1	19	"	"				
	1	17	"	B				
	1	14	"	"				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	"	"				
	1	30	"	M				
	1	8	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Cumb. George Cont'd	1	18	F	B				6
Henry B. Miller	1	8	F	B				
Hired from Rob Pines of Raff Co. Va	1	30	M	M				
Hired from W. D. Glasscock	1	19	F	B				1
Maria Slaughter	1	60	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	26	F	"				
"	1	40	"	"				
"	1	37	"	"				
"	1	23	"	"				
"	1	12	M	"				
"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	3	"	"				2
David G Wise	1	40	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	18	M	M				
"	1	14	F	M				
"	1	38	"	B				
"	1	8	"	"				
"	1	15	M	"				
"	1	15	"	"				
"	1	13	"	"				3
John H Gordon	1	60	F	"				
"	1	38	"	"				
"	1	38	"	M				
"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	33	"	"				
"	1	"	"	"				
"	1	18	"	"				
"	1	10	"	"				
"	1	8	"	"				
"	1	6	"	"				
"	1	26	F	"				
"	1	8	"	"				
"	1	6	"	"				
"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	24	F	B				
"	1	2	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 116 No. of female slaves, 134 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern Division **in the County of** Culpeper ? **State** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** Aug, **1860.** Chas Mills **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John H Gordon	1	1/12	f	B				
2		1	37	f	B				
3		1	5-	f	B				
4		1	6	f	B				
5		1	1	f	B				
6		1	22	f	B				
7		1	1	m	B				
8		1	31	f	B				
9		1	15	f	B				
10		1	15	f	B				
11		1	14	f	B				
12		1	9	f	B				
13		1	5	f	B				
14	Churchwell Gordon	1	21	f	B				
15		1	16	m	B				
16		1	3	m	B				
17		1	6/12	f	B				
18	Addison Gordon	1	39	f	B				
19		1	12	m	B				
20		1	14	B-	B				
21	Robert Coleman	1	62	m	B				
22		1	32	f	B				
23		1	15	f	B				
24		1	31	m	B				
25		1	12	f	B				
26		1	9	f	B				
27		1	4	f	B				
28		1	6	f	B				
29		1	6	f	B				
30		1	4	f	B				
31		1	2	f	B				
32		1	12	f	B				
33	Wyatt Coleman	1	53	f	B				
34		1	35	m	B				
35		1	23	m	B				
36		1	38	m	B				
37		1	17	f	B				
38	James Willis	1	25	m	B				
39		1	40	f	B				
40	By Sam'l Hill's Est'r of Culpeper C.H.	1	12	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	By exors of Wm Coleman dec'd	1	55	m	B	1			
2	John Brown Exor	1	10	f	B				
	of Wm Coleman dec'd								
3	J L Brooks	1	60	f	B				
		1	5-5	f	B				
		1	36	m	B				
		1	18	f	B				
		1	10	f	B				
	By exors of Wm Coleman	1	8	m	B				
	of Culpeper Co	1	30	m	B				
	Exors Sale	1	60	m	B				
	of Culpeper Co	1	31	m	m				
	W L B Allen	1	40	f	B				
4		1	66	m	B				
		1	38	m	m				
		1	18	B	m				
		1	17	m	m				
	Jno Grimes								
5	A H Sale Exr Orange Co	1	56	f	B				
		1	55	m	m				
		1	48	f	M				
		1	24	f	B				
		1	16	f	B				
		1	14	m	m				
		1	12	f	m				
		1	4	f	m				
	Wm Kinsem	1	47	m	B				
		1	40	f	B				
		1	16	m	B				
		1	16	f	B				
		1	1	f	B				
	By exors of Wallace dec'd	1	2	m	B				
	by T. W.								
	Jos Yancey Exor	1	60	m	B				
6		1	50	f	B				
		1	20	m	B				
		1	26	f	B				
		1	6	m	m				
		1	4	m	m				
		1	1	B	m				
		1	8	m	B				
		1	16	m	B				
		1	21	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 30 No. of female slaves, 50 Total slaves . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern Division in the County of Rockingham State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9 day of Aug, 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph Gordon	1	18	m	B				9
2	Wm Wineman	1	25	m	B				
3		1	48	f	B				
4		1	28	f	B				
5		1	12	f	B				
6		1	11	m	B				
7		1	8	m	B				
8		1	6	f	B				
9		1	1	m	B				
10		1	1	m	B				2
11	Thomas Thingfellow	1	76	f	B				
12		1	40	f	m				
13		1	40	f	m				
14		1	36	f	m				
15		1	32	f	B				
16		1	26	f	B				
17		1	26	f	B				
18		1	10	f	B				
19		1	8	f	B				
20		1	1	f	B				
21		1	4	m	m				
22		1	40	m	B				
23		1	35	m	B				
24		1	23	m	B				
25		1	33	m	m				
26		1	14	m	B				
27		1	14	m	B				
28		1	23	m	m				
29		1	12	m	m				
30		1	12	m	B				
31		1	12	m	B				
32		1	4	m	B				
33		1	4	m	B				
34		1	6	m	B				
35		1	6	m	B				
36		1	4	m	B				
37		1	4	m	B				
38		1	3	m	B				
39		1	6	m	B				
40		1	1	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thurm Strings [illegible]	1	4	m	B				
2		1	32	m	B				4
3	George Hughes [illegible]	1	26	m	B				
4	to Wm Clutter								
5	by [illegible]	1	20	f	B				1
6	Jno B Norman	1	8	f	B				
7		1	45	f	B				
8		1	36	m	B				
9		1	27	f	B				
10		1	26	m	B				
11		1	34	f	B				
12		1	32	m	B				
13		1	20	f	B				
14		1	15	f	B				
15		1	15	f	B				
16		1	14	m	B				
17		1	14	m	B				
18		1	14	f	B				
19		1	12	f	B				
20		1	7	m	B				
21		1	6	m	B				
22		1	4	m	B				
23		1	3	m	B				
24		1	1	m	B				
25		1	1	m	B				
26		1	1	m	B				4
27	J J Bennig	1	40	f	Mu				
28		1	34	m	B				
29		1	14	m	B				
30		1	14	f	m				
31		1	6	m	m				
32		1	12	m	B				
33		1	6	f	B				
34		1	40	f	B				2
35	Wm L Bennig	1	20	m	B				
36		1	14	m	B				
37		1	46	f	B				
38		1	15	m	m				
39		1	12	f	B				
40		1	12	m	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 90 No. of female slaves, 50 Total slaves, 140

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

60

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Thomas Levis in the County of Campbell State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9 day of Aug, 1860. Ashbel Ass't Marshal

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm L Dennis Esq	1	7	m	m				
2		1	75	f	B				1
3	Jno Leg	1	62	m	B				
4		1	Boy	f	B				
5		1	Boy	f	B				
6		1	Boy	f	B				
7		1	11	f	B				
8		1	11	m	B				
9		1	1	m	B				
10		1	16	m	B				
11	Wm Lewis Eley	1	33	f	B				
12	Estate of	1	6	f	M				
13	Orange	1	4	m	M				
14	Lewis Ely	1	1	f	M				
15	Mrs Sarah Patterson	1	70	m	B				
16		1	40	f	M				
17		1	45	m	B				
18		1	42	m	B				
19		1	40	f	B				
20		1	23	m	B				
21		1	21	m	B				
22		1	15	m	B				
23		1	14	B	B				
24		1	14	f	B				
25		1	2	m	B				
26		1	1	f	M				
27		1	5	m	B				
28		1	4	m	B				
29		1	5/12	f	B				
30	Jas M Greene	1	25	f	B				
31	Wm Fitzhugh Greene	1	20	f	B				
32	Euphemia Brandon Campbell	1	12	m	M				
33	Virginia Campbell Ferguson	1	4	f	B				
34	Mrs C George	1	37	m	B				
35		1	36	m	B				
36		1	32	f	B				
37		1	32	f	B				
38		1	22	B	B				
39		1	16	f	B				
40		1	14	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs C. Overton	1	18	f	B				
2		1	13	f	B				
3		1	10	f	B				
4		1	6	f	B				
5		1	5	f	B				
6		1	5-	f	B				
7		1	5-	f	B				
8		1	3	m	B				
9		1	11/12	m	B				
10		1	4/12	f	B				1
11	John Bingham	1	66	f	B				
12		1	32	f	B				
13		1	30	m	B				
14		1	35	m	B				
15		1	25	m	B				
16		1	24	m	B				
17		1	35	f	B				
18		1	23	f	B				
19		1	15	m	B				
20		1	13	f	B				
21		1	11	m	B				
22		1	7	m	B				
23		1	6	m	B				
24		1	10	f	B				
25		1	1	f	M				
26	Albert Lewis	1	5/12	f	B				
27		1	24	m	M				
28		1	5/12	m	B				
29		1	9	f	B				
30	I Peterson Campbell	1	14	f	B				
31	Jno A Ferrell Campbell	1	16	f	B				
32	Jno G Poindexter Campbell	1	11	f	B				
33		1	7/12	m	M				
34	C G Wilkerson	1	20	f	M				
35		1	5/12	f	M				
36	James M Jeffress	1	60	m	M				
37		1	58	f	M				
38		1	40	f	B				
39		1	46	m	B				
40		1	44	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern Neck in the County of Rockingham State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9 day of August, 1860. Thos Lee Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J Mc Offe Est Executor	1	23	f	m				
" " "	1	32	m	m				
	1	36	m	B				
	1	36	m	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	10	f	m				
	1	7	f	m				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				3
John G Gordon	1	46	m	B				
	1	24	f	c				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				1
John B Thom	1	28	m	B				
	1	26	m	m				
	1	32	m	B				
	1	44	f	B				
	1	47	f	B				
	1	36	m	m				
	1	27	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	21	f	m				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	f	m				
	1	4	m	m				
	1	2	m	B				3
Mc Daniel	1	65	f	Mu				
"	1	52	f	m				
"	1	30	m	B				
"	1	33	m	B				
"	1	11	m	B				
"	1	8	f	B				
	37							

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Mc Daniel Con	1	40	m	B				
	1	35	f	m				
	1	32	f	B				
	1	30	m	m				
	1	31	f	m				
	1	29	m	m				
	1	20	m	m				
	1	14	f	m				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				9
Wm J Humphries	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				5
Est C C Thomas dec'd	1	40	m	B				
	1	34	m	B				
	1	31	f	B				
	1	31	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				
John Jennings	1	33	m	m				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	49	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	34	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	64	m	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northumberland in the County of Lancaster State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9 day of Aug, 1860. Rhodes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Jamerson	1	64	f	B				
2		1	68	f	B				
3		1	57	f	B				
4		1	45	f	m				
5		1	30	f	B				
6		1	28	f	m				
7		1	23	f	m				
8		1	21	f	m				
9		1	18	f	m				
10		1	24	f	m				
11		1	24	f	m				
12		1	22	f	m				
13		1	8	m	m				
14		1	7	m	m				
15		1	6	m	m				
16		1	6	m	m				
17		1	5	m	m				
18		1	4	m	m				
19		1	3	m	m				
20		1	3	m	m				
21		1	2	m	m				
22		1	12	f	B				
23		1	11	f	m				
24		1	1	f	m				
25		1	6	f	B				
26		1	1	f	B				
27		1	2	m	m				
28		1	11/12	f	m				
29		1	11/12	f	m				
30		1	2/12	f	m				
31		1	6	f	m				
32		1	5	f	m				
33		1	4	f	m			6	
34	J Rhowning	1	11	m	B				
35		1	9	f	B				
36		1	3	m	B				
37		1	3	f	B				
38		1	3	m	B				
39		1	2	f	B				
40		1	1	f	B			1	

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
E Thomas	1	66	f	B				
	1	56	m	B				
	1	52	m	B				
	1	53	f	B				
	1	51	m	B				
	1	49	f	B				
	1	34	f	B				
	1	34	f	B				
	1	27	f	B				
	1	41	f	B				
	1	33	m	B				
	1	34	m	m				
	1	32	f	B				
	1	31	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	33	f	B				
	1	29	m	B				
	1	33	f	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 32 No. of female slaves, 14 Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 62

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Jefferson Centre **in the County of** Buchanan **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July, **1860.** Thos Obin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	1	35	M	B				
2	[illegible]	1	36	F	B				
3	" "	1	2	M	M				
4	[illegible]	1	18	F	B				
5	[illegible]	1	22	M	B				
6	[illegible]	1	18	M	M				
7	[illegible]	1	26	F	B				
8	"	1	2	F	B				
9	[illegible]	1	30	M	M				
10		1	20	M	B				
11		1	18	F	B				
12		1	7	F	B				
13		1	2	M	B				
14		1	1	M	B				
15	[illegible]	1	60	F	B				
16	[illegible]	1	80	F	B				
17	[illegible]	1	40	F	B				
18	[illegible]	1	30	F	B			Deaf	
19	[illegible]	1	1	F	B				
20	[illegible]	1	75	F	B				
21	"	1	37	F	B				
22	"	1	6	M	B				
23	"	1	4	M	B				
24	[illegible]	1	20	F	B				
25	[illegible]	1	40	F	M				
26		1	20	F	M				
27		1	3	M	M				
28		1	1	F	B				
29		1	70	M	B				
30		1	60	F	B				
31	[illegible]	1	60	F	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33		1	12	M	B				
34	[illegible]	1	30	M	B				
35	[illegible]	1	26	F	B				
36		1	17	M	B				
37		1	13	F	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	5	M	B				
40	[illegible]	1	50	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Harriet Green	1	35	F	B			Blind	
2	Margaret Green & child from Fort Monroe	1	11	F	B				
3	Theodore Davidson	1	30	M	B				
4	"	1	22	F	B				
5	"	1	14	F	B				
6	"	1	11	M	B				
7	"	1	10	M	B				
8	"	1	7	F	B				
9	"	1	1	F	B				
10									
11	E. Magedon	1	5	M	B				
12		1	5	M	B				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		1	4	F	B				
15		1	4	F	B				
16	This is continued	1	2	F	B				
17	upon this sheet	1	2	F	B				
18	because I have	1	2	M	B				
19	no other	1	1	F	B				
20	Fort Aug 1860	1	1	F	B				
21		1	1	M	B				
22		1	1	F	B				
23		1	1	M	B				
24		1	9 mo	F	B				6
25	John S Barbour	1	50	M	B				
26	"	1	47	M	B				
27	"	1	43	M	B				
28	"	1	42	M	B				
29	"	1	37	M	B				
30	"	1	36	M	B				
31	"	1	36	M	B				
32	"	1	31	M	B				
33	"	1	26	M	B				
34	"	1	26	M	B				
35	"	1	25	F	B				
36	"	1	30	F	B				
37	"	1	18	F	B				
38	"	1	17	M	B				
39	"	1	10	M	B				
40	"	1	5	M	B				3

30

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

79

79

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in San Bern Parish **in the County of** Carpenter **State of** _____, **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July, **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos B Hall	1	60	M	B				
2		1	65	M	B				
3		1	18	M	B				
4		1	16	M	B				
5		1	35	F	B				
6		1	32	F	B				
7		1	14	F	B				
8		1	11	F	B				
9		1	7	F	B				
10		1	4	F	B				
11		1	3	F	B				5
12	George W Hall	1	50	F	B				
13		1	31	M	B				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	11	M	B				
16		1	4	F	B				
17		1	4	M	B				
18		1	3	M	B				2
19	Thos B Bizzey	1	41	F	B				
20		1	34	M	M				
21		1	33	M	M				
22		1	20	M	M				
23		1	19	F	M				
24		1	18	M	M				
25		1	17	F	M				
26		1	14	F	B				
27		1	20	M	B				
28		1	23	F	B				2
29		1	9	F	B				
30		1	8	F	B				
31		1	5	F	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33		1	9	M	B				
34		1	9	M	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	4	M	B				
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	1/12	M	M				4
39	Mrs Rosa Bru Pegues	1	45	M	B				
40	" " "	1	30	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Mrs Ala Pegues Centon	1	28	F	M				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	3	F	B				5
Joshua Pinckney	1	62	M	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	26	F	M				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	M	M				4
Benj F Pollard	1	49	M	M				
	1	41	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	14	F	[illegible]				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				2
Jas C Garnett	1	41	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	10	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40 40

44

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas Atkins **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Joel Garrett Est Com	1	13	B	B				
2 " "	1	10	B	B				
3	1	13	m	B				
4	1	16	m	B				
5	1	7	B	B				
6	1	9	m	B				
7	1	4	m	B				
8	1	3	B	B				
9	1	1	m	B				
10	1	4/12	B	B				
11	1	20	m	B				
12	1	32	B	B				
13	1	75	B	B				2
14 Jabez L. Smith	1	75	B	B				
15 James Turner Employed	1	12	m	B				
16 Wm L. & Wm L. D. George B. Crockett	1	30	m	B				
17 " " "	1	29	B	B				
18 " " "	1	26	B	B				
19	1	16	B	B				
20	1	14	B	B				
21	1	11	B	B				
22	1	1	m	B				
23 " "	1	1	m	B				2
24 Robt. Stephenson Dec'd	1	16	B	B				
25 Rezin Dr. Ball Owner	1	13	m	B				
26 " " Wife Long Genette	1	7	B	B				
27 Silas Brand	1	29	m	m				
28	1	24	B	B				
29	1	26	B	B				
30	1	29	B	B				
31	1	31	m	B				
32	1	10	m	B				
33	1	4	B	B				
34	1	6	B	B				
35	1	4	B	B				
36	1	4	m	B				
37	1	3	B	B				
38	1	2	m	B				
39	1	1	m	B				
40	1	39	m	B				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Chas Vaughan	1	64	f	B				1
2 James Wilhite	1	50	m	B				
3	1	48	B	B				
4	1	45	m	B				
5	1	44	m	B				
6	1	48	B	B				
7	1	12	B	B				
8	1	4	B	B				
9	1	3	m	B				1
10 Jas. D. Pendleton	1	44	m	B				
11	1	24	m	B				
12	1	22	m	B				
13	1	20	m	B				
14	1	B	m	B				
15	1	11	m	B				
16	1	11	m	B				
17	1	6	m	B				
18	1	1	m	B				
19	1	1	m	B				
20	1	1	m	B				
21	1	1	m	B				
22	1	60	m	B				
23	1	27	B	B				
24	1	24	B	B				
25	1	36	B	B				
26	1	34	B	B				
27	1	28	B	B				
28	1	9	f	B				
29	1	8	B	B				
30	1	59	m	B				
31 Rezin Bowie Dec'd Owner								
32 " " " John Cole	1	40	m	B				
33 " " Wife Strangellow	1	28	m	B				4
34 Arthur Hawkenberry	1	"	m	B				
35 B Thom Owner Isabella Thom	1	30	B	m				
36	1	22	B	B				
37	1	17	m	B				
38	1	14	B	B				
39	1	12	B	B				
40	1	12	m	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . ——

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

40

40

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Culpeper State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July, 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
[illegible] Howard	1	18	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				2
James McGeorge	1	60	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				1
Harriet Hill	1	60	F	B				
Byrum & Jas. Brown	1	22	F	B				1
Betsy Brown	1	40	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
Byrum & Harry Brown	1	40	M	B				
Byrum & Betsy Brown	1	20	M	B				1
Thos. B. Slaughter	1	20	M	B				
" Ned "	1	18	M	B				
Joel Brown	1	58	M	B				
" "	1	54	M	B				
	1	54	F	B				1
James M. Brown	1	18	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				2
William Hill	1	42	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	41	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				2

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Joel Hill	1	50	M	B				
	1	46	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	4/12	M	B				2
Margt Allen	1	45	F	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	58	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	[illegible]	F	B				
	1	[illegible]	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				1
Sandy J. Brown	1	30	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
Amanda E. Beleu	1	22	F	B				
"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				3

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Thomas Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July, **1860.** William Abbitt **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Edmund Barziza	1	46	M	B				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	14	F	M				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	53	F	B				
	1	56	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
Rosanna Johnson Boy	1	13	F	B				
Wm H Brown								
Dr Chas E Chilton	1	40	F	B				
	1	70	F	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
Carried up	1	6	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Mrs R E Chilton & Family	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				4
James A Chilton Estate	1	38	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
Byrum & Burbage & Chilton	1	48	M	B				
James Upshaw	1	40	B	B				
Mrs & Fontaine Chilton								
Byrum Fontaine	1	4	B	B				
" " "	1	2	B	B				1
Lucius Billy & Family	1	41	B	B				
S Taylor & Family	1	13	M	B				
C G & Chilton & Family	1	11	B	B				
Elizabeth R Corbin & Son	1	4	B	B				
Virginia & Nine	1	14	B	B				
Wm A Corbin & Son	1	13	M	B				
Lizzy & Stephen								
Lucius Brown	1	60	F	B				
	1	46	F	B				
	1	27	M	B				1
Thomas Smith	1	30	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
Chas J Lee & Family	1	18	M	B				
Robt Livingston & Albert Read	1	12	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				22
John M Green	1	30	F	B				
Byrum & Burbage & Chilton	1	18	F	B				
" " "	1	4	M	B				

No. of owners, —— 6
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 22
No. of female slaves, 18
Total slaves, . . 40

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, 1
No. idiotic, ——

40 40

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June, **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 [illegible]	1	3	M	B				
2 [illegible]	1	50	F	B				
3	1	32	M	B				
4	1	28	F	B				
5	1	6	F	B				
6	1	8	F	B				
7	1	12	M	B				
8	1	48	M	B				
9	1	26	M	B				
10	1	20	M	B				
11	1	18	F	B				
12	1	7	M	B				2
13	1	19	F	B				
14	1	16	F	B				
15	1	14	M	B				
16	1	2	F	B				
17	1	17	M	B				
18	1	11	F	B				
19	1	45	M	B				
20	1	20	M	B				
21	1	23	F	B				
22	1	10	M	M				
23	1	7	F	M				
24	1	2	F	B				
25	1	50	M	B				
26	1	45	F	B				
27	1	45	M	B				
28	1	43	[illegible]					
29	1	24	F	B				
30	1	24	F	B				
31	1	20	F	B				
32	1	20	F	B				
33	1	18	F	B				
34	1	15	F	B				
35	1	15	M	B				
36	1	11	M	B				
37	1	9	M	B				
38	1	8	M	B				
39	1	7	M	B				
40	1	7	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James Garrett	1	1	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	31	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				1
Wm Gadsby Garrett	1	40	M	B				
	1	41	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	41	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				4
Wm B Gadsby Sen	1	19	M	B				
Robt Turner	1	19	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 13
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in San Rivers Division in the County of Burleigh State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June, 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt Lucille Kemp	1	13	m	B				
2	R Brown Owner	1	35	B	B				
3	" " "	1	56	m	B				
4		1	16	m	B				
5		1	9	m	B				
6		1	6	m	B				
7	Beasley Brown	1	38	B	B				
8		1	17	B	B				
9		1	8	B	B				
10	Rylem Beasley Brown	1	65	m	B				
11	Owner	1	21	m	B				
12	Philip Noble	1	30	B	B				
13		1	36	m	B				
14		1	33	m	B				
15		1	30	m	B				
16		1	24	m	B				
17		1	21	m	B				
18		1	25	m	B				
19		1	24	m	B				
20		1	35	B	B				
21		1	36	B	B				
22		1	20	B	B				
23		1	19	B	B				
24		1	17	B	B				
25		1	14	B	B				
26		1	7	B	B				
27		1	6	m	B				
28		1	4	m	B				
29		1	3	m	B				
30		1	4	B	B				
31		1	4/12	m	B				
32		1	9/12	m	B				
33		1	1	B	B				
34		1	5/12	m	B				
35	Logan Brandt	1	38	m	B				
36		1	10	m	B				
37		1	10	m	B				
38		1	2	B	B				
39		1	10	B	B				
40	Benjamin Brandt	1	28	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Logan Brandt Keeps Miscellaneous	1	51	m	B				
2	" " Employed Slave	1	30	B	m				
3	" " Rob Lucille	1	35	B	B				2
4	Benj B Anderson	1	30	m	B				
5	Benjamin Brandt	1	47	B	B				
6	W H Brown	1	64	m	B				
7		1	53	m	B				
8		1	35	m	B				
9		1	40	B	B				
10		1	38	B	B				
11		1	25	B	B				
12		1	21	B	B				
13		1	17	B	B				
14		1	9	m	m				
15		1	6	B	B				
16		1	6	B	B				
17		1	3	B	m				
18		1	3	m	m				
19		1	5/12	m	B				2
20	Eldridge Brown	1	20	m	B				
21		1	44	B	B				
22		1	30	m	B				
23		1	30	m	B				
24		1	26	m	B				
25		1	35	B	B				
26		1	6	B	B				
27		1	3	m	B				
28		1	5/12	m	B				
29		1	11	m	B				2
30	Sam Hulse	1	12	m	B				
31		1	12	B	B				
32		1	10	m	B				
33	Benjamin Brandt Overseer	1	42	B	B				1
34		1	28	B	B				
35	4 John Lewis	1	65	B	B				
36		1	47	B	B				
37		1	24	B	B				
38		1	24	m	B				
39		1	24	m	B				
40		1	24	B	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 23
No. of female slaves, 17
Total slaves, . . 40

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

40

Page No. 1 or 2

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Division **in the County of** Culpeper **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July, **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Lewis	1	21	m	B				
2	"	1	21	m	B				
3		1	14	m	B				
4		1	14	m	B				
5		1	15	m	B				
6		1	13	m	B				
7		1	12	F	B				
8		1	11	F	B				
9		1	11	m	B				
10		1	8	m	B				
11		1	8	m	B				
12		1	4	m	B				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		1	3	B	B				
15		1	3	F	B				
16		1	3	F	B				4
17	John Lewis	1	16	F	B				1
18	R. B. Lewis	1	63	m	B				
19		1	50	F	B				
20		1	44	m	B				
21		1	35	F	B				
22		1	23	F	B				
23		1	20	m	B				
24	Lyman Ed. Abbott	1	10	m	B				
25	Thomas	1	6	m	B				
26	Lyman Jr.	1	3	F	B				
27		1	3	F	B				
28		1	1	F	B				
29		1	1	F	B				2
30	Evan A. Brown	1	36	m	B				
31	"	1	30	m	B				
32	J. L. Covington	1	20	m	B				
33		1	18	m	B				
34		1	13	F	B				
35		1	16	F	B				
36		1	6	F	B				
37		1	3	m	B				
38		1	1	F	B				2
39	Elam Covington	1	8	F	B				
40		1	6	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Elizabeth Covington	1	80	F	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	6/12	F	B				1
Thomas Covington	1	31	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	6/12	m	B				
John Griffin	1	75	F	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	44	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				3
Fannie Locke	1	35	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2/12	F	B				1
Henry Locke	1	40	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B		1		
Louis	1	2/12	F	B				
	1	2/12	F	B				1
Joel Abdeen	1	40	m	B				
	1	30	F	B				

No. of owners, [illegible]	No. of male slaves, 35	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses, [illegible]	No. of female slaves, 45	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves 40			

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July, **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joel Hudson	1	33	M	B				
2		1	17	M	B				
3		1	16	M	B				
4		1	16	M	M				
5		1	10	M	M				
6		1	8	M	M				
7		1	4	M	M				
8		1	2	M	B				
9		1	5	M	B				
10		1	4	M	B				
11		1	4	M	B				
12		1	5	M	B				
13		1	1	M	B				
14		1	8	M	B				
15	Edw. D. Swann	1	60	M	B			1	
16		1	46	M	B				
17		1	14	M	B				
18		1	16	M	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	2	M	B				
21		1	36	M	B				
22		1	6	M	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	4	M	B				
25		1	2	M	B				
26	Ab Jennings	1	44	M	B				
27		1	11	M	B				
28		1	11	M	M				
29		1	2	M	B				
30		1	9	M	B				
31		1	3	M	B				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	8	M	B				
34		1	1	M	M				
35	By same Estate	1	44	M	M				
36	Thos Lee Admr	1	13	M	B				
37	" " "	1	16	M	B				
38	By same Est of Jennings	1	60	M	B				
39	By sale of Jennings "	1	18	M	B				
40	Joel Hudson Admr	1	72	M	M			2	

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Martha Brown	1	46	F	B				
2		1	16	F	B				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	4	F	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	8	F	M				
7		1	2	M	M			2	
8	Louis Gholby	1	46	F	B				
9		1	20	M	B				
10		1	17	F	B				
11		1	17	F	B				
12		1	15	M	B				
13		1	13	F	B				
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	11	F	B				
16		1	9	F	B			2	
17	Silas Leitch	1	20	F	B				
18		1	8	F	B				
19		1	6	M	B				
20		1	1	M	B				
21		1	15	M	B				
22	By same Est Abram Davis	1	50	M	B			1	
23	Albert Hunt	2	20	M	B				
24		1	22	M	B				
25		1	20	F	B				
26		1	20	F	B				
27		1	15	M	B				
28		1	8	F	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	6	M	B				
31	Newton Hunt	1	1	M	B				
32		1	6	F	B				
33		1	3	F	B				
34	By same Est Wm Cosgrove	1	45	M	B			1	
35	Wm H Brown Jr	1	42	F	B				
36		2	28	M	B				
37		1	27	F	B				
38		1	26	M	B				
39		1	24	M	B				
40		1	26	M	B				

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 36	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 44	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, 80			

40 40

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southampton Division **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** July **, 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm H Browning	1	28	M	B				
2		1	26	M	B				
3		1	24	M	B				
4		1	24	F	B				
5		1	24	M	B				
6		1	24	M	B				
7		1	22	M	B				
8		1	22	M	B				
9		1	23	M	B				
10		1	18	M	B			Idiotic	
11		1	23	F	B				
12		1	20	F	B				
13		1	22	F	B				
14		1	20	F	B				
15		1	16	F	B				
16		1	15	M	B				
17		1	14	F	B				
18		1	13	F	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	12	F	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	9	F	B				
24		1	8	M	B				
25		1	6	F	B				
26		1	4	M	B				
27		1	4	M	B				
28		1	3	M	B				
29		1	4	M	B				
30		1	3	M	B				
31		1	3	F	B				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	3	F	B				
34		1	6	mo	B				
35		1	1	F	B				
36		1	1	M	B				
37		1	1	Mo	B				
38	Mrs Gwinn's	1	17	F	B				
39	" "	1	11	M	B				
40	" "	1	3	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs M Gwinn's	1	44	F	B				
2	Byrum Champlain's	1	18	F	B				
3	Miss Lefty Meredith	1	8	M	B				
4	Owner	1	5	F	B				
5	Byrum Mrs Brown's	1	45	Mu	B				1
6	Joseph H Brown	1	11	F	B				
7		1	23	M	B				
8		1	50	M	B				
9		1	27	F	B				
10		1	21	Mu	B				
11		1	24	M	B				
12		1	24	Mu	B				
13		1	22	F	B				
14		1	21	F	B				
15		1	14	M	B				
16		1	13	M	M				
17		1	10	Mu	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19		1	5	M	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	4	Mu	B				
22		1	3	M	B				
23		1	2	M	B				
24		1	2	M	B				
25		1	1	M	B				
26	Byrum Enoch's	1	16	M	B				
27	Mrs R Parker's	1	13	M	B				1
28	James Taylor	1	14	F	B				
29	" "	1	4	M	B				1
30	Wm H Brown	1	56	M	B				
31		1	21	M	B				
32		1	18	F	B				
33		1	12	M	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36		1	8	M	B				
37		1	16	M	B				
38		1	11	Mu	B				
39		1	16	M	B				
40		1	16	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 52
No. of female slaves, 28
Total slaves . . ____

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

40 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Thomas Parish in the County of Buckingham State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2 day of July, 1860. William Abell Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Watt Bannon	1	14	m	B				
2		1	22	m	B				
3		1	19	m	B				
4		1	23	f	B				
5		1	23	f	B				
6		1	24	f	B				
7		1	34	m	B				
8		1	25	f	B				
9		1	22	f	B				
10		1	17	m	B				
11		1	14	m	B				
12		1	10	B-	B				
13		1	13	B-	B				
14		1	33	B-	B				
15		1	1	B	B				
16		1	22	B	B				
17		1	4	B-	B				
18		1	6	B-	B				
19		1	4	m	B				
20		1	2	m	B				
21		1	55	m	B				
22		1	45	m	B				
23		1	34	m	B				
24		1	30	m	B				
25		1	28	m	B				
26		1	32	m	B				
27		1	22	m	B				
28		1	16	m	B				
29		1	16	m	B				
30		1	6	m	B				
31		1	4	m	B				
32		1	34	f	B				
33		1	10	B-	m				
34		1	8	m	m				
35		1	10	B-	B				
36		1	6	m	B				
37		1	23	m	B				
38		1	9	m	B				
39		1	8	B-	B				
40		1	6	B-	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Watt Bannon	1	5	0	B				
2		1	3	f	B				
3		1	1	m	B				
4		1	23	f	B				
5		1	3	f	B				
6		1	2	0	B				
7		1	1	m	B				
8		1	33	f	B				
9		1	7	m	B				
10		1	2	0	B				
11		1	9/12	m	B				
12		1	22	f	B				
13		1	4	f	B				
14		1	9/12	m	B				
15		1	17	f	B				
16		1	9/12	m	B				
17		1	18	f	B				
18		1	14	B-	B				
19		1	30	m	m				1
20	Jacob Bradwell	1	50	m	B				
21		1	50	B-	B				
22		1	30	B-	B				
23		1	27	m	B				
24		1	23	m	B				
25		1	14	m	B				
26		1	9	B	B				
27		1	2	f	B				
28	Byrum & Ped Bradwell Dec	1	12	m	m				2
29	Albert Dent	1	2	f	B				
30	Agnes & Chas & Fen Bland	1	4	B-	B				
31	Jabez Harley	1	32	B-	B				
32		1	24	m	B				
33		1	24	m	m				
34		1	16	f	m				1
35									
36	Benj Yates & Eg Ritta Dec	1	4	m	B				
37	James Lucas Employee	1	18	f	B				1
38	J I Webster & Jennings Dec'd	1	40	f	B				
39		1	45	m	B				
40		1	40	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, 40

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

40

40

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Division **in the County of** Nansemond **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** July, **1860.** William Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Webster	1	58	M	B				
2		1	20	M	B				
3		1	14	M	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	13	M	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	9	M	B				
8		1	3	M	B				
9		1	6	M	B				
10		1	6	M	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	1	M	B				
13		1	1	M	B				
14		1	1/2	M	B				
15	Lewis J Webster	1	14	M	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	12	M	B				
18	Wm B Gliss	1	8	M	B				
19	Wm J Webster	1	56	M	B				
20	" "	1	50	M	B				
21		1	39	M	B				
22		1	38	F	B				
23		1	31	M	B				
24		1	15	M	B				
25		1	12	M	B				
26		1	11	M	B				
27		1	11	M	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	4	F	B				
30		1	3	F	B				
31	Sam B Edwards	1	33	F	B				
32		1	6	M	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	3	M	B				
35		1	1	F	B				
36	Ellen P Brown	1	17	F	B				
37		1	16	F	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40	Robt T Brown	1	13	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas J Haughton	1	21	M	B				
2		1	14	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				1
4	James Baker Exr	1	38	M	B				
5	George Barker Dec'd	1	16	F	B				1
6	Jane Hunter	1	17	F	B				
7	Bygone	1	3	F	B				
8	Robert Hudson	1	11	F	B				1
9	John R Hunter	1	13	F	B				1
10	Bydone & George Lyon	1	35	F	B				
11	Wesley Brooks	1	36	F	B				
12		1	9	F	B				
13		1	7	F	B				
14		1	4	M	B				
15		1	2	F	B				
16		1	2/12	F	B				1
17	Hill Brown	1	35	F	B				
18		1	18	M	B				
19		1	16	M	B				
20		1	13	M	B				
21		1	4	M	B				1
22	L A Brown	1	45	F	B				
23		1	45	F	B				
24		1	35	M	B				
25		1	28	M	B				
26		1	21	M	B				
27		1	14	M	B				
28		1	14	M	B				1
29	J Bannister Exr B Mrs Brown	1	8	F	B				
30	Ellen Hudson	1	36	M	B				
31		1	9	M	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33	Bygone	1	1	M	B				
34	The Widow Brown	1	60	F	B				1
35	J J Jones	1	10	M	B				
36		1	13	M	B				1
37	Mary J Brown	1	10	F	B				
38	" "	1	10	M	B				
39	" "	1	20	M	B				1
40		1	13	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

40 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in San Pierre Precinct in the County of Lafayette State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1 day of July, 1860. William Hill Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A J Pearson	1	11	F	B				
2		1	4	F	B				
3		1	4	M	B				
4		1	4	M	B				
5		1	2	M	B				1
6	Amos DeClouet	1	40	M	B				
7		1	35	M	B				
8		1	33	M	B				
9		1	13	M	B				
10		1	14	M	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	30	F	B				
13		1	29	F	B				
14		1	14	F	B				
15		1	5	F	B				
16		1	4	M	B				
17		1	4	M	B				
18		1	3	M	B				
19		1	1	M	B				
20		1	1	F	B				1
21	Charles Mouton	1	50	M	B				
22		1	40	F	B				
23		1	14	F	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	6	M	B				
27		1	2	F	B				1
28	Francois Mouton Jr	1	14	F	B				
29	Francois Mouton	1	39	F	B				
30		1	20	F	B				
31		1	14	M	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	11	M	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	6	F	B				
37		1	4	M	B				1
38	Batt. Octave	1	35	F	B				
39		1	22	F	B				
40		1	20	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Mrs. E. Hebert	1	45	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
Bynum Thomas Est. by Exrs.	1	45	M	B				
" Louis Cuenet	1	18	F	B				
James Bigere	1	40	M	B				
	1	56	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
" "	1	4	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	10	F	B		1		
	1	15	F	B				4

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40 40

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southampton Division **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** July, **1860.** William A. Butler **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert A Hudson	1	30	F	B				
2	" "	1	26	F	B				
3	" "	1	15	F	B				
4		1	13	F	B				
5		1	12	F	B				1
6		1	5	F	B				
7		1	6	M	B				
8		1	9	M	B				
9		1	7	M	B				
10		1	6/12	F	B				
11		1	6/12	M	B				
12	Joseph A Hudson	1	8	F	B				
13		1	8	M	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	3	M	B				
16		1	3	M	B				
17		1	7/12	F	B				
18	Phillip Young Hudson	1	32	F	B				
19		1	30	M	B				
20		1	16	M	B				
21		1	14	M	B				
22		1	12	M	B				
23		1	10	M	B				
24		1	8	M	B				
25		1	4	M	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27	Benjamin Hudson Phillip	1	35	M	B				
28	Benjamin Hudson Jerman	1	31	M	B				
29	" " Capt John A Hyde	1	60	F	B				
30	Emmeline Phillip	1	23	F	B				
31		1	21	M	B				
32		1	21	F	B				
33		1	13	F	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	6	F	B				
36		1	5	F	B				
37	Benjamin Phillip Campbell	1	17	F	B				
38	Mary Phillip Hudson	1	16	F	B				
39	" " "	1	14	M	B	1			
40	Phillip Vaughan	1	50	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James Hyffsmith	1	26	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				1
Benjamin Hudson	1	95	M	B				
	1	95	F	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	7/12	F	B				
Benjamin Campbell	1	18	F	B				
Mary Jane Hudson	1	16	F	B				
Benjamin Campbell Hudson	1	12	F	B				2
Robert F Garnett	1	40	M	B				
" "	1	35	M	B				
" "	1	18	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
Benjamin Campbell Hudson	1	14	M	B				
" " Capt Hyffsmith	1	14	M	B				2
Martha Simmonds	1	70	F	B			Blind	
	1	75	F	B				
	1	70	F	B				
	1	58	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	55	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** July, **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	1	40	F	B				
2		1	22	F	B				
3		1	4	M	B				
4	[illegible]	1	2	M	B				
5	[illegible]	1	22	F	B				
6	[illegible]	1	1	M	B				1
7	[illegible]	1	35	M	B				
8	" "	1	26	M	B				
9	"	1	8	M	B				
10	[illegible]	1	28	B	B				
11	" " [illegible]	1	23	F	B				
12	[illegible]	1	16	B	B				1
13	[illegible]	1	28	M	B				
14		1	28	M	B				
15		1	11	M	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	6	M	B				
18		1	3	F	B				
19		1	3	F	B				
20	[illegible]	1	13	F	B				2
21	[illegible]	1	40	F	B				
22	[illegible]	1	20	M	B				1
23	[illegible]	1	10	F	B				
24	[illegible]	1	25	M	B				1
25	[illegible]	1	30	M	B				
26		1	34	M	B				
27		1	33	M	B				
28		1	33	B	B				
29		1	30	M	B				
30		1	18	M	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	6	M	B				
33		1	5	M	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	2	F	B				3
37	[illegible]	1	54	M	B				
38	[illegible]	1	16	M	B				
39		1	12	F	B				
40		1	9	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	1	24	M	B				
2	" "	1	23	M	B				
3	" "	1	2	F	B				
4	" "	1	7	F	B				
5	" "	1	5	M	B				
6	[illegible]	1	35	M	B				
7	" " [illegible]	1	40	M	B				
8	" " " "	1	15	M	B				
9	" " [illegible]	1	40	F	B				
10	" " [illegible]	1	22	F	B				
11	" [illegible]	1	17	F	B				
12	" [illegible]	1	11	F	B				1
13	[illegible]	1	60	M	B				
14	" "	1	53	M	B				
15	" "	1	24	F	B				
16	" "	1	17	M	M				
17	" "	1	13	M	M				
18	" "	1	11	F	B				
19	[illegible]	1	50	F	B				
20	[illegible]	1	35	M	B				1
21	[illegible]	1	28	M	B				
22	[illegible]	1	65	F	B				
23	" " " "	1	38	M	B				
24	[illegible]	1	35	M	B				
25	[illegible]	1	23	F	B				
26	" " "	1	12	M	B				
27	" "	1	11	M	B				
28		1	6	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31	[illegible]	1	28	B	B				2
32	[illegible]	1	22	F	B				
33	[illegible]	1	2	F	B				
34	[illegible]	1	17	F	B				
35	[illegible]	1	60	F	B				
36		1	41	M	B				
37		1	22	M	B				
38		1	40	M	B				
39		1	22	M	B				
40		1	21	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 31 Total slaves, 40

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Aug, 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Thompson	1	19	M	B				
2		1	19	M	B				
3		1	6	M	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	11	M	B				
6		1	4	M	B				
7		1	4	M	B				
8		1	50	F	B				
9		1	20	F	B				
10		1	35	F	B				
11		1	22	F	B				
12		1	20	F	B				
13		1	15	F	B				
14		1	10	F	B				
15		1	11	F	B				
16		1	10	F	B				
17		1	4	F	B				
18		1	3	M	B				
19		1	5	M	B				
20		1	1	F	B				
21		1	4	F	B				
22	[illegible]	1	30	F	M				
23	Bejiel Bayliss	1	30	M	B				
24		1	28	F	B				
25		1	13	F	B				
26		1	14	M	B				
27		1	15	M	B				
28		1	14	M	B				
29		1	12	F	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	1	F	B				
32		1	5/12	M	B				
33	Byrum Coupland	1	31	F	B				
34	John Coupland	1	46	F	B				
35	George Coupland	1	22	F	B				
36		1	7	M	B				
37		1	5	M	B				
38	Thornton Rowland	1	70	M	B				
39		1	50	M	B				
40		1	55	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Pembleton Belcamie	1	48	M	B				
2		1	26	M	B				
3		1	25	M	B				
4		1	25	M	B				
5		1	20	M	M				
6		1	12	F	B				
7		1	16	M	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	13	F	B				
10		1	15	M	B				
11		1	11	M	B				
12		1	9	F	B				
13		1	9	F	B				
14		1	7	F	B				
15		1	2	F	B				
16		1	27	F	B				
17		1	10	F	B				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	1	F	B				
21		1	27	F	B				
22		1	25	F	B				
23		1	17	F	B				
24		1	13	F	B				
25	J. P. Lanelaurew	1	40	M	B				
26	" " "	1	26	M	B				
27	" " "	1	22	F	B				
28	" " "	1	18	F	B				
29	" " "	1	13	F	B				
30	Byrum Coupland Jun	1	26	M	B				
31	" " "	1	13	M	B				
32	Byrum Coupland	1	12	F	B				1
33	George Coupland Jun	1	20	M	B				
34	" " "	1	23	M	B				
35	" " "	1	17	F	B				
36	Byrum & Wyatt Coupland	1	23	M	M				
37	" " Coupland	1	18	M	B				
38	" " Griffin	1	25	F	B				
39	Byrum Coupland	1	6	M	B				
40	" " "	1	11	M	B				1

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Saint Thomas Parish in the County of Burlington State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9 day of Aug, 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richard D. Clark	1	11	F	B				
2	John Taylor	1	10	F	B				
3	" "	1	37	M	B				
4		1	35	M	B				
5		1	32	M	B				
6		1	31	M	B				
7		1	14	M	B				
8		1	16	M	B				
9		1	14	B-	B				
10		1	11	M	B				
11		1	9	M	B				
12		1	5	B-	B				
13		1	5	M	B				
14		1	47	B-	B				
15		1	39	M	B				
16		1	39	B	B				
17		1	31	F	B				
18		1	17	B-	B				
19		1	15	M	B				
20		1	13	B-	B				
21		1	11	M	B				
22		1	11	F	B				
23		1	8	M	B				
24		1	1	M	B				
25		1	51	F	B				
26		1	51	M	B				
27		1	14	F	B				
28		1	9	M	B				
29		1	75	M	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	37	F	B				
32		1	17	M	B				
33		1	16	M	B				
34		1	11	M	B				
35		1	9	M	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	36	F	B				
40		1	19	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Taylor	1	28	M	B				
2		1	20	F	B				
3		1	16	F	B				
4		1	13	F	B				
5		1	10	F	B				
6		1	11	F	B				
7		1	7	M	B				
8		1	39	M	B				
9		1	33	F	B				
10		1	33	M	B				
11		1	9	B-	B				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		1	4	M	B				
14		1	62	F	B				
15		1	62	M	B				
16		1	41	F	B				
17		1	31	M	B				
18		1	17	M	B				
19		1	14	M	B				
20		1	12	M	B				
21		1	11	M	B				
22		1	7	M	B				
23		1	2	M	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	12	F	B				
26		1	12	F	B				
27		1	12	F	B				
28		1	36	F	B				
29		1	11	F	B				
30		1	7	F	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	2	F	B				
33		1	19	M	B				
34		1	28	M	B				
35		1	28	M	B				
36		1	9	M	B				
37		1	1	M	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40		1	2	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 40

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Culpeper **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** Aug, **1860.** William Ashby **Ass't Marshal**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Bagby	1	7/12	M	B				
2		1	25	F	B				
3		1	18	M	B				
4		1	2	M	B				
5	Benjamin Bagby	1	47	M	B				
6	Lawrence Griffin	1	10	M	B		12		
7	Jordan Robbins	1	50	M	B				
8	Benjamin D Thornberry	1	45	M	B				
9	" Chas J Henderson	1	25	M	B				
10	" Thomas W "	1	20	M	B				
11		1	8	M	B				
12		1	4	F	B				
13	Benjamin Bagby Jr	1	1	M	B				
14	Alexander	1	14	M	B				
15	" " Wm H Bagby	1	11	M	B				
16	" P Pearson Bagby	1	36	M	B				
17	Benjamin F Lucas Overseer	1	6	M	B				
18	" " " "	1	5	M	B		2		
19	Mrs Thos Henderson	1	33	F	B		1		
20		1	20	M	B				
21		1	20	M	B				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	9	F	B				
24		1	9	F	B				
25		1	7	M	B				
26		1	7	M	B				
27		1	6	M	B				
28		1	5	F	B				
29		1	3	M	B				
30		1	2	M	B				
31	John P Pearson	1	24	M	B				
32		1	60	M	B				
33		1	26	F	B				
34		1	22	F	B				
35		1	24	M	B				
36		1	19	M	B				
37		1	19	F	B				
38		1	18	M	B				
39		1	15	F	B				
40		1	18	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John P Pearson	1	11	M	B				
2		1	15	F	B				
3		1	13	F	B				
4		1	10	M	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	8	M	B				
7		1	8	F	B				
8		1	6	M	B				
9		1	5	F	B				
10		1	4	M	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	1	M	B				
13		1	1	F	B				
14		1	11/12	M	B				1
15	John B Pearson	1	23	F	B				
16		1	36	M	B				
17		1	12	M	B				
18		1	13	M	B				
19		1	11	F	B				
20		1	6	F	B				
21	Benjamin Bagby Jr	1	32	F	B				
22	Chief Gen'l of Cattle	1	5	F	B				
23	Mary Thomas	1	30	M	B				2
24		1	20	F	M				
25		1	15	F	B				
26		1	12	F	B				
27		1	6	M	B				
28		1	5	F	M				
29		1	11/12	F	M				
30	J C Hardyman	1	35	M	B				
31		1	22	F	B				
32	Thomas Henderson	1	20	F	B				
33		1	5	F	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	8	M	B				
36		1	1	F	B				
37		1	22	F	M				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	3	M	B				
40		1	12	M	B				2

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of Burlington State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August, 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Haughton	1	111	M	B				
2		1	80	F	B				
3		1	67	M	B				
4		1	65	M	B				
5		1	50	M	B				
6		1	48	M	B				
7		1	32	M	B				
8		1	22	M	B				
9		1	44	M	B				
10		1	17	M	B				
11		1	14	F	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	9	F	B				
14		1	9	M	B				
15		1	44	F	B				
16		1	4	F	B				
17		1	3	M	B				
18		1	34	F	B				
19		1	6	M	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	33	F	B				
22		1	9/12	M	B				
23		1	37	F	B				
24		1	17	F	B				
25		1	55	F	B				
26		1	12	F	B				
27		1	58	F	B				
28		1	57	F	B				
29		1	57	F	B				
30		1	65	F	B				
31	Chas Harris Estate	1	35	F	B				
32	Jr Penn V. Stockton Big Timber Stockton Estate	1	17	M	B				
33	" " G. Stockton Estate	1	13	M	B				
34	Harris Brannan	1	30	F	B				
35	"	1	9	M	B				
36	"	1	3	F	B				
37		1	5/12	F	B				
38	Thos Mary G Gaines	1	50	F	B				
39		1	45	M	B				
40		1	40	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alfred Stockton	1	26	F	B				
2		1	14	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	7	F	B				
5		1	6	F	B				1
6	Thomas G Gibson	1	50	F	B				
7		1	47	M	B				
8		1	40	M	B				
9		1	38	F	B				
10		1	50	M	B				
11		1	20	M	B				
12		1	18	M	B				
13		1	16	M	B				
14		1	10	F	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	6	F	B				
18		1	4	F	B				
19		1	3	M	B				
20		1	3	M	B				
21		1	2	M	B				
22		1	5/12	M	B				
23		1	5/12	M	B				2
24	Pamilia Martial	1	90	M	B				
25		1	60	M	B				
26		1	60	M	B				
27		1	60	F	B				
28		1	16	M	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	11	F	B				
32		1	9	M	B				
33		1	6	F	B				
34		1	6	F	B				
35		1	5/12	F	B				2
36									
37	Mary Gaines	1	13	M	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	34	F	B				1
40	John F Stockton	1	50	M	B				
		1	92	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 20
No. of female slaves, 20
Total slaves, . . 40

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of [illegible], 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James L Stuttes	1	14	M	B					Edmund S Pigue	1	2	M	B				
2		1	15	M	B						1	6	F	B				
3		1	13	M	B						1	3	F	B				
4		1	9	M	B						1	1	M	M				5
5		1	1	M	B					Thos H Battle	1	28	M	B				
6	Emp Pigue Wm Rhey Edmd	1	36	M	B						1	40	M	B				
7	" " " Andrew "	1	35	M	B						1	26	F	B				
8	" " " Matthew "	1	26	M	B						1	26	F	B				
9	" " " J H Broadnax	1	23	M	B						1	24	F	B				
10	" " " E Taylor Pigue	1	20	F	B						1	19	F	B				
11	" " " Wm Pigue "	1	16	M	B						1	16	F	B				
12	" " " Wm Wm Pigue "	1	14	M	B						1	12	F	B				
13	" " " Robt Edmd "	1	20	M	B						1	12	F	B				
14	Pigue Jas Edmd "	1	4	M	B						1	11	M	B				
15	" " "	1	2	M	B					4	1	9	M	B				
16	Edgar Z B Smith Edgr	1	24	M	B						1	7	F	M				
17	Pigue Jas Edmd Hy Moffett	1	20	M	M						1	5	F	B				
18	" " " Wm Slaughter	1	24	M	B						1	1	M	B				
19	Jas E Wm Slaughter	1	20	M	M						1	8	M	B				2
20	" E Pigue Edmd	1	52	M	B					Col Jas G Tabb	1	47	M	B				
21	" Col Alexander Edmd	1	12	M	B					" "	1	45	M	B				
22	Jas H White Edgr	1	20	M	B						1	42	M	B				
23	Thos Battle Edmd	1	4	M	B						1	37	M	B				
24	Edmund S Pigue	1	51	M	B						1	40	M	B				
25		1	48	M	B						1	37	M	B				
26		1	25	M	B						1	25	M	B				
27		1	24	M	B						1	26	M	B				
28		1	28	M	B						1	30	M	B				
29		1	27	M	B						1	30	M	B				
30		1	14	M	B						1	20	M	B				
31		1	35	M	B						1	19	M	B				
32		1	13	M	B						1	14	M	B				
33		1	12	M	B						1	16	M	B				
34		1	10	M	B						1	15	M	B				
35		1	8	M	B						1	14	M	B				
36		1	4	M	B						1	13	M	B				
37		1	6	M	B						1	9	M	B				
38		1	6	M	B						1	9	M	B				
39		1	5	M	B						1	3	M	B				
40		1	0	M	B						1	1	M	B				

No. of owners, [illegible]
No. of houses, [illegible]

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves [illegible]

No. fugitives, [illegible]
No. manumitted, [illegible]

No. deaf and dumb, [illegible]
No. blind, [illegible]

No. insane, [illegible]
No. idiotic, [illegible]

40

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District in the County of Buckingham State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of August, 1860. William A. Wells Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Col. A. G. Scruggs	1	44	M	B				
2		1	40	F	B				
3		1	21	F	B				
4		1	55	M	B				
5		1	50	F	B				
6		1	61	M	B				
7		1	40	F	B				
8		1	29	M	B				
9		1	32	F	B				
10		1	34	F	B				
11		1	38	M	B				
12		1	32	M	B				
13		1	34	M	B				
14		1	32	M	B				
15		1	31	M	B				
16		1	28	M	B				
17		1	32	M	B				
18		1	25	F	B				
19		1	14	M	B				
20		1	12	M	B				
21		1	11	F	B				
22		1	9	M	B				
23		1	4	M	B				
24		1	7	M	B			1	
25	Col. R. B. Penny	1	48	M	B				
26		1	29	M	B				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	38	M	B				
29		1	36	M	B				
30		1	45	M	B				
31		1	29	M	B				
32		1	20	F	B				
33		1	20	F	B				
34		1	15	F	B				
35		1	6	F	B				
36		1	8	M	B				
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	6/12	M	B				
39		1	6/12	F	B				
40		1	2/12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nathan Wallace	1	57	F	B				
2		1	47	F	B				
3		1	27	F	B				
4		1	37	F	B				
5		1	35	M	B				
6		1	29	F	B				
7		1	26	M	B				
8		1	25	F	B				
9		1	25	M	B				
10		1	16	F	B				
11		1	13	M	B				
12		1	9	F	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	6	F	B				
15		1	41	M	B				
16		1	60	M	B				
17		1	65	M	B				
18		1	63	M	B				
19		1	20	M	B				
20		1	20	M	B				
21		1	65	M	B				
22		1	62	M	B				
23		1	61	M	B				
24		1	60	M	B				
25		1	57	M	B				
26		1	52	M	B				
27		1	50	M	B				
28		1	43	M	B				
29		1	40	M	B				
30		1	37	M	B				
31		1	30	M	B				
32		1	25	M	B				
33		1	16	M	B				
34		1	15	M	B				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	11	M	B				
37		1	10	M	B				
38		1	9	M	B				
39		1	11	M	B				
40		1	5/12	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 21
No. of female slaves, 19
Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

40 40

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Division **in the County of** Berkeley **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** August, **1860.** Wm. A. Blair **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Bogers	1	16	F	B					Wm Major	1	65	M	B				
2		1	44	F	B						1	44	M	B				
3		1	18	F	B						1	44	M	B				
4		1	80	F	B						1	9	M	B				
5		1	35	F	B						1	8	M	B				
6		1	32	F	B						1	4	M	B				
7		1	40	F	B						1	8	M	B				
8		1	26	B	B						1	30	M	B				
9		1	8	M	B						1	29	M	B				
10		1	4	M	B						1	28	M	B				
11		1	30	F	B						1	24	M	B				
12		1	60	F	B						1	24	M	B				
13	Emily Bynum	1	15	F	B						1	36	M	B				
14	Linda Brown Jun	1	13	M	B						1	25	M	B				
15	Roanne Cooper	1	45	M	B						1	10	F	B				
16	Emily Carter	1	20	F	B		4				1	14	F	B				
17	Ann Maria Bogard	1	12	F	B						4	9	F	B				
18	Lewis Thomas	1	4	F	B						1	8	F	B				
19	Lavinia Clare	1	4	F	B						1	6	F	B				
20	Roanne Newman	1	4	F	B						1	4	F	B				
21	William Major	1	25	F	B						1	3	F	B				6
22		1	48	M	B					Catherine Carrington	1	16	M	B				
23		1	40	F	B						1	46	M	B				
24		1	31	F	B						1	26	M	B				
25		1	31	F	B						1	14	M	B				
26		1	31	F	B						1	10	M	B				
27		1	20	M	B						1	4	M	B				
28		1	21	M	B						1	32	M	B				
29		1	18	M	B						1	35	M	B				
30		1	17	M	B						1	40	F	B				
31		1	16	M	B						1	22	F	B				
32		1	14	M	B						1	38	F	B				
33		1	15	M	B						1	19	F	B				
34		1	14	M	B						1	16	F	B				
35		1	13	M	B						1	11	F	B		1		
36		1	13	F	B						1	9	F	B				
37		1	13	F	B						1	6	F	B				
38		1	14	F	B						1	5	F	B				
39		1	14	M	B						1	5	F	B				
40	Carry	1	13	M	B						1	6	F	B				5

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of Burke State of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July, 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert Rountree & Co	1	17	M	B				
2	Wilson Barrow &	1	21	M	B				
3	Elizabeth Pinkard	1	26	M	B				
4	" "	1	21	M	B				
5		1	21	F	B				
6		1	16	F	B				
7		1	18	M	M				
8		1	4	M	M				
9		1	2	M	M				
10		1	2	M	M				
11		1	1	M	B				
12		1	1	M	B				2
13	Daniel	1	52	M	B				
14		1	45	M	B				
15		1	40	M	B				
16		1	38	F	B				
17		1	20	F	B				
18		1	28	F	B				
19		1	14	M	B				
20		1	11	M	B				
21		1	13	M	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	9	M	B				
24		1	7	M	B				
25		1	9	F	B				
26		1	7	M	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	4	M	B				
29		1	4	F	B				
30		1	2	F	B				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	1	F	B				4
33	Wm Rowe & Th Eng &	1	15	M	B				
34	Edgar & Co Wm Rowe	1	59	M	B				
35	Sam Shadrick	1	24	M	B				
36		1	34	M	B				
37		1	26	M	B				
38		1	24	M	B				
39		1	7	M	B				
40		1	6	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sam Shadrick	1	5	M	B				
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	2	M	B				
4		1	4	F	B				
5		1	25	F	B				
6		1	40	F	B				
7		1	26	F	B				
8		1	24	F	B				
9		1	20	F	B				
10		1	24	F	B			Insane	
11		1	10	F	B				
12		1	12	F	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	5/12	F	B				
15		1	5/12	F	B				
16	Said Person	1	6	F	B				
17	Mildred Woolbridge	1	14	M	B				
18	Wm Lent	1	20	M	B				
19		1	24	M	B				
20		1	20	M	B				
21		1	15	M	B				
22		1	60	M	B				
23		1	11	M	B				
24		1	9	M	B				
25		1	8	F	B				
26		1	60	F	B				
27		1	40	F	B				
28		1	4	F	B				
29		1	5	F	B				
30		1	3	F	B				
31		1	5	M	B				
32		1	1	M	B				
33		1	3	F	B				
34		1	20	F	B				
35		1	40	F	B				9
36	Bob Hardaway	1	45	M	B				
37		1	18	M	B				
38		1	20	M	B				
39		1	24	M	B				
40		1	40	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, 40

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Division **in the County of** Burke **State of** Georgia **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** August, **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry Shackelford	1	36	M	B				
2		1	18	M	B				
3		1	16	B	B				
4		1	33	M	B				
5		1	6	M	B				
6		1	4	M	B				
7		1	3	M	B				
8		1	40	B	B				
9		1	14	B	B				
10		1	6	F	B				
11		1	4	B	B				
12		1	2	B	B				
13		1	1	B	B				
14		1	6	B	B				
15		1	41	M	B				
16		1	3	M	B				
17	Benj. Camp	1	32	M	B				
18	Est of P. Robertson	1	20	M	B				
19	B. Rucker Em. Burden	1	60	B	B				
20	" " Evans Est	1	41	M	M				
21	Byrum Bryan Adm	1	21	M	B				
22	" " Miss Gibson	1	65	M	B				
23	John L. Bivings	1	70	M	B				
24		1	40	M	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	26	M	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	46	B	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	10	F	B				
32		1	7	M	B				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35	Edmund Bobbins	1	50	M	B				
36		1	30	M	B				
37		1	60	F	B				
38		1	40	M	B				
39		1	38	M	B				
40		1	28	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edmund Bobbins	1	18	M	B				
2	Byrum Bryan Jr	1	66	M	B				
3	Est P. Robertson Dec'd	1	8	M	B				
4	Byrum Bryan Sen	1	66	M	B				
5	" " B. Rucker Dec'd	1	15	M	B				
6	Byrum Bryan Sen	1	09	M	B				
7	" " " "	1	6	M	B				
8	" " Est P. Robertson	1	18	M	B				
9	" B. Burden Dec'd	1	20	M	B				2
10	Benj. Jones	1	30	M	B				
11		1	68	F	B				
12		1	24	M	B				
13		1	28	M	B				
14		1	14	M	B				
15		1	14	M	B				
16		1	4	M	B				
17		1	50	M	B				
18	Dennis	1	60	M	B				2
19	Jethro Roberson	1	58	M	B				
20			54	M	B				
21			40	M	B				
22			35	M	B				
23			45	M	B				
24			28	M	B				
25			22	M	B				
26			20	M	B				
27			20	M	B				
28			19	M	B				
29			10	M	B				
30			60	F	B				
31			9	M	B				
32			7	M	B				
33			6	M	B				
34			2	M	B				
35			70	F	B				
36			50	F	B				
37			58	F	B				
38			28	F	B				
39			14	F	B				
40			12	F	B				

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 2

No. of male slaves, 46 — No. of female slaves, 32 — Total slaves . . 40

No. fugitives, —

No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —

No. blind, —

No. insane, —

No. idiotic, —

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible], enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Aug, 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Wheeler	1	12	F	B				
2		1	1	F	B				9
3	Edward Spencer Jr	1	34	M	B				
4	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	M	B				1
5	[illegible]	1	40	F	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	46	M	B				
8		1	45	M	B				
9		1	34	M	B				
10		1	16	M	B				
11		1	20	F	B				
12		1	15	M	B				
13		1	14	M	B				
14		1	12	F	B				
15		1	10	M	B				2
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 9
No. of female slaves, 6
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

15

Page No. ✱ 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Ward in the County of Southampton State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June, 1860. Thos Mills Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm P Lewis	1	27	M	B				
2	"	1	22	"	"				
3	"	1	18	"	"				
4	"	1	36	F	B				
5	"	1	58	"	"				
6	"	1	35	F	M				
7	"	1	31	"	B				
8	"	1	29	"	"				
9	"	1	12	M	"				
10	"	1	11	F	"				
11	"	1	9	"	"				
12	"	1	4	"	"				
13	"	1	4	M	"				
14	"	1	2	"	"				
15	"	1	10/12	F	B				
16	"	1	6	"	"				
17	Virginia A Brown	1	30	F	"				
18	"	1	5	M	"				
19	"	1	3	F	B				
20	"	1	1	M	"				
21	"	1	7	"	"				
22	Jas Inskip	1	34	M	B				
23	"	1	9	M	"				
24	"	1	20	M	"				1
25	Thos Jeffris	1	65	F	"				
26	"	1	40	M	"				
27	"	2	25	M	"				
28	"	1	30	F	"				
29	"	1	17	"	"				
30	"	1	14	"	"				
31	"	1	11	M	"				
32	"	2	7	F	"				
33	John R Colvin	1	50	"	"			2	
34	"	1	38	"	"				
35	"	1	21	M	"				
36	"	1	16	"	"				
37	"	1	12	"	"				
38	"	1	14	F	"				
39	"	1	12	"	"				
40	"	1	8	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John R Colvin Contd	1	6	F	B				
2	"	1	1	M	"				
3	"	1	1	"	"				
4	Richard Brown	1	26	M	B				
5	A G Willis	1	23	F	"				
6	"	1	22	M	"				
7	"	1	21	F	B				
8	"	1	12	F	B				
9	"	1	8	"	"				
10	"	1	2	"	"				
11	"	1	3/12	M	"				
12	"	1	3/12	"	"				1
13	Edmund Taylor	1	65	F	B				
14	"	1	45	M	"				
15	"	1	45	"	"				
16	"	1	35	F	"				
17	"	1	30	"	"				
18	"	1	29	"	"				
19	"	1	23	M	M				
20	"	1	25	M	B				
21	"	1	24	M	B				
22	"	1	23	M	B				
23	"	1	24	"	"				
24	"	1	16	"	"				
25	"	1	14	"	"				
26	"	1	10	"	"				
27	"	1	9	"	"				
28	"	1	8	"	"				
29	"	1	7	"	"				
30	"	1	17	F	B				
31	"	1	11	"	"				
32	"	1	8	"	"				
33	"	1	7	"	"				
34	"	1	6	"	"				
35	"	1	5	"	"				
36	"	1	9/12	M	B				
37	"	1	6/12	M	B				
38	"	1	4/12	M	B				
39	"	1	7/12	"	"				
40	"	1	24	"	"				Dissd

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Dist Thereof Va in the County of Culpeper State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June, 1860. Thos Hill Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edmond McTaylor	1	17	Mo	Mo				
2	"	1	23	F	B				
3	"	1	9	F	B				
4	Elizabeth Mitchell	1	40	Mo	B				
5	"	1	35	F	"				
6	"	1	30	Mo	B				
7	"	1	25	F	B				
8	"	1	15	Mo	"				
9	"	1	11	"	"				
10	"	1	11	"	"				
11	"	1	10	"	"				
12	"	1	14	F	"				
13	"	1	8	"	"				
14	"	1	8	"	"				
15	"	1	11	"	"				
16	"	1	3	"	"				
17	"	1	4	Mo	"				
18	"	1	4	"	"				
19	"	1	5	F	B				3
20	John S Richard	1	60	F	Mo				
21	"	1	40	"	B				
22	"	1	31	Mo	"				
23	"	1	30	"	Mo	1			
24	"	1	24	"	B				
25	"	1	24	F	"				
26	"	1	12	Mo	"				
27	"	1	9	F	Mo				1
28	Alfred S Ashby	1	24	Mo	B				
29	"	1	28	F	Mo				
30	"	1	12	F	"				
31	"	1	10	Mo	Mo				
32	"	1	7	F	Mo				
33	"	1	5	F	Mo				1
34	Jane Cosner	1	48	Mo	B				
35	"	1	27	"	"				
36	J Woodrow Ashby	1	16	F	B				
37	Tho's Jones	1	16	Mo	B				
38	"	1	18	F	B				1
39	James Rosson	1	21	F	Mo				
40	"	1	3	Mo	Mo				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ad's Rosson Continued	1	3/12	F	Mo				1
2	B Mc Guire	1	55	F	B				2
3	"	1	45	"	B				
4	"	1	30	Mo	"				
5	"	1	30	Mo	"				
6	"	1	30	"	"				
7	"	1	29	F	"				
8	"	1	28	"	"				
9	"	1	25	"	"				
10	"	1	18	"	"				
11	"	1	16	"	"				
12	"	1	20	"	"			Idiotic	
13	"	1	18	Mo	Mo				
14	"	1	12	Mo	B				
15	"	1	10	Mo	B				
16	"	1	3	F	"				
17	"	1	2	"	"				
18	"	1	2	Mo	"				
19	"	1	1	"	"				
20	"								
21	Dr H M Charlton	1	60	Mo	B				
22	"	1	40	F	"				
23	"	1	25	Mo	Mo				
24	"	1	22	Mo	B				
25	"	1	20	F	B				
26	"	1	18	F	B				
27	"	1	16	F	B				
28	"	1	14	Mo	B				
29	"	1	12	F	B				
30	"	1	10	Mo	B				
31	"	1	8	F	B				3
32	"	1	6	F	B				
33	Martha Wale	1	24	F	B				
34	"	1	13	Mo	"				
35	"	1	9	F	"				
36	"	1	6	"	"				1
37	Jack Wale	1	30	Mo	B				
38	"	1	20	F	"				
39	"	1	10	Mo	"				
40	"	1	60	F	B				1
	William J Botts	1	30	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, 40

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Glen Thorn Div **in the County of** Culpeper **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June, 1860. Thos Hill **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm H Bells estate	1	31	F	B				
2	"	1	29	Be	"				
3	"	1	25	F	"				
4	"	1	12	"	"				
5	"	1	11	Be	B				
6	"	1	8	F	"				
7	"	1	8	Be	Be				
8	"	1	6	Be	B				
9	"	1	6	"	"				
10	"	1	6	F	"				
11	"	1	4	Be	"				
12	"	1	3	Be	"				
13	"	1	1	Be	"				
14	Wm H Ward	1	58	"	"				
15	"	1	48	Be	"				
16	"	1	30	"	"				
17	"	1	30	"	"				
18	"	1	15	"	"				
19	"	1	38	F	"				
20	"	1	18	F	Be				
21	"	1	15	F	"				
22	"	1	14	"	"				
23	"	1	10	"	"				
24	"	1	13	"	B				
25	"	1	10	F	"				
26	"	1	8	Be	B				
27	Robt b Covington	1	37	Be	B				
28	"	1	48	F	"				
29	"	1	37	Be	B				
30	"	1	35	"	"				
31	"	1	35	Be	B				
32	"	1	33	F	"				
33	"	1	23	F	"				
34	"	1	14	Be	Be				
35	"	1	14	F	Be				
36	"	1	9	"	"				
37	"	1	9	Be	Be				
38	"	1	7	F	B				
39	Mary Gibson	1	75	"	"				
40	"	1	60	Be	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Gibson Contd	1	50	Be	B				
2	"	1	30	F	B				
3	"	1	28	"	"				
4	"	1	20	"	"				
5	"	1	30	Be	"				
6	"	1	2	"	"				
7	"	1	1/12	"	B				
8	R M Crump	1	42	"	"				
9	"	1	27	F	B				
10	"	1	19	"	"				
11	"	1	11	Be	Be				
12	"	1	7	"	B				
13	2 "	1	6	F	Be				
14	"	1	1/12	Be	B				1
15	"	1	1	F	B				
16	Abraham Curtis	1	50	Be	"				
17	"	1	28	"	"				
18	"	1	110	F	Be				
19	Garnett Hudson	1	25	"	B				
20	"	1	4	"	"				
21	"	1	3	Be	Be				
22	"	1	3/12	F	B				1
23	John H Freeman	1	56	F	B				
24	"	1	19	Be	B				
25	"	1	23	F	B				
26	3 "	1	11	"	Be				
27	"	1	8	Be	Be				
28	"	1	5	Be	Be				
29	"	1	11	F	Be				
30	"	1	2	"	"				
31	"	1	1	"	"				
32	"	1	4/12	"	"				2
33	Moses Henderson	1	55	F	B				
34	"	1	30	Be	"				
35	"	1	25	F	Be				
36	"	1	23	Be	B				
37	"	1	20	F	B				
38	2 "	1	17	"	"				
39	"	1	18	Be	B				
40	"	1	17	"	"				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves 40

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in San Thomas Dair **in the County of** Culpeper **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos Hill **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Moses Hudson Contd	1	10	M	M				
2	John A Colvin	1	35	M	B				
3	"	1	25	F	B				
4	"	1	12	M	B				
5	"	1	8	F	B				
6	"	1	5	M	B				
7	"	1	4	F	B				
8	"	1	2	"	"				
9	"	1	3/12	"	M				2
10	Edward Brown	1	28	F	B				
11	"	1	16	"	"				
12	"	1	10	"	"				
13	"	1	5	B	"				
14	"	1	1	F	"				
15	Carter B Coons	1	64	F	B				
16	"	1	46	"	"				
17	"	1	40	"	"				
18	"	1	30	M	"				
19	"	1	28	"	"				
20	"	1	25	"	"				
21	"	1	21	"	"				
22	"	1	32	"	"				
23	"	1	14	"	"				
24	"	1	12	"	"				
25	"	1	9	"	"				
26	"	1	8	"	"				
27	"	1	8	"	"				3
28	Wm A G Stevenson	1	32	M	B				
29	"	1	16	M	"				
30	"	1	14	"	"				
31	"	1	13	F	"				
32	"	1	10	M	"				
33	"	1	8	M	B				
34	"	1	3	"	"				
35	"	1	2	"	"				
36	"	1	7/12	F	B				1
37	James Garnett	1	60	M	M				
38	"	1	35	M	B				
39	"	1	28	M	M				
40	"	1	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas Garnett Continued	1	32	M	M				
2	"	1	43	F	B				
3	"	1	40	"	"				
4	"	1	30	"	M				
5	"	1	22	"	B				
6	"	1	18	"	"				
7	"	1	32	"	"				
8	"	1	16	"	"				
9	"	1	16	M	M				
10	"	1	14	"	"				
11	"	1	10	F	"				
12	"	1	9	M	M				
13	"	1	9	M	B				
14	"	1	9	"	"				
15	"	1	9	"	"				
16	"	1	7	"	M				
17	"	1	4	"	"				
18	"	1	1	"	"				
19	"	1	12	F	B				
20	"	1	8	"	"				
21	"	1	5	"	"				
22	"	1	5	"	"				
23	"	1	2	M	"				
24	"	1	3	F	B				
25	"	1	4	"	"				
26	"	1	3	"	"				
27	"	1	6	M	B				
28	"	1	33	"	"				
29	"	1	4/12	M	B				6
30	Moses Hudson	1	10	F	"				
31	"	1	7	M	"				
32	"	1	6	"	M				
33	"	1	5	F	"				
34	"	1	6	"	"				
35	"	1	5	M	M				
36	"	1	4	"	B				
37	"	1	3	F	"				
38	"	1	45	"	"				
39	Elizabeth Coles	1	26	M	B				
40	"	1	17	F	B				

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 45	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, 35	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, . . _____			
	40		40	

Page No. 29 [illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Culpeper **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos Hill **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth Jones Cont	1	2	M	B				
2	A G Garnett	1	70	M	M				
3	"	1	50	M	B				
4	"	1	28	F	M				
5	"	1	27	M	B				
6	"	1	26	"	"				
7	"	1	25	"	"				
8	"	1	24	"	"				
9	"	1	25	F	B				
10	"	1	21	"	"				
11	"	1	14	M	"				
12	"	1	11	M	M				
13	"	1	11	"	"				
14	"	1	12	M	B				
15	"	1	30	F	B				
16	"	1	11	M	"				
17	"	1	9	"	"				
18	"	1	9	"	"				
19	"	1	6	F	"				
20	"	1	6	M	B				
21	"	1	4	"	"				
22	"	1	3	F	B				
23	"	1	3	"	"				
24	"	1	26	"	"				
25	"	1	4	"	"				
26	"	1	10	M	"				
27	Russell H. Brown	1	46	M	B				
28	"	1	46	F	"				
29	"	1	35	"	"				
30	"	1	21	M	"				
31	"	1	25	"	"				
32	"	1	17	F	B				
33	"	1	19	M	"				
34	"	1	15	F	"				
35	"	1	12	"	"				
36	"	1	7	"	"				
37	"	1	6	"	"				
38	"	1	6	"	"				
39	"	1	5	"	"				
40	"	1	2	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Russell H Brown Cont	1	1/12	M	B				2
2	Edwin R Gaines	1	67	F	"				
3	"	1	67	M	M				
4	"	1	52	"	"				
5	"	1	40	"	"				
6	"	1	29	F	"				
7	"	1	15	M	M				
8	"	1	12	"	"				
9	"	1	10	"	B				
10	"	1	6	F	"				
11	"	1	4	M	B				
12	"	1	1	"	"				2
13	Jas H Baughn	1	26	F	B				
14	"	1	25	"	M				3
15	Samuel Griffin	1	65	F	B				
16	"	1	27	M	"				
17	"	1	30	F	"				
18	"	1	18	M	B				
19	"	1	10	"	"				
20	"	1	7	F	M				
21	"	1	8	M	M				
22	"	1	3	"	"				
23	"	1	1/12	F	B				
24	John A Imskip	1	70	M	M				
25	"	1	35	M	B				
26	"	1	12	F	"				1
27	Ambrose Jeffries	1	30	M	B				
28	"	1	26	M	M				
29	"	1	25	"	"				
30	"	1	21	"	B				
31	"	1	12	"	"				
32	"	1	33	F	"				
33	"	1	15	"	"				
34	"	1	12	M	"				
35	"	1	10	"	"				
36	"	1	8	F	"				
37	"	1	6	M	"				
38	"	1	1/2	F	"				
39	Benton K Long	1	33	M	B				
40	"	1	35	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48 No. of female slaves, 32 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in San Thomas Dist **in the County of** Culpeper **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June, **1860.** Thos Hill **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Rubin & Leong Contd	1	30	M	M				
2	"	1	34	F	B				
3	"	1	23	"	"				
4	"	1	14	"	"				
5	"	1	12	M	B				
6	"	1	11	F	"				
7	"	1	9	M	"				
8	"	1	8	F	"				
9	"	1	7	"	"				
10	"	1	6	M	"				
11	"	1	5	"	"				
12	"	1	1/12	F	B				
13	"	1	10	"	M				
14	"	1	7	"	"				
15	"	1	4	"	"				
16	"	1	10/12	M	M				
17	Jarles G Bradford	1	35	F	B				
18	"	1	23	"	"				
19	"	1	20	"	M				
20	"	1	20	"	"				
21	"	1	19	M	B				
22	"	1	17	"	"				
23	"	1	18	"	"				
24	"	1	10	"	"				
25	Jas H Rush	1	80	F	"				
26	Elizabeth Petty	1	97	M	"				
27	"	1	60	"	"				
28	"	1	60	"	"				
29	"	1	35	F	M				
30	"	1	35	"	B				
31	"	1	35	M	"				
32	"	1	25	F	"				
33	"	1	9/12	"	"				
34	"	1	18	"	M				
35	"	1	1	M	M				
36	"	1	14	F	"				
37	"	1	1	M	M				
38	"	1	8	F	B				
39	"	1	38	"	M				
40	"	1	2	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth Petty Contd	1	6	F	M				
2	"	1	9	M	M				
3	"	1	46	"	B				
4	"	1	19	"	M				
5	"	1	10	F	B				
6	"	1	16	"	"				
7	"	1	19	"	M				
8	"	1	14	M	B				
9	"	1	11	"	M				
10	"	1	9	"	"				
11	"	1	6	"	"			3	
12	Ellen Moore	1	1	F	B				
13	Jo D Winston	1	12	M	M				
14	"	1	8	M	B				
15	Molinda Kilby	1	25	F	"				
16	"	1	7	M	"				
17	"	1	4	"	"			1	
18	Wallen Yager	1	30	M	B				
19	"	1	46	F	"				
20	"	1	24	"	"				
21	"	1	19	M	B				
22	"	1	19	"	"				
23	"	1	17	"	"				
24	"	1	12	F	"				
25	"	1	7	M	"				
26	"	1	6	"	"				
27	"	1	6	F	B				
28	"	1	4	M	"				
29	"	1	3	F	"				
30	"	1	6/12	M	B			4	
31	John R Green	1	60	M	M				
32	"	1	30	F	B				
33	"	1	35	M	"				
34	"	1	33	F	B				
35	"	1	30	M	B				
36	"	1	28	F	"				
37	"	1	27	M	"				
38	"	1	24	"	"				
39	"	1	25	"	"				
40	"	1	1	F	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 40

No. fugitives, 4
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40

Page No. 3 [illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of Rappahannock State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June, 1860. Thos Hill Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John G Green cont	1	21	M	B				
"	1	19	F	"				
"	1	19	"	"				
"	1	18	"	M				
"	1	17	"	B				
"	1	15	M	"				
"	1	14	"	M				
"	1	14	"	B				
"	1	11	"	"				
"	1	11	F	"				
"	1	8	"	"				
"	1	13	M	M				
"	1	11	F	"				
"	1	7	"	"				
"	1	7	"	B				
"	1	3	M	M				4
John Scott	1	27	F	B				1
"	1	20	M	"				
"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	15	"	"				
"	1	14	M	"				
"	1	10	"	"				
"	1	11	F	"				
"	1	8	"	"				
"	1	6	M	"				
"	1	6	"	"				
Wm K Naylor	1	35	F	B				4
"	1	12	M	M				
"	1	8	"	B				
"	1	3	F	"				
"	1	2	M	"				
Wm H Freeman	1	70	F	B				
"	1	60	"	"				
"	1	33	M	"				
"	1	17	M	"				
"	1	6	"	"				
"	1	15	F	"				
"	1	13	"	"				
E J Patton	1	40	M	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
E J Patton cont	1	30	M	B				
"	1	23	"	"				
"	1	28	"	M				
"	1	18	"	B				
"	1	14	"	"				
"	1	10	"	M				
"	1	30	"	B				
"	1	19	"	"				
"	1	1	"	M				
"	1	20	F	"				
"	1	5	"	"				
"	1	3	"	"				
"	1	20	"	B				
"	1	8	"	"				
"	1	28	"	"				
"	1	8	"	"				
"	1	6	"	"				
"	1	4	"	"				
"	1	55	"	"				
"	1	30	"	"				
	1	60	"	M				1
James Bowers	1	45	M	B				
"	1	42	"	"				
"	1	25	"	"				
"	1	22	"	"				
"	1	17	"	"				
"	1	22	F	"				
"	1	18	"	"				
"	1	14	"	"				
"	1	10	"	"				
"	1	7	M	M				
"	1	6	"	B				
"	1	4	M	"				
"	1	2	F	"				
"	1	1	M	"				2
Benjamin Farish	1	74	F	B				
"	1	60	M	"				
"	1	32	"	"				
"	1	47	"	"				
"	1	43	"	"				

No. of owners, [illegible]
No. of houses, [illegible]

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . [illegible]

No. fugitives, [illegible]
No. manumitted, [illegible]

No. deaf and dumb, [illegible]
No. blind, [illegible]

No. insane, [illegible]
No. idiotic, [illegible]

40

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in San Thos Dix **in the County of** Culpeper **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June, **1860.** Thos Hill **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Benjamin Parish C	1	23	M	B				
2	"	1	21	"	"				
3	"	1	12	"	"				
4	"	1	10	"	"				
5	"	1	9	"	"				
6	"	1	7	"	"				
7	"	1	7	"	"				
8	"	1	6	M	M				
9	"	1	10	"	"				
10	"	1	3	M	M				
11	"	1	11	"	B				
12	"	1	11	"	"				
13	"	1	3	"	"				
14	"	1	50	F	"				
15	"	1	50	"	"				
16	"	1	23	"	"				
17	"	1	18	"	"				
18	"	1	16	"	"				
19	"	1	24	"	"				
20	"	1	11	"	"				
21	"	1	8	"	"				
22	"	1	8	"	"				
23	"	1	6	"	"				
24	"	1	2	F	M				
25	"	1	1	"	B				
26	"	1	6	"	"				
27	"	1	4	"	"				
28	"	1	8/12	"	"				
29	"	1	1	"	"				
30	"	1	18	"	"				
31	"	1	4	"	"				
32	"	1	1/12	"	"				
33	Sandy H Garnett	1	42	M	B				
34	"	1	35	F	B				
35	"	1	12	M	"			1	
36	James Collins	1	17	F	B				
37	"	1	13	M	"				
38	"	1	8	F	"				
39	"	1	6	M	B			1	
40	Joseph Bowen	1	69	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph Bowen Contd	1	45	M	B				
2	"	1	40	F	"				
3	"	1	21	"	M				
4	"	1	17	"	"				
5	"	1	16	"	"				
6	"	1	14	"	"				
7	"	1	11	M	M				
8	"	1	3	F	M				
9	"	1	29	M	M				
10	"	1	1	F	M				
11	"	1	6/12	"	"				2
12	Geo H Eggborn	1	47	M	B				
13	"	1	22	F	B				
14	"	1	27	"	"				
15	"	1	18	M	"				
16	"	1	13	"	M				
17	"	1	11	F	B				
18	"	1	10	M	"				
19	"	1	8	"	M				
20	"	1	7	"	B				
21	"	1	6	"	M				
22	"	1	3	"	"				
23	"	1	10	F	B				1/2
24	James Boyings	1	45	F	B				
25	"	1	8	M	"				
26	"	1	6	F	"				
27	"	1	4	F	"				1
28	Lucy Ross	1	60	"	B				
29	"	1	40	"	"				1/2
30	Geo H Eggborn	1	37	F	B				
31	Jas D Shotwell	1	65	M	B				
32	"	1	45	M	M				
33	"	1	30	F	M				
34	"	1	18	F	M				
35	"	1	17	"	B				
36	"	1	14	M	"				
37	"	1	9	"	"				
38	"	1	9	"	M				
39	"	1	2	"	"				
40	"	1	4/12	F	M				3

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35 / 45 No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, 40

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 193

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Campbell **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June, **1860.** Wm Mc Ass't Marshal.

3

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J M Duncan	1	38	m	B				
	1	36	f	B				
	1	37	m	B				
	1	31	f	B				
	1	20	m	M				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	18	m	Mu				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	1	m	m			3	
Charles Smith	1	40	f	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	1	B	B			2	
James A Abbs	1	36	m	B				
	1	34	f	B				
	1	2	m	B			1	
L C Brown	1	40	m	B				
	1	36	f	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	21	B	m				
	1	19	B	m				
	1	3	m	m				
	1	6	m	m			3	
Wm M Jewell	1	36	f	m				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	2	f	B			1	

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
George W Evans	1	40	m	B				
	1	40	"	"				
	1	11	f	B				1
John A Griffin	1	40	m	B				
	1	40	f	"				
	1	40	m	"				
	1	40	m	"				
	1	35	"	"				
	1	35	"	"				
	1	33	"	"				
	1	32	"	"				
	1	30	"	"				
	1	16	"	"				
	1	14	"	"				
	1	14	"	"				
	"	13	"	"				
	"	6	"	"				
	"	1	"	"				
	"	40	f	B				
	1	40	"	"				
	"	18	"	"				
	1	14	"	"				
	"	6	"	"				
	"	3	m	B				
	"	3	f	B				
	"	6	"	"				
	1	7	"	"				
	"	3	"	"				
	"	6	"	"				
	1	9	f	B				
	"	5/12	m	B				
	"	6	m	m				4
Wm A Brown	1	34	f	B				
	1	13	f	m				
	1	11	"	B				
	1	8	"	"				
	1	37	m	m				
	"	9	"	"				1
Mary Coghill	1	20	"	B				
	1	17	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Div **in the County of** Rockbridge **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ___ **day of** June, **1860.** Thomas Hill **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Lewis Est	1	18	F	B				
2		"	13	"	"				
3		"	11	"	M				
4		"	4	M	"				
5		1	2	"	B			1	
6	Peter L Smith	1	20	F	B				
7		1	31	"	"				
8		"	12	"	"				
9		"	11	M	"				
10		"	10	F	"				
11		"	9	"	"				
12		"	7	"	"				
13		"	2	M	"				
14		"	2	F	B				
15		1	1	"	"			4	
16	Daniel L Slaughter	1	60	M	B				
17		"	55	"	"				
18		"	55	F	"				
19		"	45	M	"				
20		"	34	F	"				
21		"	28	"	"				
22		"	15	F	B				
23		1	15	M	B				
24		1	14	"	"				
25		1	34	"	"				
26		"	10	"	"				
27		"	9	F	B				
28		"	7	M	"				
29		1	6	F	"				
30		1	8	"	"				
31		"	6	"	"				
32		1	8	"	"				
33		"	4	M	"				
34		1	6	F	B				
35		"	2	"	"				
36		1	8	"	"				
37		"	8	"	"				
38		"	8	M	B				
39		"	7	F	"			3	
40	Eberi P Thomas	1	65	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Charles P Thomas Est	1	53	F	B				
"	1	50	M	"				
"	1	36	"	"				
"	1	36	"	"				
"	1	36	"	"				
"	1	32	"	M				
"	1	32	"	M				
"	1	32	"	M				
"	1	32	"	B				
"	1	30	"	M				
"	1	14	"	B				
"	1	30	F	"				
"	1	14	"	M				
"	1	16	"	"				
"	1	33	"	B				
"	1	4	"	"				
"	1	7	M	"				
"	1	6	"	"				
"	1	1	F	"				
"	1	1	"	"				
"	1	45	"	"				
"	1	45	F	"				
Hired	1	36	"	M				
"	1	13	"	"			3	
William S Payton	1	40	M	M				
Hired	1	11	F	"				
	1	15	"	"				
	1	20	"	B			1	
J B Watkins	1	40	F	B				
	1	37	"	"				
	1	38	M	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	7	F	"				
	1	7	"	M				
	"	9	M	B				
Hired	"	10	F	B				
"	"	13	M	"				
"	"	25	"	"				
"	1	25	"	"			9	
G W Felix Jun	1	26	M	M				
	"	23	F	"				
	1	90	"	"				

No. of owners, ___	No. of male slaves, 35	No. fugitives, ___	No. deaf and dumb, ___	No. insane, ___
No. of houses, ___	No. of female slaves, 27	No. manumitted, ___	No. blind, ___	No. idiotic, ___
	Total slaves, . . ___			

40 40

Page No. 235

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Dist **in the County of** Campbell **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ____, **1860.** Thos Bice **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L H Tobias Jesse Bent Jr	1	50	M	M					Said Bice's Cont	1	6	F	B				
2		1	50	M	B						1	5	F	B				
3		1	46	M	"						1	4/12	F	B				
4		1	8	"	"			Son off Dumb			1	3/12	F	B				
5		1	36	M	"						1	37	M	B				
6		1	35	M	M						1	39	M	B				
7		1	13	M	"						1	39	M	B				
8		1	36	M	"						1	39	M	B				
9		1	14	M	B						1	19	M	B				
10		1	13	"	"						1	18	M	B				
11		1	6	F	"						1	16	M	B				
12		1	4	"	"						1	14	M	B				
13		1	3	M	"						1	10	M	B				
14		1	1	"	"						1	9	M	B				
15		1	34	"	"						1	8	M	B				
16		1	33	"	"						1	6	M	B				
17		1	30	"	"						1	4	M	B				
18		1	10	"	"						1	3	M	B				
19		1	19	F	"						1	2	M	B				
20	Dicks	1	55	M	"						1	2	M	B				
21	"	1	11	"	M						1	1	M	B				
22	"	1	11	"	B				5		1	1	M	B				5
23	W J Tobias	1	60	F	B						1	6	F	B				
24	Dicks	1	31	M	"					Mary A Garnett	1	23	F	B				
25		1	18	F	"				1		1	13	F	B				
26	Mary A Buck Dicks	1	30	"	M						1	10	M	M				
27		1	1	M	M				1	Dicks	1	12	M	B				1
28	Dicks Billie	1	94	"	B					Ann Robertson	1	116	F	B				
29		1	40	F	B						1	40	F	B				
30		1	40	M	"						1	40	F	B				
31		1	41	F	B						1	40	F	B				
32		1	46	M	B						1	40	F	B				
33		1	31	F	B						1	30	F	B				
34		1	27	F	B						1	26	F	B				
35		1	26	F	B						1	61	M	B				
36		1	23	F	B						1	41	M	B				
37		1	15	F	M						1	6	B	B				
38		1	10	F	B						1	4	B	B				
39		1	6	F	B						1	2	M	B				
40		1	4	F	B						1	3/12	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

40 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Dist **in the County of** Culpeper **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** July, **1860.** Thos Slaughter **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Robertson	1	11	M	B				
2		1	7	M	B				
3		1	6	M	B				
4		1	4	M	B				
5		1	3	M	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	11	M	B				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	8	M	B				
10		1	7	M	B	1			4
11	Francis Berry	1	34	F	B				
12		1	9	F	B				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	2	M	B				
16		1	8	M	B				1
17	Wallace Somerville	1	57	M	B				
18		1	54	M	B				
19		1	49	M	B				
20		1	20	M	B				
21		1	26	M	B				
22		1	26	M	B				
23		1	28	M	B				
24		1	17	M	B				
25		1	14	M	B				
26		1	9	M	B				
27		1	15	M	B				
28		1	11	M	B				
29		1	3	F	B				
30		1	11	F	B				
31		1	32	F	B				
32		1	12	F	B				
33		1	7	F	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	6/12	M	B				
37		1	21	F	B				
38		1	4	M	B				
39		1	2	F	B				
40		1	70	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wallace Somerville (cont)	1	24	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	65	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				1
W W Somerville	1	60	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	46	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	M				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	65	F	B			Blind	1
Jacob Smith	1	14	M	B				
Robert Thomas	1	15	F	M				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	8	F	M				
	1	6	F	M				
	1	1	F	B				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 50 No. of female slaves, 28 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40 38

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The town of Orange in the County of Culpeper State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July, 1860. William Abbitt Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John B George	1	52	M	B				
2	" " "	1	40	F	B				
3	" " "	1	22	F	B				
4	" " "	1	18	F	B				
5	" " "	1	15	F	B				
6	" " "	1	11	F	B				
7	" " "	1	6	F	B				
8	" " "	1	4	F	B				
9	By same Estate Miss Bernard	1	17	F	B				
10	" " Estate " " Bell	1	42	F	B				
11	By same Estate Miss Jane Allen	1	42	F	M				
12	" " " Mrs Sanders	1	20	F	B				1
13	By same Jim	1	3	M	B				
14	" " Miss Jane	1	4	M	B				
15	Lewis D Stallard Jun	1	20	M	B				
16	James Bell Farm								
	By same Estate A R Nelson	1	13	M	B				
17	Mrs Jane M Le A Pitchett	1	8	M	B				
18	By same Frank	1	1	M	B				
19	Mrs M L Dogan	1	33	F	B				
20	" " "	1	21	F	B				
21	" " "	1	15	M	B				
22	" " "	1	12	M	B				
23	" " "	1	6	M	B				
24	" " "	1	4	F	B				
25	" " "	1	1	M	B				
26	" " "	1	8/12	M	B				
27	" " "	1	5/12	F	B				
28	" " "	1	40	F	B				
29	Lewis Garland & Mrs Livingston	1	32	F	B				
30	By same Miss Georgiana	1	6	M	B				
31	" " Estate Jeffries	1	10	F	B				
32	P J Farris	1	35	M	B				
33	" " "	1	20	F	B				
34	Thos Scallorn	1	55	F	M				
35	" " "	1	40	F	M				
36	" " "	1	17	M	M				
37	" " "	1	15	F	M				
38	" " "	1	4	F	M				
39	" " "	1	5	M	M				
40	" " "	1	1	M	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos S Meredith Estate of Jeff Yancey	1	60	M	B				
By same Estate James Yancey Jr	1	60	F	B				1
George O Thomas	1	50	F	B				
" " "	1	25	M	B				
" " "	1	23	F	B				
" " "	1	21	F	B				
" " "	1	18	M	M				
" " "	1	16	F	B				
" " "	1	14	M	M				
" " "	1	9	M	M				
" " "	1	6	F	M				
" " "	1	8	M	M				1
William M Thompson	1	60	F	M				
" " "	1	21	F	M				
" " "	1	2/12	F	M				
By same Estate Mrs Isabella Hill	1	32	F	B				1
W B Rapley	1	50	F	B				
" " "	1	28	M	B				
" " "	1	21	M	B				
" " "	1	18	F	B				
" " "	1	14	M	B				
" " "	1	12	F	B				
" " "	1	1	M	B				
By same Estate Francis Thomas	1	9	M	B				2
A J Hopper & Bridges Farm	1	5	F	B				
By same & J Griffin Farm	1	30	F	B				
" " & Thomas Farm	1	35	M	M				
" " & C B Hill Farm	1	11	F	B				1
Barney Burden Estate J W & Hiram Burden Exrs	1	43	F	B				
By same Frank	1	8	M	B				
" " "	1	4	M	M				1
W Ben S Thomas Estate Miss E Emmett & Mrs M	1	35	F	B				
By same Frank	1	7	M	B				
" " "	1	5	M	B				
" " Mrs Burden Farm	1	25	M	B				1
Thos A Pendleton	1	28	F	B				
" " "	1	21	M	B				
" " "	1	17	F	B				
" " "	1	14	F	B				
" " "	1	12	M	B				
" " "	1	14	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Town of Fairfax **in the County of** Culpeper **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July, **1860.** William Allis **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Thomas A Marshall	1	13	M	B				
2 " " "	1	11	F	B				
3								1
4 Byrum & Christopher Bland	1	30	M	B				
5 Jessie Berryman Bland	1	11	F	M				
6 Mrs Bettie Bland								
Sarah Ashford	1	12	F	M				
7 " " "	1	70	M	B				
8								1
9 William H. Chapman	1	50	M	B				
10 Cole Sherwood Bland	1	14	M	B				
11 James G. Fields	1	70	M	B				
12 " " "	1	12	M	B				
13 " " "	1	8	M	B				
14 " " "	1	18	F	B				
15 " " "	1	14	M	B				
16 " " "	1	9	M	B				1
17 B M Eastham & Virginia	1	27	M	B				
18 Sarah Ann Mew	1	15	M	B				
19 " " " "								
20 J. W. Reid & Chapman	1	9	M	M				1
21 Mrs W. & Pew								
22 Sarah E Hagg	1	12	M	B				
23								
24 " " "	1	11	M	M				
25 " " "	1	9	F	M				
26 " " "	1	14	F	B				
27 " " "	1	6/12	F	B				
28 A. H. Lawrence	1	43	M	B			Blind	
29 " " "	1	11	F	B				
30 " " "	1	13	M	B				
31								
32 John S Yeamans	1	35	M	B				
33 " " "	1	33	M	B				
34 " " "	1	9	M	B				
35 Charles Ashby	1	57	M	B				
36 " " "	1	35	M	B				
37 " " "	1	38	M	B				
38 " " "	1	15	M	M				
39 " " "	1	38	F	B				
40 " " "	1	39	F	B				
41								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Charles Ashby	1	23	F	B				
" "	1	22	M	B				
" "	1	5	F	B				
" "	1	15	F	B				
" "	1	6	F	B				
" "	1	10	M	B				
" "	1	9	F	B				
" "	1	9	M	B				
" "	1	6	M	B				
" "	1	1	M	B				
" "	1	5	M	B				
Byrum & Christopher Bland	1	44	F	B				2
E. C. Thompson	1	42	F	B				
" " "	1	33	M	B				
" " "	1	32	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	4	M	M				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	3	M	M				
Miss Eliza Thompson	1	8	M	M				2
Byrum & Emily J Bradshaw	1	55	M	B				
Johnson Cole	1	29	M	B				
" "	1	13	F	M				
" "	1	11	F	M				
Byrum & Thornley Bland	1	51	M	M				
" " Died "	1	50	F	B			1	
Mrs S Shanklin	1	50	M	B				
" "	1	40	F	B				
" "	1	20	F	B				
" "	1	15	M	B				
" "	1	10	F	M				
" "	1	18	M	M				
" "	1	6	F	B				
" "	1	5	M	B				
" "	1	40	M	B				
" "	1	2	F	B				
" "	1	35	M	B				
" "	1	31	M	B				
" "	1	31	M	B				
" "	1	32	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, 40

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the town of Bristol in the County of Lancaster State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs S. Shaughnessy	1	44	F	B				1
2		1	18	F	B				
3		1	4	F	B				
4		1	2	M	M				
5		1	1	F	B			2	
6	John B Stevenson	1	21	M	B				
7	" " "	1	3	M	M				
8	" " "	1	3	M	M			1	
9	Lang Rucker	1	40	M	B				
10	"	1	40	F	B				
11		1	17	F	B				
12		1	18	F	B				
13		1	4	F	B				
14		1	45	M	B				
15	Wm S Bell	1	33	M	B				
16	" " "	1	28	F	B				
17		1	1	F	B				
18		1	2	M	B				
19		1	18	M	B				
20		1	46	M	B	1			
21	Wm S Bowman	1	45	M	B				
22		1	20	M	B				
23	Nathaniel Bowman	1	40	F	B				
24	Benjamin Mefford	1	20	F	B				
25	" " " "	1	5/12	M	B				
26	" J S Rhodes	1	11	F	B				
27	Wm Bowman & Bigus	1	15	F	B				
28	Lemuel Bowman Estate	1	10	F	B				
29	Thomas Mifflin Bell	1	40	M	B				
30	" " "	1	40	F	B				
31	" "	1	1	F	M				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	6	F	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	1	M	B			1	
36	Wm J Henry	1	14	F	B		Insane		
37	" P	1	34	F	B				
38		1	9	F	B				
39		1	7	M	B				
40		1	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Tom T Henry	1	2	F	B				2
2	Robt Mayhew	1	46	F	B				
3		1	24	F	B				
4		1	24	M	B				
5		1	14	F	B				
6		1	15	M	M				
7		1	13	F	M				
8		1	13	F	B				
9		1	11	F	B				
10		1	4	M	M				
11		1	1	F	B				2
12	James Burdett	1	25	M	B				
13	Thos Lewis Est Bliss	1	45	M	B				
14	" " Hughes	1	46	M	B				
15	" Thompson	1	45	M	B				
16	"	1	30	M	B				
17	" J H Bell	1	11	M	B				
18	" "	1	30	F	B				
19	" "	1	50	F	B			deaf & dumb	
20	" "	1	20	F	M				
21	" "	1	18	F	M				
22	" Est of Bowman	1	11	F	B				
23	Benjamin J Thompson	1	17	F	B				
24	" " J H Bell	1	10	F	B				
25	" " Mefford	1	20	M	B				
26	Mary E Bigus Est	1	20	F	B				2
27	" "	1	27	M	B				
28		1	20	M	B				
29		1	24	M	B				
30		1	22	M	B				
31		1	23	M	B				
32		1	21	M	B				
33		1	19	M	M				
34		1	18	F	M				
35		1	12	F	B				
36		1	10	M	B				
37		1	9	M	B				
38		1	7	M	B				1
39	Sarah Bowman	1	55	F	B				
40		1	51	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 25 No. of female slaves, 15 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Town of Bucksport in the County of Hancock State of Maine, enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July, 1860. Wm Allen Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Isaac B Swasey	1	35	M	B				
2	" "	1	35	F	B				
3	" "	1	11	F	B				
4	" "	1	4	M	B				1
5	Byron Long & Mrs Slaughter Jones	1	12	F	B				
6	Joseph B Gross & Benj Abby Grist Mill Owners & Lessees	1	18	M	M				
7	Byron & James Higgins Jr	1	16	M	B				
8	Elizabeth Allen	1	40	M	B				
9	" "	1	50	F	B				
10	Byron Long & D Atkins	1	12	F	B				
11	J J Hinckley & Co	1	20	F	B				
12	L D Atkins	1	45	M	B				
13	" " "	1	20	F	B				
14	" " "	1	16	F	B				
15	Byron & Chas P Higgins Jr	1	40	M	M				
16		1	35	F	M				
17		1	30	M	M				
18		1	46	F	B				
19		1	2	M	M				
20		1	12	M	B				
21	J & J Nelson	1	20	F	B				
22		1	1	M	M				
23		1	10	F	M				
24		1	11	M	B				
25		1	9	M	B				
26		1	7	F	B				
27		1	6	F	B				
28		1	13	F	B				1
29	Mrs G Lightfoot	1	40	M	B				
30		1	30	F	B				
31		1	10	F	B				
32		1	8	F	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	2/12	F	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	1	F	B				
37	J & J Nelson	1	18	M	B				
38	" " "	1	16	F	B				
39	G D Britton Town	1	19	F	M				
40	" "	1	13	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Blaisdell	1	24	M	B				
2		1	24	F	B				
3		1	4	M	B				
4		1	2/12	F	B				
5									
6	Jas W Hinckley & Benj Byron Jr & Co Lessees of Mills owned by Benj Byron Jr	1	13	F	B				
7		1	20	M	B				
8	J O Stark	1	14	M	B				
9	Byron & Jas Stanwood Lessees	1	40	M	B				
10	Col H Atkins	1	60	F	B				
11		1	17	M	B				
12		1	9	M	B				
13		1	12	M	B				1
14	D Kingsley & Thos Hood & Benj	1	30	M	B				
15		1	45	M	B				
16		1	26	F	B				
17		1	28	F	B				
18	Byron & Jas Stanwood	1	10	F	M				
19	Chas P & J Jones	1	7	F	M				
20	" " "	1	4	F	M				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	1	M	B				
23		1	23	F	B				
24	Mrs Hannah Jones	1	62	M	B				
25	Phillip Byron Jones	1	55	M	B				
26		1	24	F	B				
27		1	6	F	B				
28		1	4	F	B				
29	John Jones & Jos Thos Hood & Wm P Buckley & Co Lessees of Mills owned by Benj Byron Jr	1	16	F	M				
30		1	28	F	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32	Thos Hood & Benj Byron Jr	1	20	F	B				
33		1	2	M	M				
34	Benj & Wm P Buckley	1	14	F	B				
35	Eliza Ann Bragdon	1	45	F	M				
36		1	15	F	M				
37		1	25	F	M				
38		1	20	M	B				
39		1	20	F	B				
40		1	10	F	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 32 / 18
No. of female slaves, 18
Total slaves, 40

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

40

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June, **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eliza W Burrage	1	7	F	B					Robt Jeffries	1	8	M	M				
2	" "	1	6	F	B					" "	1	6	M	M				
3	Son James T.	1	2	M	B						1	60	F	B				
4	" " "	1	4	F	B					Augustus Emanuel	1	14	M	B				
5	" " "	1	1	M	B					" " " & Biggs Bias	1	35	F	B				
6	" " "	1	1	M	B					" " " W Alexander	1	16	M	B				
7	" "	1	11	M	B					Andrew Young Alexander	1	45	M	B				2
8	" " "	1	4	F	B					" " "	1	25	M	B				
9	"	1	5	M	B						1	18	M	B				
10	" Emily Mary Allen	1	61	M	B				9		1	36	F	B				
11	Thos Mason Thos Mary	1	26	F	B						1	28	F	B				
12		1	11	F	B						1	7	M	B				
13		1	3	M	B						1	3	M	B				
14		1	6	F	B						1	3	M	B				
15		1	1	F	B				2		1	6	M	B				
16	James Thos Seamore	1	16	F	B				1		1	6	M	B				
17	Wm Alexander Allen										1	1	F	B				
18	" " Biggs Bias	1	40	M	B						1	1	F	B				
19	Fielding Alexander Young	1	40	M	B					" "								
20	Byrd Alexander B. Alexander	1	22	F	B					" "	1	35	M	B				2
21	" " Benny Ford	2	11	F	M					Ann Biss Bias	1	40	F	B				
22	Henry Alexander Alexander	1	40	F	M					" "	1	26	F	B				
23		1	25	F	B						1	16	M	B				
24		1	19	F	B					"	1	17	M	B				
25		1	9	F	B						1	4	M	B				
26		1	7	F	B						1	6	F	B				
27		1	5	M	B						1	4	M	M				
28		1	3	F	B						1	2	M	M				
29		1	1	M	B						1	2	M	B				
30	Byrd Alexander B Alexander	1	15	F	B						1	6/12	M	B				
31	Robt Benson	1	12	M	B						1	1	M	B				2
32	Byrd Alexander Emily Mary	1	26	F	B					Wm Grubbs Mary Bolton	1	12	F	M				
33	" " " "	1	2	M	B					Lewis Jameson	1	65	F	M				
34	" Robt Grayson	1	14	F	M						1	40	F	B				
35	Margaret Freeman	1	22	F	B						1	14	F	B				
36		1	1	M	B						1	11	M	B				
37		1	16	M	B				1		1	4	F	B				
38	John Hubbard	1	76	M	M						1	6	F	B				
39	Burk Jeffries	1	22	M	M						1	5	F	B				
40	" "	1	20	M	M						1	6	F	B				
41	" "	1	11	M	B				1		1	2	F	B				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Town of Fairfax in the County of Culpeper State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July, 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John A Bigger	1	51	M	B				
2	" " "	1	30	M	B				
3	" " "	1	25	M	B				
4	" " "	1	12	M	B				
5	" " "	1	13	M	M				
6		1	60	B	B				
7		1	34	M	B				
8	Byrom Broadwell	1	50	B	B				
9	" " Broadwell	1	35	B	B				
10	" " Elizabeth	1	30	M	B				
11	" " Henry Jones	1	30	M	B				1
12	Wm A Broadwell	1	30	M	B				
13	" "	1	17	M	M				
14	" "	1	17	F	M				
15	" "	1	14	B	B				
16	" "	1	30	B	B				
17	" "	1	11	B	B				
18	John Jones	1	13	B	B				
19	" "	1	11	B	B				
20	James G Brooks	1	17	B	B				
21		1	20	B	B				
22		1	28	B	B				
23		1	9	M	B				
24		1	6	M	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	1	M	B				
27		1	40	M	B				
28	Byrom Chris Brooks	1	8	B	B				
29	L R Bigger Clerk	1	20	B	B				
30	Chris Bigger Sen	1	60	B	B				
31	Byrom B B Bigger	1	10	B	B				
32	P K Slier	1	26	B	B				
33		1	26	B	B				
34		1	22	B	B				
35		1	18	M	B				
36		1	15	B	B				
37		1	11	B	B				
38		1	6	B	B				
39		1	2	B	B				
40	Byrom Wm M Broadwell	1	25	M	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry A Bell	1	18	M	B				
2	Edwards Brunson	1	21	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	10	M	B				
5		1	28	B	B				1
6									
7	Louis C Brunson	1	44	B	B				
8	" " "	1	6	M	B				
9		1	4	M	B				
10		1	1	M	B				1
11	W L Anderson	1	28	B	B				
12		1	7	M	B				
13	W A Herndon	1	45	F	M				1
14		1	25	F	B				
15		1	14	B	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	9	B	B				
18		1	8	M	B				
19		1	9	M	B				1
20	Phil Langhorne	1	22	B	B				
21		1	23	M	B				
22		1	21	M	B				
23	George Gregg	1	16	M	B				1
24		1	20	B	B				
25		1	14	B	B				
26		1	9	M	B				
27		1	3	B	B				
28	B Langhorne Broadfoot	1	30	B	B				
29	Byrom G G Brooks	1	25	M	B				
30	" " Chris B Brooks	1	15	B	B				
31	" " Bradford Ott	1	4	F	B				
32	Byrom Wm M Broadwell	1	5/12	F	B				2
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 28
No. of female slaves, 12
Total slaves, . . 40

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40

91

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June, 1860. V C Royals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jack Talley	1	62	f	B				
2		1	55	f	B				
3		1	40	f	B				
4		1	40	m	m				
5		1	40	m	B				
6		1	32	m	m				
7		1	30	m	B				
8		1	30	f	m				
9		1	28	m	B				
10		1	28	f	m				
11		1	27	m	m				
12		1	23	f	B				
13		1	25	f	B				
14		1	23	m	B				
15		1	22	m	B				
16		1	21	f	B				
17		1	19	m	m				
18		1	19	f	B				
19		1	16	m	m				
20		1	13	m	B				
21		1	13	m	B				
22		1	11	f	m				
23		1	8	m	B				
24		1	8	f	m				
25		1	6	f	m				
26		1	4	f	B				
27		1	15	f	B				
28		1	6	f	m				
29		1	5	m	B				
30		1	3	f	B				
31		1	10	f	B				
32		1	4	f	B				
33		1	3	m	B				
34		1	3	f	m				
35		1	2	f	B				
36		1	1	m	B				
37		1	6/12	m	B				
38		1	2/12	m	B				
39		1	6/12	f	B				
40		1	40	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	62	m	B				
2		1	36	m	B				
3		1	35	f	B				
4		1	35	f	B				
5		1	30	m	B				
6		1	30	m	B				
7		1	30	m	B				
8	Confederate	1	30	m	m				
9		1	30	f	B				
10		1	25	m	B				
11		1	25	m	B				
12		1	25	m	B				
13		1	20	f	B				
14		1	20	f	B				
15		1	16	m	B				
16		1	16	m	B				
17		1	18	m	B				
18		1	11	m	B				
19		1	10	m	B				
20		1	8	f	B				
21		1	8	f	B				
22		1	7	m	B				
23		1	7	f	B				
24		1	6	f	B				
25		1	6	f	B				
26		1	11	f	B				
27		1	6	f	B				
28		1	6	f	B				
29		1	5	m	B				
30		1	6	f	B				
31		1	5	f	B				
32		1	3	f	B				
33		1	4/12	m	B				
34		1	3/12	m	B				
35		1	12	f	B				13
36	V C Royals	1	68	m	m				
37		1	52	m	B				
38		1	30	f	B				
39		1	37	f	B				
40		1	35	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June, 1860. V. C. Royals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	f	Mu			1	
2		1	16	f	B				
3		1	11	f	B				
4		1	9	f	B				
5		1	7	f	B				
6		1	6	f	Mu				
7		1	2	f	Mu				
8	" Caffeyn	1	25	M	B				
9	do	1	24	M	B				
10	do	1	23	M	B				
11	do	1	19	M	B				
12	do	1	23	M	B				4
13	Martha P. Mcinfrey	1	20	M	B				1
14		1	30	f	Mu				
15		1	13	M	Mu				
16		1	8	M	Mu				
17		1	5	M	Mu				
18		1	4	M	Mu				
19		1	1						
20		1	12	f	Mu				
21		1	2	f	Mu				
22		1	2	M	Mu				1
23	Robert Henderson	1	30	M	B				
24		1	40	M	B				
25		1	30	f	Mu				
26		1	24	M	Mu				
27		1	24	f	B				
28		1	9	M	Mu				
29		1	7	f	Mu				
30		1	5	M	Mu				
31		1	2	f	Mu				
32		1	30	f	Mu				
33		1	15	M	B				
34		1	13	M	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	3	f	B				
37		1	1	f	B				
38		1	5	f	B				
39		1	3	f	B				
40		1	20	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	24	M	B				
2		1	22	f	B				
3		1	14	M	B				
4		1	12	M	B				
5		1	10	M	B				
6		1	8	f	B				
7		1	6	M	B				
8		1	18	f	B				
9		1	1	f	B				
10		1	24	f	B				
11		1	19	M	B				
12		1	55	M	B				
13		1	65	M	B				
14		1	60	f	B				
15		1	28	M	B				
16		1	23	M	B				
17		1	15	M	B				
18		1	13	M	Mu				
19		1	11	M	Mu				
20		1	9	M	Mu				
21		1	7	M	Mu				
22		1	5	M	Mu				
23		1	3	M	Mu				
24		1	1	M	Mu				
25		1	35	f	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	2	M	B				
28		1	18	f	B				
29		1	3	f	B				
30		1	1	f	Mu				
31		1	30	M	B				
32		1	28	f	Mu				
33		1	12	f	Mu				
34		1	16	M	B				
35		1	16	M	B				
36		1	14	f	B				
37		1	28	f	Mu				14
38	Newton S. Ford	1	65	f	Mu				
39		1	63	f	B				
40		1	35	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June, 1860. A. C. Ryals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	28	f	Mo						1	7	f	B				
2		1	45	f	Mo						1	5	f	B				
3		1	19	M	Mo						1	5	f	B				
4		1	15	f	Mo						1	3	f	B				
5		1	12	M	Mo						1	10/12	M	B				3
6		1	10	f	Mo					John Anderson ✓	1	36	f	B				
7		1	8	f	Mo						1	21	f	Mo				
8		1	6	M	Mo						1	15	M	Mo				
9		1	4	f	Mo						1	8	M	Mo				
10		1	2	f	Mo						1	5	M	Mo				
11		1	8	f	B						1	3	f	Mo				
12		1	7	f	B						1	3	f	Mo				
13		1	2	f	B						1	3/12	f	Mo				2
14		1	3/12	f	B					William D Talley ✓	1	61	M	B				
15	employ°	1	50	M	B						1	55	M	B				
16	do	1	55	M	B				2		1	42	f	B				
17	Nancy Clayton ✓	1	69	M	B						1	30	M	B				
18	Lucy A. Adams ✓	1	60	M	B						1	25	M	B				
19		1	40	f	B						1	21	M	B				
20	employ°	1	40	M	B						1	18	M	B				
21	do	1	35	f	B						1	23	f	B				
22		1	32	f	Mo						1	18	f	B				
23		1	8	M	B						1	14	M	B				
24		1	6	M	B						1	13	f	B				
25	employ°	1	30	M	B						1	10	M	B				
26		1	15	M	B						1	3	M	B				
27		1	20	f	B				2		1	2/12	f	B				
28	Laurens Anderson ✓	1	24	M	Mo						1	6/12	M	B				
29		1	24	f	Mo						1	3	f	B				
30		1	4	f	Mo						1	2	f	B				
31		1	2	f	Mo						1	3	M	B				4
32		1	6/12	f	Mo				1	Jonas Meador ✓	1	68	M	B				
33	Nelson Talley ✓	1	55	f	B						1	38	M	B				
34		1	50	M	B						1	23	M	B				
35		1	40	M	B						1	16	M	B				
36		1	38	M	B						1	16	M	B				
37		1	28	f	B						1	10	M	B				
38		1	15	M	B						1	6	M	B				
39		1	13	M	B						1	6/12	M	B				
40		1	11	f	B						1	35	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June, 1860. P. C. Royals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	33	f	B				
2		1	18	f	B				
3		1	2	f	B				3
4	Randolph Newton	1	45	f	B				
5		1	40	f	B				
6		1	30	m	B				
7		1	18	m	B				
8		1	16	m	B				
9		1	14	m	B				
10		1	10	f	B				
11		1	6	f	B				2
12	A. P. Blankenship	1	80	f	B				
13	Frank Lipscomb	1	28	f	B				
14		1	25	m	B				
15		1	23	f	B				1
16	Thomas J Barker	1	50	m	B				
17		1	35	f	B				
18		1	25	f	B				
19		1	16	f	B				
20		1	16	m	B				
21		1	10	f	B				
22		1	4	f	M				
23		1	2	f	B				2
24	Employ'd Carroll County	1	20	f	B				1
25	Martha E. Montgomery	1	16	f	B				
26		1	9	f	B				
27		1	12	m	B				1
28	John D Jenkins	1	82	m	B				
29		1	39	f	B				
30	employ'd	1	26	m	M				
31	do	1	24	m	M				
32	do	1	22	m	B				
33		1	18	f	B				
34		1	16	f	B				
35		1	14	m	M				
36		1	14	f	M				
37		1	10	m	B				
38		1	8	f	B				
39		1	6	m	B				
40		1	4	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	m	B				
2		1	1	m	B				
3		1	5/12	m	m				3
4									
5	Benjamin P. Dunkum	1	18	f	B				
6	employ'd	1	40	m	B				
7	do	1	18	m	B				
8	John P. Wilson Jr.	1	42	m	B				
9		1	34	f	B				
10		1	26	f	B				
11		1	25	m	B				
12		1	25	m	B				
13		1	20	m	B				
14		1	15	m	B				
15		1	11	m	B				
16		1	9	f	B				
17		1	9	f	B				
18		1	5	f	B				
19		1	3	f	B				
20		1	9	m	B				
21		1	6	m	B				
22		1	8/12	m	B				
23	employ'd	1	38	m	B				
24	do	1	29	m	B				
25	do	1	19	m	B				
26	do	1	14	m	B				
27	do	1	13	m	B				2
28	John P. Wilson Sen'r	1	62	m	B				
29		1	60	m	B				
30		1	58	f	B				
31		1	56	f	B				
32		1	54	m	B				
33		1	50	m	M				
34		1	52	f	M				
35		1	50	m	M				
36		1	45	m	M				
37		1	44	f	B				
38		1	40	m	B				
39		1	39	f	B				
40		1	38	f	B				
		1	36	f	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June, **1860.** O. C. Royals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	36	M	B				
2		1	35	F	M				
3		1	34	M	B				
4		1	34	M	B				
5		1	32	M	M				
6		1	31	M	B				
7		1	28	M	B				
8		1	25	M	B				
9		1	23	F	M				
10		1	21	F	B				
11		1	20	M	B				
12		1	20	F	B				
13		1	20	F	B				
14		1	20	F	M				
15		1	20	M	B				
16		1	19	M	M				
17		1	19	M	B				
18		1	19	M	B				
19		1	18	M	B				
20		1	19	M	B				
21		1	19	F	M				
22		1	19	F	M				
23		1	19	F	B				
24		1	19	F	B				
25		1	16	M	M				
26		1	16	F	B				
27		1	16	F	B				
28		1	16	F	B				
29		1	16	M	M				
30		1	15	M	M				
31		1	15	F	B				
32		1	14	M	B				
33		1	14	F	B				
34		1	14	M	B				
35		1	13	F	M				
36		1	13	M	B				
37		1	12	F	B				
38		1	12	F	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	11	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	F	B				
2		1	11	F	M				
3		1	11	M	B				
4		1	10	F	B				
5		1	10	F	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	9	M	B				
8		1	9	M	B				
9		1	8	M	B				
10		1	8	F	B				
11		1	8	F	B				
12		1	8	M	B				
13		1	7	M	B				
14		1	7	M	B				
15		1	7	F	B				
16		1	6	F	B				
17		1	6	F	B				
18		1	6	F	B				
19		1	6	M	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	4	F	B				
23		1	4	F	B				
24		1	3	F	B				
25		1	3	F	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	2	F	B				
28		1	2	F	B				
29		1	2	F	B				
30		1	1	F	B				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	1	F	B				
33		1	8/12	F	B				
34		1	6/12	F	B				
35		1	6/12	M	B				
36		1	4/12	F	B				
37		1	1/12	M	B				11
38	William W Wilson	1	73	F	B				
39		1	50	M	M				
40		1	49	F	M				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June, 1860. U. B. Ryals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	36	M	B				
2		1	38	M	B				
3		1	35	M	M				
4		1	32	M	B				
5		1	34	F	B				
6		1	34	F	M				
7		1	30	F	M				
8		1	29	M	B				
9		1	27	F	B				
10		1	27	F	B				
11		1	27	F	B				
12		1	24	M	B				
13		1	22	F	B				
14		1	19	M	B				
15		1	19	M	B				
16		1	17	F	B				
17		1	17	F	B				
18		1	17	M	B				
19		1	14	F	B				
20		1	14	F	M				
21		1	14	F	M				
22		1	13	M	B				
23		1	12	F	B				
24		1	12	M	M				
25		1	11	F	B				
26		1	10	F	B				
27		1	10	M	M				
28		1	10	F	M				
29		1	9	M	B				
30		1	8	M	M				
31		1	9	M	B				
32		1	9	M	B				
33		1	9	M	B				
34		1	9	M	M				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	5	M	B				
38		1	5	F	M				
39		1	5	F	B				
40		1	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	F	B				
2		1	2	F	B				
3		1	2	M	M				
4		1	2	M	B				
5		1	1	M	B				
6		1	1	M	B				
7		1	1	F	M				6
8	Caroline De Ende	1	20	F	M				
9	William Fuqua	1	57	M	B				
10		1	54	F	B				
11		1	49	M	B				
12		1	31	M	B				
13		1	45	M	B				
14		1	32	M	B				
15		1	24	M	B				
16		1	19	F	B				
17		1	19	F	B				
18		1	13	M	B				
19		1	17	M	B				
20		1	14	M	B				
21		1	15	F	B				
22		1	13	F	B				
23		1	13	F	B				
24		1	13	M	B				
25		1	9	F	B				
26		1	9	M	B				
27		1	4	M	B				
28		1	6	F	B				
29		1	1	F	B				
30		1	12/3	F	B				5
31	George B. Cox	1	25	F	B				
32		1	15	M	B				
33		1	13	M	B				
34		1	12	M	M				
35		1	11	M	B				
36		1	8	M	B				
37		1	6	F	B				1
38	Nancy Anderson	1	60	M	B				
39	employ	1	11	F	B				1
40	Dan. Griffith	1	43	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June, 1860. V B Ryals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	M	M				
2		1	25	M	B				
3		1	11	F	B				
4		1	9	M	M				
5		1	5	F	B				1
6	Samuel Booker	1	30	F	M				
7		1	45	M	B				
8		1	40	M	B				
9		1	30	F	M				
10		1	23	M	B				
11		1	23	F	B				
12		1	21	M	B				
13		1	18	M	B				
14		1	18	F	B				
15		1	16	F	B				
16	In Care for	1	14	M	M				
17	O B Hatcher	1	12	F	M				
18		1	10	F	B				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	8	M	B				
21		1	6	F	B				
22		1	5	F	B				5
23	Nancy Nelson	1	74	F	B				
24	employ^{d}	1	10	M	B				1
25	Willis Anderson	1	32	F	B				
26		1	13	M	B				
27		1	8	M	B				2
28	Ann E Meador &	1	38	F	B				
29	4 Children	1	22	M	B				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	18	M	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	6	F	B				
34	John H Johns	1	46	M	B				
35		1	21	M	M				
36		1	19	F	B				
37		1	16	F	B				
38		1	13	F	M				
39		1	11	F	B				
40		1	8	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	M	B				2
2	Delbert J Johns	1	20	F	B				
3		1	30	F	M				
4		1	26	F	B				
5		1	13	F	M				
6		1	9	F	M				
7		1	8	F	M				
8		1	6	M	M				
9		1	3	F	M				
10		1	6/12	M	M				
11		1	7/12	F	B				2
12	Warner Baughan	1	25	F	B				
13		1	22	M	B				
14		1	20	M	M				
15		1	7	M	B				
16		1	4	M	B				
17		1	2	M	B				
18	employ^{d}	1	25	M	B				2
19	Robert L Page	1	46	F	B				
20		1	10	M	B				
21		1	10	F	B				
22		1	7	F	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	70	F	B				1
25	Thomas C Buckner	1	65	F	M				
26		1	15	M	B				
27		1	10	F	B				
28		1	30	M	M				
29		1	16	F	B				
30		1	16	F	B				
31		1	13	F	M				2
32	Daniel Sanderson	1	27	M	B				
33		1	10	F	B				1
34	Mary Meador	1	60	F	B				
35		1	40	F	B				
36		1	11	F	B				
37		1	9	F	B				
38		1	5	F	B				
39		1	10/12	F	B				1
40	Nancy Boatwright	1	40	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves . . 81

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June, 1860. V. C. Reynolds Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Employé	1	10	f	B			1	
2	Mary L Meador	1	60	f	W				
3		1	42	f	M				
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	13	f	M				
6		1	70	M	B				
7		1	7	f	B				
8		1	2	f	B			2	
9	Wellis Sanderson	1	80	f	B				
10		1	45	f	B				
11		1	38	f	M				
12		1	37	M	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	26	M	M				
15		1	24	M	M				
16		1	22	M	B				
17		1	18	M	B				
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	21	M	B				
20		1	14	M	M				
21		1	30	f	B				
22		1	26	f	B				
23		1	24	f	B				
24		1	27	f	M				
25		1	27	f	M				
26		1	24	f	B				
27		1	10	f	B				
28		1	6	M	M				
29		1	5	f	B				
30		1	2	M	M				
31		1	1	f	B				
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	7	f	B				
34		1	9	M	B				
35		1	8	M	B				
36		1	6	f	B				
37		1	10	M	B				
38		1	8	M	B				
39		1	5	M	B			8	
40	John J Dungman	1	26	f	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	12	f	M					1
	1	12	f	B					2
	1	10	f	B					3
	1	10	f	B					4
	1	2	M	M				1	5
Elizabeth R Sanderson	1	75	f	B					6
	1	54	M	B					7
	1	30	M	B					8
	1	45	f	M					9
	1	35	f	M					10
	1	25	f	B					11
	1	25	f	B					12
	1	13	f	B					13
	1	13	M	B					14
	1	11	M	B					15
	1	10	f	B					16
	1	9	f	M					17
	1	6	f	B					18
	1	5	f	M					19
	1	5	M	B					20
	1	5	M	M					21
	1	1	M	M					22
	1	10	f	B				5	23
James W. Reynolds	1	57	f	B					24
	1	38	M	B					25
	1	36	M	B					26
	1	33	M	B					27
	1	31	M	M					28
	1	31	f	B					29
	1	24	M	B					30
	1	21	f	M					31
	1	31	f	B					32
	1	25	f	B					33
	1	20	M	B					34
	1	27	M	B					35
	1	17	M	B					36
	1	16	f	M					37
	1	15	f	B					38
	1	14	M	B					39
	1	15	f	B					40
	1	13	f	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June, 1860. V. C. Reynolds Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	f	B				
2		1	9	M	B				
3		1	9	M	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	11	M	B				
6		1	11	M	B				
7		1	9	M	B				
8		1	9	f	B				
9		1	7	f	B				
10		1	8	f	B				
11		1	7	M	B				
12		1	5	f	B				
13		1	5	f	B				
14		1	4	M	M				
15		1	5	M	B				
16		1	1	M	B				
17		1	1	M	B				
18		1	3	M	B				
19		1	6	M	B				
20		1	29	f	B				6
21	Thomas E. Reynolds ✓	1	16	M	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	8	f	B				1
24	R. Ed Saunderson ✓	1	35	f	M				
25		1	21	f	B				
26		1	15	M	M				
27		1	12	f	M				
28		1	9	f	M				
29		1	6	f	M				
30		1	5	f	B				
31		1	3	f	B				
32	unployed	1	24	M	B				2
33	O. J. Reynolds ✓	1	36	f	B				
34		1	23	f	B				
35		1	20	f	B				
36		1	18	f	B				
37		1	16	M	B				
38		1	15	M	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	11	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	f	B				
2		1	4	f	B				
3		1	1	M	B				4
4	William J. Brown ✓	1	64	M	B				
5		1	50	M	B				
6		1	45	M	B				
7		1	43	M	B				
8		1	40	f	B				
9		1	39	f	B				
10		1	35	M	B				
11		1	31	f	B				
12		1	25	f	B				
13		1	22	f	B				
14		1	22	f	B				
15		1	21	M	B				
16		1	19	M	B				
17		1	17	M	B				
18		1	15	M	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	9	f	B				
21		1	7	M	B				
22		1	7	M	B				
23		1	4	M	B				
24		1	4	M	B				
25		1	4	f	B				
26		1	2	f	B				
27		1	1	f	B				
28		1	1	M	B				1
29	Miller Woodson ✓	1	67	M	B				
30		1	37	M	M				
31		1	28	M	B				
32		1	23	f	B				1
33	William B. Johnson ✓	1	50	M	B				
34		1	48	M	B				
35		1	35	M	B				
36		1	30	M	B				
37		1	16	M	B				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	30	f	B				
40		1	14	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 45 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 81

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June, 1860. W. C. Royals Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	f	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	8	f	B				
4		1	5	M	B				
5		1	3	M	B				
6		1	12	f	B				
7		1	30	M	M				
8		1	14	M	B				
9		1	12	M	M				
10		1	6	M	M				
11		1	30	f	M				
12		1	20	f	M				
13		1	18	f	B				
14		1	16	f	B				
15		1	16	f	B				
16		1	4	f	M				
17		1	2	f	M				
18		1	2	f	M				
19	Robt J Mendes ✓	1	70	M	B				
20		1	48	M	M				
21		1	32	M	B				
22		1	40	f	B				
23		1	24	f	B				
24		1	18	M	B				
25		1	14	f	B				
26		1	15	M	B				
27		1	3	f	B				
28		1	1	f	B				
29	Employed	1	26	M	B				2
30	Elizabeth J. Sanderson	1	25	f	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	2	f	B				1
33	Fred. W. Booker ✓	1	50	f	B				
34		1	35	M	B				
35		1	23	M	M				
36		1	21	f	B				
37		1	15	M	B				
38		1	11	M	B				
39		1	10	M	B				
40		1	5	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	f	B				
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	8/12	M	B				2
4	Elizabeth & Nancy J.	1	85	M	B				
5		1	30	f	B				
6		1	32	f	B				
7		1	9	f	B				
8		1	5	f	B				
9		1	3	f	B				
10		1	10/12	f	B				1
11	Lucy Haskins ✓	1	35	f	M				
12		1	13	M	M				
13		1	13	f	M				
14		1	11	M	M				
15		1	9	M	M				
16		1	5/6	M	M				
17		1	12	f	M				1
18	2 William W Jones ✓	1	43	f	M				
19		1	45	f	B				
20		1	43	M	B				
21		1	35	M	B				
22		1	35	M	B				
23		1	40	M	M				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	25	f	B				
26		1	24	f	B			Dumb	
27		1	18	f	B				
28		1	15	f	B				
29		1	29	f	B				
30		1	24	f	B				
31		1	12	M	B				
32		1	4	f	B				
33		1	4	f	B				
34		1	3	f	B				
35		1	1	f	B				
36		1	1	M	B				
37		1	8/12	M	B				
38		1	8/12	f	B				
39	Employed	1	9	M	B				5
40	Ann C. Reig ✓	1	34	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 95
No. of female slaves, 85
Total slaves, 180

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in in the County of Cumberland State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June, 1860. D. C. Ryals Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	f	B				
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	9	M	B				
4		1	7	f	B				
5		1	6	M	M				
6		1	5	M	B				
7		1	4	f	B				
8		1	2	M	B				
9		1	16	M	M				2
10	Alice J Dowdy	1	70	f	B				1
11	Thomas B Clark	1	30	f	B				
12		1	30	M	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	25	M	B				
16		1	24	M	B				
17		1	20	M	B				
18		1	28	f	B				
19		1	23	f	B				
20		1	19	f	B				
21		1	19	f	B				
22		1	20	M	B				
23		1	18	M	B				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	15	M	B				
26		1	13	M	B				
27		1	14	M	B				
28		1	3	M	B				
29		1	1	f	B				
30		1	1	f	B				
31		1	1	f	B				3
32	Nancy Clark	1	62	f	B				
33		1	62	f	B				
34		1	60	M	M				
35		1	46	f	B				
36		1	46	f	B				
37		1	38	f	B				
38		1	37	f	B				
39		1	24	f	M				5
40		1	23	f	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	f	M				
2		1	20	f	M				
3		1	22	M	B				
4		1	18	M	B				
5		1	17	M	M				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	11	M	M				
8		1	10	M	M				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	9	f	B				
11		1	8	f	B				
12		1	7	f	M				
13		1	6	f	B				
14		1	5	f	M				
15		1	4	M	M				
16		1	4	M	M				
17		1	2	M	B				
18		1	2	M	B				
19		1	2	M	B				
20		1	1	M	M				
21		1	1	f	M				
22		1	3/12	M	M				
23		1	2/12	M	M				
24		1	27	f	B				5
25	Thomas Alderson	1	75	f	M				
26		1	63	M	B				
27		1	60	M	B				
28		1	52	M	M				
29		1	51	M	M				
30		1	42	M	M				
31		1	35	f	B				
32		1	32	M	B				
33		1	14	f	B				
34		1	10	f	M				
35		1	9	M	B				2
36	John A Jenkins	1	60	f	B				
37	Employed	1	70	M	B				
38	do	1	20	M	B				
39	do	1	35	f	B				
40	do	1	10	f	B				1

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June, **1860.** V. C. Royals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ops. Dobin	1	65	M	M				
2		1	55	M	B.				
3		1	45	M	B				
4		1	45	M	B				
5		1	35	M	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	25	M	B				
8		1	20	M	M				
9		1	21	M	B				
10		1	21	M	B				
11		1	14	M	B				
12		1	14	M	B				
13		1	14	M	B				
14		1	14	M	M				
15		1	9	M	M				
16		1	9	M	M				
17		1	9	M	B				
18		1	70	F	B				
19		1	45	F	M				
20		1	45	F	M				
21		1	45	F	B				
22		1	30	F	B				
23		1	30	F	B				
24		1	30	F	B				
25		1	17	F	M				
26		1	4	F	M				
27		1	4	F	B				
28		1	4	F	B				
29		1	6/12	F	M				
30		1	3/12	F	B				
31	Ra. J. Goodman	1	65	M	B				
32		1	30	M	B				
33		1	40	M	B				
34		1	41	M	M				
35		1	45	M	M				
36		1	25	M	B				
37		1	22	M	B				
38		1	19	M	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	F	B				
2		1	35	F	B				
3		1	22	F	B				
4		1	22	F	M				
5		1	22	F	B				
6		1	16	F	B				
7		1	4	M	B				
8		1	4	M	B				
9		1	5	M	B				
10		1	8	F	M				
11		1	3	M	M				
12		1	4	F	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	3	M	M				
15		1	1	F	M				
16		1	3	F	B				
17		1	6/12	F	M				
18		1	6/12	F	M				
19	Employ.	1	45	M	B				
20		1	35	F	B				
21		1	30	M	B			Idiotic	4
22	Edward S Moan ✓	1	47	M	B				
23		1	45	F	B				
24		1	38	F	B				
25		1	22	M	M				
26		1	14	M	B				
27		1	11	F	B				
28		1	3	M	B				
29		1	1	F	B				2
30	6 Henry M Brazeal ✓	1	36	F	B				
31	Employ.	1	17	M	B				
32	do.	1	8	F	M				
33	do.	1	2	F	M				
34	do.	1	2/12	F	M				
35	do.	1	13	F	M				1
36	John Isbell ✓	1	60	M	B				
37	Employ.	1	30	F	B				
38		1	18	M	B				
39	do.	1	6/12	M	B				
40	do.	1	6/12	M	B				1

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **, 1860.** R. C. Ryals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William A. Thrayer	1	60	M	W				
2		1	36	F	M				
3		1	23	M	M				
4		1	22	M	M				
5		1	40	M	M				
6		1	13	F	M				
7		1	11	F	M				
8		1	9	M	M				
9		1	7	M	M				
10		1	2	F	M				
11	" employer.	1	55	M	B				
12	do	1	60	M	M				
13	do	1	12	M	M				3
14	John Branscomb	1	30	M	B				
15		1	50	M	B				
16		1	20	M	B				
17		1	18	M	B				
18		1	14	M	M				
19		1	33	F	M				
20		1	37	F	B				
21		1	22	F	B				
22		1	17	F	B				
23		1	80	F	B				
24		1	10	M	M				
25		1	5	M	M				
26		1	6	M	B				
27		1	2	M	B				
28		1	2	M	B				
29		1	1	M	B				
30		1	1	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	8	F	B				3
33	Thomas L Robinson	1	76	M	B				
34		1	70	M	B				
35		1	70	F	B				
36		1	65	F	B				
37		1	60	M	B				
38		1	55	M	B				
39		1	45	M	B				
40		1	45	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	45	M	B				
2		1	40	M	B				
3		1	46	F	B				
4		1	36	M	B				
5		1	35	M	B				
6		1	32	M	B				
7		1	31	M	B				
8		1	33	F	B				
9		1	28	F	B				
10		1	26	F	B				
11		1	23	F	B				
12		1	21	F	B				
13		1	20	F	B				
14		1	18	F	B				
15		1	19	F	B				
16		1	17	F	B				
17		1	19	M	B				
18		1	15	F	B				
19		1	12	M	B				
20		1	13	F	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	10	M	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	7	M	B				
27		1	6	F	B				
28		1	6	M	B				
29		1	5	F	B				
30		1	4	F	B				
31		1	3	F	B				
32		1	4	F	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	2	M	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36		1	12/12	F	B				
37		1	7/12	M	B				
38		1	4/12	F	B				
39	[illegible]	1	21	M	B				5
40	employ	1	18	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 07
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June, **1860.** V. C. Royal **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	employed	1	12	f	B				
2	Ann C. Booker	1	5	M	B				
3		1	16	f	B				
4		1	20	M	B				
5	employed	1	50	f	B				
6	do.	1	35	M	B				
7	do	1	19	M	B				4
8	Albert L. Booker	1	75	M	B				
9		1	35	f	B				
10		1	16	f	B				
11		1	14	M	B				
12		1	7	M	B				
13		1	4	M	B				
14		1	2	M	B				
15		1	3/12	M	B				
16		1	57	f	B				
17	William D. Hobson	1	30	f	M				
18		1	30	M	B				
19		1	30	M	B				
20		1	40	M	B				
21		1	42	M	B				
22		1	25	M	B				
23		1	36	f	B				
24		1	20	M	M				
25		1	24	f	B				
26		1	20	f	B				
27		1	17	f	B				
28		1	16	f	M				
29		1	14	f	M				
30		1	13	f	B				
31		1	11	f	B				
32		1	10	f	B				
33		1	10	f	M				
34		1	8	M	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	6/12	f	M				
38		1	6	f	B				4
39	John D. Garnett	1	55	f	B				
40		1	48	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	42	f	B				
2		1	38	f	B				
3		1	28	f	B				
4		1	21	f	B				
5		1	18	f	B				
6		1	16	f	B				
7		1	12	f	B				
8		1	10	f	B				
9		1	9	f	B				
10		1	7	f	B				
11		1	6	f	B				
12		1	5	f	B				
13		1	4	f	B				
14		1	2	f	B				
15		1	2	f	B				
16		1	2	f	B				
17		1	1	f	B				
18		1	1	f	B				
19		1	45	M	B				
20		1	48	M	B				
21		1	48	M	B				
22		1	38	M	B				
23		1	28	M	B				
24		1	25	M	B				
25		1	22	M	B				
26		1	16	M	B				
27		1	16	M	B				
28		1	16	M	B				
29		1	14	M	B				
30		1	15	M	B				
31		1	12	M	B				
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	9	M	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	4	M	B				4
36	Harrison Jones	1	70	M	B				
37		1	56	f	B				
38		1	37	f	B				
39		1	35	f	B				
40		1	18	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **, 1860.** V C Royals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	f	B				
2		1	12	f	B				
3		1	10	f	B				
4		1	7	f	B				
5		1	34	m	B				
6		1	34	m	B				
7		1	32	m	B				
8		1	32	m	B				
9		1	17	m	B				
10		1	15	m	B				
11		1	10	m	B				
12		1	10	m	B				
13		1	7	m	B				
14		1	5	m	B				
15		1	1	m	B				
16	John B Robinson ✓	1	35	m	B				
17		1	32	f	B				
18		1	19	f	B				
19		1	13	m	B				
20		1	9	f	B				
21		1	5	m	B				
22		1	3	m	B				
23		1	2	f	B				
24		1	1	f	B				
25		1	12	m	B				
26	James B Flippen ✓	1	45	m	B				
27		1	35	f	B				
28		1	30	m	B				
29		1	33	f	B				
30		1	27	f	B				
31		1	25	m	B				
32		1	20	m	B				
33		1	20	f	B				
34		1	30	f	m				
35		1	13	m	m				
36		1	12	m	B				
37		1	14	m	B				
38		1	12	f	B				
39		1	4	m	m				
40		1	2	f	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		1	1	f	B				5
	Merrell A Flippen ✓	1	14	f	B				
		1	45	m	m				
		1	17	m	B				
		1	15	m	m				
	Samuel Garrett ✓	1	48	f	B				
		1	40	m	B				
		1	36	f	B				
		1	40	m	B				1
		1	40	m	B				1
		1	25	f	B				1
		1	22	m	B				1
		1	18	m	B				1
		1	17	m	B				1
3		1	15	m	B				1
		1	12	m	B				1
		1	8	m	B				1
		1	8	m	B				1
		1	1	m	B				2
		1	1	m	B				2
		1	1	f	B				4
	Augustus D Nanni ✓	1	40	m	B				2
		1	25	m	B				2
		1	12	m	B				2
2		1	8	m	B				2
		1	40	f	B				2
		1	60	f	B				2
		1	22	f	m				2
		1	20	f	B				2
		1	18	f	m				2
		1	12	f	m				2
		1	8	f	B				2
		1	8	f	m				2
		1	1	m	m				2
		1	80	m	B				6
	John B Nanni ✓	1	63	f	B				2
		1	40	m	B				2
		1	34	m	B				2
		1	15	m	m				2
		1	10	m	B				2

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June, **1860.** W. C. Royall **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1			1	7	f	M				
2			1	5	f	M				
3			1	22	f	M				
4			1	3	M	M				
5	John J McLaurine	✓	1	22	f	M				
6			1	22	f	B				
7			1	15	f	B				
8			1	6	M	B				
9			1	5	M	B				
10			1	5	M	B				
11			1	3	f	M				
12			1	6/12	f	M				
13		employe	1	21	M	B				2
14	Marion J Hopper	✓	1	49	f	M				
15			1	24	M	M				
16			1	25	f	B				
17			1	29	f	B				
18			1	21	f	B				
19			1	22	f	B				
20			1	12	f	B				
21			1	10	M	M				
22			1	6	M	B				
23			1	2	M	B				
24			1	2	f	M				
25			1	5	M	B				
26			1	3	f	M				
27			1	5	f	M				2
28	Wm A. Scott	✓	1	40	f	M				
29			1	12	f	B				
30	Jefs D Parker	✓	1	34	M	B				
31			1	32	M	B				
32			1	28	M	B				
33			1	26	f	M				
34			1	21	M	B				
35			1	17	f	B				
36			1	13	f	B				
37			1	11	f	B				
38			1	5	f	M				2
39	John Parker	✓	1	36	f	B				
40			1	23	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1			1	23	f	B				
2			1	20	f	B				
3			1	17	M	B				
4			1	14	f	M				
5			1	11	M	B				
6			1	7	M	B				
7			1	5	M	B				
8			1	4	f	B				
9			1	1	f	B				
10			1	8/12	M	B				3
11	John B. Jefferies	✓	1	75	M	B				
12			1	40	M	B				
13			1	37	M	B				
14			1	25	M	B				
15			1	18	M	B				
16			1	11	M	B				
17			1	11	M	B				
18			1	8	M	B				
19			1	9	M	B				
20			1	9	M	B				
21			1	1	M	B				
22			1	46	f	M				
23			1	32	f	B				
24			1	17	f	M				
25			1	23	f	B				
26			1	14	f	B				
27			1	16	f	M				
28			1	7	f	B				
29			1	7	f	B				
30			1	2	f	B				
31			1	2/12	f	B				5
32	Employ'd by J Hunt of		1	20	M	M				
33	[redacted]		1	7	f	B				1
34	Archer S. Green	✓	1	65	M	B				
35	employ'd		1	35	M	B				
36	do.		1	30	f	M				
37	do		1	7	f	M				
38	do		1	4	f	M				1
39	Ed. S. Garrett	✓	1	29	M	B				
40			1	22	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June, 1860. V. C. Royall **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	f	B				
2		1	14	M	B				
3		1	12	f	B				
4		1	11	f	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	1	f	B				
7	employ[d]	1	24	M	B				
8	do.	1	31	M	B				
9	do.	1	11	f	B				2
10	Susan A Mace	1	45	M	B				
11		1	38	M	B				
12		1	5	M	B				
13		1	4	f	B				
14		1	4	f	B				
15		1	23	f	M				
16		1	4	f	M				
17		1	2	M	B				
18		1	14	f	M				
19		1	60	M	B				4
20	Frances Robinson	1	30	f	B				
21		1	45	f	B				
22		1	27	f	M				
23		1	9	M	M				
24		1	5	M	M				
25		1	1	M	M				
26		1	1	M	M				
27		1	1	M	M				1
28	Frances Annette	1	40	M	B				
29		1	25	M	B				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	50	M	B				
32		1	19	M	B				
33		1	70	f	B				
34		1	42	f	B				
35		1	40	f	B				
36		1	11	f	B				3
37	Alfred Wren	1	34	M	B				
38		1	40	M	B				
39		1	40	M	B				
40		1	35	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	80	f	B				
2		1	30	f	B				
3		1	29	M	B				
4		1	29	M	B				
5		1	21	f	B				
6		1	14	f	B				
7		1	11	f	B				
8		1	9	f	B				
9		1	8	f	B				
10		1	6	f	B				
11		1	5	f	B				
12		1	3	f	B				4
13	William Hopper	1	60	M	B				
14		1	60	M	B				
15		1	60	M	B				
16		1	30	M	B				
17		1	35	f	B				
18		1	35	f	B				
19		1	30	f	B				
20		1	20	f	B				
21		1	13	M	B				
22		1	9	M	B				
23		1	7	f	B				
24		1	4	f	B				
25		1	12/6	f	B				4
26	John P Hopper	1	70	M	B				
27		1	65	M	B				
28		1	60	f	B				
29		1	55	M	B				
30		1	45	M	B				
31		1	42	M	B				
32		1	40	M	B				
33		1	38	M	B				
34		1	37	M	B				
35		1	35	f	B				
36		1	33	f	B				
37		1	32	M	B				
38		1	22	f	B				
39		1	19	M	B				
40		1	16	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

30

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June, **1860.** V. E. Royals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	M	B				
2		1	10	F	B				
3		1	10	F	B				
4		1	8	M	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	6	M	B				
8		1	6	F	B				
9		1	5	F	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	3	F	B				
13		1	2	M	B				
14		1	1	F	B				
15		1	9/12	F	B				
16		1	5/12	F	B				6
17	Nancy Robinson	1	42	M	B				
18		1	24	M	B				
19	Martha M Robinson	1	20	M	B				
20		1	18	M	B				
21		1	16	M	B				
22		1	14	F	B				
23		1	13	F	B				
24		1	11	F	B				
25		1	14	M	B				
26		1	10	M	B				
27		1	10	M	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	8	M	B				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	6	M	B				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	2	F	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	2	M	B				
38		1	4/12	F	B				3
39	Samuel Hutchings	1	60	F	B				
40		1	55	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	55	M	B				
2		1	45	M	B				
3		1	45	M	B				
4		1	35	M	B				
5		1	40	F	B				
6		1	29	M	B				
7		1	19	M	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	9	M	B				
10		1	5	M	B				
11		1	40	M	B				
12		1	40	M	B				
13		1	28	M	B				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	20	F	B				
16		1	16	M	B				
17		1	10	F	B				
18		1	5	M	B				
19		1	8	F	B				
20		1	1	M	B				
21		1	37	F	B				
22		1	15	M	B				
23		1	10	M	B				
24		1	5	F	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	35	F	B				
27		1	12	M	B				
28		1	8	F	B				
29		1	4	M	B				
30		1	24	F	B				
31		1	18	F	B				
32		1	22	M	B				9
33	John L. Banks ✓	1	28	M	M				
34		1	27	F	B				
35		1	23	M	B				
36		1	22	M	B				
37		1	15	M	B				
38		1	8	M	B				1
39	J P Garland	1	36	F	M				
40		1	18	F	M				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 51
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, 1
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June, 1860. W. L. Royall **Ass't Marshal.** 3

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	f	M				
2		1	9	M	M				
3		1	5	M	M				
4		1	65	M	B				1
5	Robt D Bran	1	25	f	B				
6		1	4	M	B				
7		1	3	M	B				
8	employee	1	8	f	B				1
9	Cary Turkell	1	32	M	B				
10		1	20	M	B				
11		1	14	f	B				
12	employee	1	13	M	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15	employee	1	30	f	M				
16		1	35	f	B				
17		1	10	M	B				2
18	Sarah F Smith	1	60	f	B				
19		1	40	f	B				
20		1	21	M	B				
21		1	17	f	B				
22		1	13	M	B				
23		1	10	f	B				
24		1	7	M	B				
25		1	4	M	B				
26		1	1	M	B				
27	Employee	1	12	f	B				1
28	Washington Watkins	1	40	f	B				1
29	Sarah A E Davis	1	60	f	B				
30		1	60	f	B				
31		1	60	f	B				
32		1	60	M	B				
33		1	60	M	B				
34		1	50	f	B				
35		1	40	f	M				
36		1	30	f	B				
37		1	40	f	B				
38		1	30	f	B				
39		1	26	f	B				
40		1	19	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	46	f	B				
2		1	13	f	B				
3		1	15	f	B				
4		1	15	f	B				
5		1	10	f	B				
6		1	6	f	B				
7		1	8	f	B				
8		1	5	f	B				
9		1	3	f	B				
10		1	1	f	B				
11		1	12	f	B				
12		1	35	M	B				
13		1	26	f	B				
14		1	50	M	B				
15		1	25	M	B				
16		1	26	M	B				
17		1	29	M	B				
18		1	21	M	B				
19		1	23	M	B				
20		1	25	M	B				
21		1	40	M	B				
22		1	30	M	B				
23		1	14	M	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	17	M	B				
27		1	12	M	B				
28		1	6	M	B				
29		1	4	M	B				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	9	M	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	2	M	B				6
34	Nathaniel Watkins	1	60	M	B				
35		1	60	f	B				
36		1	60	f	B				
37		1	35	f	B				
38		1	35	f	B				
39		1	26	M	B				
40		1	16	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, 1
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June, 1860. V. C. Royall Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	f	B				
2		1	10	m	B				
3		1	12	m	B				
4		1	5	m	B				
5		1	4	m	B				
6		1	4/12	f	B				
7		1	4/12	f	B				
8	employed	1	35	m	B				
9	do	1	14	m	B				3
10	John Hatcher	1	30	f	B				
11		1	25	m	B				
12		1	20	f	B				
13		1	20	f	B				
14		1	12	m	B				
15		1	8	m	B				
16		1	6	m	B				
17		1	4	m	B				
18		1	2	f	B				3
19	Elizabeth R Cocke	1	65	m	B				
20		1	40	m	B				
21		1	40	m	B				
22		1	35	m	m				
23		1	30	m	B				
24		1	25	m	B				
25		1	26	m	B				
26		1	28	m	B				
27		1	18	m	m				
28		1	19	m	m				
29		1	17	m	m				
30		1	17	m	B				
31		1	60	m	B				
32		1	35	m	B				
33		1	34	m	B				
34		1	55	m	B				
35		1	12	m	B				
36		1	10	m	B				
37		1	8	m	B				
38		1	5	m	B				
39		1	1	m	B				
40		1	10	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	m	B				
2		1	8	m	B				
3		1	1	m	m				
4		1	1	m	m				
5		1	3	m	m				
6		1	2	m	m				
7		1	1	m	m				
8		1	45	f	B				
9		1	42	f	B				
10		1	30	f	B				
11		1	25	f	B				
12		1	26	f	B				
13		1	30	f	B				
14		1	17	f	B				
15		1	30	f	B				
16		1	18	f	B				
17		1	14	f	B				
18		1	12	f	B				
19		1	30	f	B				
20		1	23	f	m				
21		1	40	f	m				
22		1	60	f	B				
23		1	35	f	B				
24		1	10	f	M				
25		1	6	f	m				
26		1	5	f	m				
27		1	3	f	B				
28		1	1	f	B				
29		1	10	f	B				
30		1	2	f	B				
31		1	25	m	B				
32		1	1	m	B				
33		1	1	m	B				
34		1	1	m	B				
35		1	1	m	B				8
36		1	17	f	B				
37	(Allen Gardner employed	1	12	f	B				
38	Nancy Evans	1	34	m	B				
39		1	68	f	m				
40		1	70	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June, 1860. V. le Regalo Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	M	B				
2		1	30	M	B				
3		1	40	F	B				
4		1	28	F	B				
5		1	15	M	B				
6		1	13	M	B				
7		1	9	F	B				
8		1	4	M	B				
9		1	1	F	B				
10	Wm J Powers ✓	1	38	M	M				
11		1	28	F	B				
12		1	36	F	B				
13		1	8	M	B				
14		1	4	M	B				
15		1	2	F	B				
16		1	12	F	B				
17		1	9	M	B				
18		1	7	F	B				
19		1	3	F	B				
20		1	60	M	B				
21		1	47	F	B				
22		1	29	F	B				
23		1	18	M	B				
24		1	24	F	B				
25		1	18	F	B				
26		1	5	M	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	3	F	B				
29		1	7	F	B				
30		1	1	F	B				
31	unplo'g G B Watkins ✓	1	40	F	M	X			
32		1	1	M	M				
33	Dilla Cliff	1	24	M	M				
34		1	20	F	M				
35		1	13	F	M				
36		1	4/12	M	M				
37	Judson L Dawson ✓	1	25	F	M				
38		1	8	M	M				
39		1	4	F	M				
40		1	11	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	unplo'g	1	45	M	B				
2	do	1	28	M	M				
3	do	1	28	M	B				
4	do	1	20	M	B				1
5	Jesse A Abraham ✓	1	50	M	B				
6		1	55	M	B				
7		1	33	M	B				
8		1	49	M	B				
9	4	1	12	M	B				
10		1	45	F	B				
11		1	15	F	B				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	40	F	B				
14		1	15	F	B				
15		1	10	F	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	8/12	F	B				
18		1	40	F	B				
19		1	9	M	M				
20		1	7	F	M				
21		1	5	F	M				
22		1	9/12	M	M				
23	unplayed	1	30	M	B				4
24	William Wileman ✓	1	55	M	B				
25		1	53	F	M				
26		1	35	M	B				
27		1	27	M	B				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	16	M	B				
30	3 unplayed	1	35	M	B				
31	do	1	14	F	B				
32	do	1	21	F	B				2
33	Ambrose Ford ✓	1	43	M	B				
34		1	30	M	B				
35		1	30	M	B				
36	1	1	45	F	B				
37		1	45	M	B				
38		1	40	M	B				
39		1	40	M	B				
40		1	40	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June, **1860.** W. C. Bryals **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	30	f	B				
employed	1	30	f	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	37	m	B				
	1	37	f	B				
	1	32	f	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	11	10	m	B				
	1	47	m	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	7	m	m				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	6	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	7	m	m				9
B. H. Powell employ	1	35	f	B				
do	1	30	m	B				
do	1	35	f	B				
do	1	24	m	B				
do	1	45	m	B				
do	1	35	m	B				
do	1	35	m	B				
do	1	30	m	B				
do	1	14	m	m				2
P. H. Smith	1	44	f	m				
	1	7	m	m				
	1	5	f	m				
	1	3	f	m				
	1	6/12	f	m				
	1	42	m	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	3	f	m				
	1	10	m	B				1
Columbus Johnson	1	17	f	B				
	1	10/12	f	B				1
A. Cunningham	1	50	f	B				1
John F. Palmer	1	27	f	B				
	1	6	m	m				
employed	1	55	m	m				1
Wm. C. Seay	1	48	m	B				
	1	26	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves. . . 82

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June, 1860. V. C. Ayalay **Ass't Marshal** 35

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	f	B				
2	unployed	1	48	M	B				
3	do	1	36	M	B				
4	William N. England	1	25	f	M				
5		1	3	f	M				
6		1	1	M	M				
7	unplo	1	14	M	B				1
8	John Smith unplo	1	45	f	M				
9		1	21	M	B				
10		1	30	f	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	12	f	B				
13	unplo	1	35	M	B				
14	do	1	27	M	B				1
15	Daniel Dunn Exr	1	14	f	B				
16	Philip Turpin	1	32	M	B				
17	unplo	1	35	f	B				
18	Asa Goodman	1	42	M	B				
19		1	16	f	B				
20	Samuel P Brown	1	38	f	M				
21	" Westley Smith	1	38	f	B				
22		1	19	M	B				
23		1	14	M	B				
24		1	18	f	M				
25		1	10	M	B				2
26	Chs R Carrington	1	60	M	B				
27		1	45	f	B				
28		1	30	f	B				
29		1	23	M	B				
30		1	14	f	B				
31		1	13	M	B				
32		1	11	M	B				
33		1	5	M	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35	unployed	1	45	M	B				
36	do	1	50	M	B				
37	do	1	40	M	B				
38	do	1	38	M	B				
39	do	1	34	M	B				
40	do	1	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John W Nash	1	60	M	B				
2		1	45	M	B				
3		1	40	M	B				
4		1	16	M	B				
5		1	12	f	B				
6		1	9	f	B				
7		1	4	M	B				
8		1	1	M	B				
9		1	30	f	B				
10	unployed	1	60	M	B				
11	do	1	40	M	B				
12	do	1	25	M	M				
13	do	1	20	M	B				
14	do	1	25	f	B				3
15	Frank D Irving	1	55	M	M				
16		1	38	M	M				
17		1	29	M	B				
18		1	25	M	M				
19		1	20	M	B				
20		1	50	f	B				
21		1	15	f	B				
22		1	12	f	B				
23		1	13	f	B				
24		1	3	f	B				
25		1	25	f	B				
26		1	10/12	f	M				
27		1	6	M	B				
28		1	40	f	M				
29		1	13	f	M				
30		1	6	f	B				
31		1	55	f	B				
32		1	60	f	M				
33		1	21	f	M				5
34	John I Incontte	1	37	f	B				
35		1	22	M	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	2/12	f	B				
38	unployed	1	65	M	B				
39	do	1	30	M	M				1
40	2 William A Balaw	1	13	f	B				1

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June, 1860. V. C. Rigals Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William & Sally	1	42	m	B				
2		1	25	m	B				
3		1	16	f	B				
4	Gideon A Strange	1	243	m	B				
5		1	35	f	M				
6		1	19	f	M				
7		1	9	f	M				
8		1	7	f	M				
9		1	3	f	M				
10		1	1	f	M				
11	employed	1	29	m	B				
12	do	1	33	m	B				2
13	Elijah O Anderson	1	17	f	B				
14		1	10	f	M				
15		1	23	m	M				
16		1	18	m	M				
17		1	14	m	B				1
18	Thomas J Remine	1	52	f	B				
19	employed	1	45	f	B				
20	do	1	47	m	B				1
21	Gaston A Woodson	1	30	m	B				
22		1	40	m	B				
23		1	37	m	B				
24		1	26	m	B				
25		1	39	m	B				
26		1	30	f	B				
27		1	30	f	B				
28		1	25	f	M				
29		1	15	f	B				
30		1	25	f	B				
31		1	10	m	M				
32		1	8	m	B				
33		1	6	m	M				
34		1	4	m	M				
35		1	9	f	M				
36		1	4	f	B				
37		1	7	m	M				
38		1	50	m	B				
39		1	30	m	B				
40		1	70	m	B				3

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Frances J Austin	1	90	m	B				
2	employed	1	19	f	B				1
3		1	45	m	M				
4	William A Merryman	1	40	f	B				
5		1	40	f	B				
6		1	32	f	M				
7		1	26	m	B				
8		1	23	m	B				
9		1	20	m	B				
10		1	20	m	B				
11		1	20	m	M				
12		1	16	f	M				
13		1	13	m	B				
14		1	13	m	B				
15		1	13	f	M				
16		1	12	m	B				
17		1	9	m	B				
18		1	9	m	M				
19		1	8	m	M				
20		1	5	m	M				
21		1	4	f	B				
22		1	2	f	M				
23		1	1	m	M				4
24	Jane Weymouth	1	20	f	B				
25		1	19	m	B				
26		1	14	m	B				
27		1	14	f	B				
28		1	2	f	B				
29	employed	1	35	m	B				
30	do	1	25	m	B				1
31	C. W. Cosby	1	98	m	B				
32		1	60	f	B				
33		1	60	f	B				
34		1	14	m	M			2	
35		1	12	f	B				
36									
37	employed	1	55	f	B				
38	do	1	55	m	B				
39	do	1	33	m	M				
40	do	1	17	m	B			1	
	do	1	18	f	M				2

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2d day of July, 1860. V. C. Ryals Ass't Marshal. 3

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mildred A Austin	1	47	M	Mu				
2		1	45	F	Mu				
3		1	21	M	Mu				
4		1	18	F	Mu				
5		1	15	M	Mu				
6		1	12	M	Mu				
7		1	8	M	Mu				
8	John Murray	1	23	M	B				
9	George W Miner	1	12	F	B				
10		1	8	F	B				
11	William A Rhodes	1	47	F	B				
12		1	21	F	B				
13		1	15	M	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	8	F	B				
16	employed	1	30	M	B				
17	do	1	23	M	B				
18	do	1	17	M	B				
19	Martha J. Lipford	1	30	F	B				
20		1	6	M	B				
21		1	6	F	B				
22	Augustus W. Palmer	1	33	M	B				
23		1	42	M	B				
24		1	22	M	B				
25		1	13	M	Mu				
26		1	43	F	B				
27		1	28	F	B				
28		1	25	F	B				
29		1	28	F	Mu				
30		1	17	F	Mu				
31		1	10	M	Mu				
32		1	7	M	Mu				
33		1	5	M	Mu				
34		1	3	M	Mu				
35		1	2	M	Mu				
36		1	6/12	M	Mu				
37	Robert L Robinson	1	30	M	Mu				
38		1	20	F	B				
39		1	5	F	Mu				
40		1	17	M	Mu				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	M	B				
2		1	2	M	Mu				
3		1	2/12	F	B				
4	employed	1	35	M	B				
5	do	1	9	M	Mu				1
6	E F Robinson ✓	1	60	F	B				
7 2	employed	1	12	M	B				1
8 1	Henry J Meador ✓	1	18	F	B				
9		1	1	F	B				1
10	Sarah A Cook ✓	1	60	F	B				
11	James Meador ✓	1	70	F	B				
12		1	50	F	B				
13		1	43	F	B				
14		1	30	M	Mu				
15		1	24	F	B				
16		1	15	F	B				
17		1	13	M	B				
18 2		1	10	F	B				
19		1	6	M	B				
20		1	5	F	B				
21 1		1	4	M	B				
22	employed	1	25	M	B				
23	do	1	17	M	B				5
24	Wm Robinson ✓	1	66	M	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	13	M	Mu				
27		1	9	M	B				
28		1	8	M	Mu				
29		1	5	M	Mu				
30		1	28	F	Mu				
31		1	7	F	B				
32		1	1	F	Mu				
33	employed	1	19	M	Mu				2
34	William Irwin ✓	1	42	M	B				
35		1	22	M	B				
36 2		1	22	M	B				
37		1	35	F	B				
38		1	13	F	B				
39	✓	1	10	F	B				1
40	James Miller	1	70	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July, 1860. A. C. Ryals Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	70	M	M				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	25	M	M				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	17	M	M				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	10/12	M	M				
	1	40	F	M				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	F	M				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	10/12	F	M				
	1	8/12	F	M				
employ?	1	40	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	25	M	M				10
William A. Mays	1	50	M	M				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	35	F	M				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	20	F	M				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	42	M	B				
	1	42	M	B				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	9	F	M				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	15	M	B				3
Rich'd P. Watkins	1	60	M	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	13	F	M				
	1	12	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____
No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, 1
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3d day of July, 1860. V. B. Lyal **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	B				
2		1	2	M	M				
3		1	10/12	F	M				
4		1	5	M	B				
5		1	2	F	B				3
6	John Ward	1	50	M	B				
7		1	40	F	B				
8		1	45	F	B				
9		1	35	F	B				
10		1	55	M	B				
11		1	40	F	B				
12		1	35	M	B				
13		1	32	M	B				
14		1	30	M	M				
15		1	23	M	B				
16		1	21	M	B				
17		1	23	F	B				
18		1	20	F	B				
19		1	18	F	B				
20		1	21	F	B				
21		1	16	M	B				
22		1	16	M	B				
23		1	14	M	B				
24		1	12	F	B				
25		1	12	F	B				
26		1	10	F	B				
27		1	6	F	B				
28		1	6	F	B				
29		1	6	F	M				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35		1	2	F	B				
36		1	2	F	M				
37	Alex V. Fatum	1	17	F	B				
38		1	17	M	M				
39		1	7	F	B				
40	Dolphin B. Briant	1	40	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	M	B				
2		1	35	M	B				
3		1	11	M	B				1
4	Madison Flannagan	1	38	F	B				
5		1	19	F	B				
6		1	11	F	B				
7		1	9	F	B				
8		1	9	M	B				
9		1	1	F	B				
10	employed	1	35	M	B				
11	do	1	40	M	B				
12	do	1	35	M	B				
13	do	1	35	M	M				
14	do	1	17	M	B				
15	do	1	17	M	M				1
16	David Bradley	1	50	F	B				
17		1	35	M	B				
18		1	35	M	B				
19		1	34	M	B				
20		1	30	M	B				
21		1	25	M	B				
22		1	21	M	B				
23		1	19	M	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	13	M	B				
26		1	13	M	B				
27		1	10	M	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	2	M	B				
30		1	2	M	B				
31		1	45	F	B				
32		1	20	F	B				
33		1	18	F	B				
34		1	12	F	B				
35		1	10	F	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	6	F	B				4
38	Thomas J. Bradley	1	27	F	B				
39		1	13	F	B				
40		1	2	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July, 1860. V. C. Ryals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9						
2		1	12	f	B				
3	Albert Carrington	1	30	f	B				
4		1	12	f	B				
5		1	15	m	B				
6		1	13	m	B				
7		1	8	f	B				
8		1	9	m	B				
9		1	5	f	B				
10		1	3	m	B				
11		1	3/12	f	B				
12	Martha A Carrington	1	65	f	m				
13	& two others	1	60	m	B				
14		1	55	f	B				
15		1	50	m	B				
16		1	45	m	B				
17		1	45	f	B				
18		1	35	f	B				
19		1	30	f	B				
20	employed	1	30	f	B				
21		1	50	m	B				
22		1	25	f	B				
23		1	25	f	B				
24		1	35	f	B				
25		1	21	f	m				
26	employed	1	18	m	m				
27		1	15	f	B				
28		1	14	f	B				
29	employed	1	14	f	B				
30		1	13	m	m				
31		1	12	m	B				
32		1	10	m	B				
33	employed	1	6	m	B				
34		1	5	m	m				
35		1	3	f	m				
36		1	3	m	m				
37		1	1	m	B				
38		1	4/12	f	m				
39		1	4/12	f	B				4
40	Joseph Mayo	1	54	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	28	f	B				
2		1	21	f	B				
3		1	12	f	B				
4		1	5	f	B				
5		1	20	m	B				
6		1	20	m	B				
7		1	16	m	B				
8		1	13	m	B				
9		1	5	m	B				
10		1	10	m	m				2
11									
12	Frank Steger?	1	80	m	B				
13		1	60	m	B				
14		1	60	f	B				
15		1	48	m	B				
16		1	43	m	B				
17		1	35	m	B				
18		1	33	m	B				
19		1	30	f	B				
20		1	29	f	B				
21		1	26	f	B				
22		1	20	m	B				
23		1	11	f	B				
24		1	11	m	B				
25		1	9	f	B				
26		1	7	m	B				
27		1	7	m	B				
28		1	3	m	B				
29		1	2	m	B				
30		1	1	m	B				
31		1	1	f	B				
32		1	6/12	m	B				
33		1	1/12	f	B				4
34	Maye B Carrington	1	43	m	B				
35		1	43	f	m				
36		1	53	m	B				
37		1	52	m	B				
38		1	30	m	B				
39		1	30	m	B				
40		1	24	f	B				
		1	1	m	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** July **, 1860.** V C Bryant **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	26	M	B				
2		1	21	F	B				
3		1	16	F	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	12	F	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	8	F	B				
8		1	7	M	B				
9		1	5	M	B				
10		1	2	M	B				
11		1	2	M	B				
12		1	4/12	M	B				
13		1	3/12	F	B				
14		1	63	M	B			Blind 4	
15	Raymond A Mercer	1	80	M	B				
16		1	80	F	B				
17		1	30	M	B				
18		1	35	M	M				
19		1	25	M	B				
20		1	20	M	M				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	25	F	B				
23		1	22	F	B				
24		1	18	F	B				
25		1	18	F	B				
26		1	2	F	B				
27		1	2	F	B				4
28	Carter N Harrison	1	80	F	B				
29		1	55	M	B				
30		1	55	F	B				
31		1	50	M	B				
32		1	30	F	B				
33		1	46	M	B				
34		1	28	M	B				
35		1	40	F	B				
36		1	60	M	B				
37		1	14	F	B				
38		1	13	F	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	8	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	10	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	3/12	F	B				3
Ed J Harrison	1	30	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
employed at	1	35	F	B				
do	1	15	M	B				4
Randolph Harrison	1	50	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 51
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July, **1860.** D. C. Royals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	M	B				
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	10	M	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	8	M	B			Dumb	
7		1	30	F	B				
8		1	48	F	B				
9		1	38	F	B				
10		1	35	F	B				
11		1	30	F	B				
12		1	30	F	B				
13		1	30	F	B				
14		1	17	F	B				
15		1	20	F	B				
16		1	16	F	B				
17		1	16	F	B				
18		1	16	F	B				
19		1	16	F	B				
20		1	13	F	B				
21		1	13	F	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	25	F	M				
24		1	10	F	M				
25		1	8	F	M				
26		1	6	M	M				
27		1	35	M	M				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	2	F	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	2	F	B				
33		1	10	F	B				
34		1	8	F	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	10/12	M	B				
37		1	6	F	B				
38		1	2	M	B				7
39	Thomas J Parrish	1	20	F	B				
40		1	8	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	M	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3	D. J. Corby 1	1	60	F	B				
4	employer	1	30	M	B				
5	do	1	14	M	B				
6	do	1	12	M	B				1
7	David Johnson	1	30	F	B				
8	"	1	5	M	B				
9	"	1	3	F	B				
10	"	1	2	F	B				1
11									
12	D. Johnson for H & Watkins	1	12	M	B				
13		1	10	F	B				
14	Lunan Spears	1	68	M	B				
15		1	45	M	B				
16		1	21	M	B				
17		1	12	M	B				
18		1	11	M	B				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	7	M	B				
21		1	7	M	B				
22		1	5	M	B				
23		1	2/12	M	B				
24		1	38	F	B				
25		1	39	F	B				
26		1	26	F	B				
27		1	28	F	B				
28		1	26	F	B				
29		1	13	F	B				
30		1	9	F	B				
31		1	5	F	B				
32		1	2	F	B				
33		1	1	M	B				6
34	employer	1	16	F	B				
35	Reuben Coles	1	55	F	M				
36		1	46	M	B				
37		1	40	M	B				1
38	Elisha Jackson	1	75	F	B				
39		1	30	F	B				
40		1	43	F	B				
		1	37	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 21
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves. . . 90

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July, 1860. A. C. Ryals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	39	M	M				
2		1	30	M	B				
3		1	47	M	B				
4		1	30	M	M				
5		1	19	M	B				
6		1	17	M	M				
7		1	25	M	M				
8		1	19	M	M				
9		1	21	M	B				
10		1	19	M	B				
11		1	14	M	B				
12		1	7	M	B				
13		1	1	M	B				
14		1	23	M	B				
15		1	20	M	B				
16		1	17	M	B				
17		1	13	M	B				
18		1	11	M	B				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	2	M	B				
21		1	13	M	M				
22		1	7	M	M				
23		1	10	F	M				
24		1	9	F	M				
25		1	3	F	B				
26		1	16	F	B				
27		1	2	F	B				
28		1	9	F	B				
29		1	22	F	B				
30		1	29	M	M				
31		1	30	M	B				
32		1	47	M	B				
33		1	1	M	B				
34		1	9	M	B				
35		1	4	F	B				
36	Edward Hagen ✓	1	70	M	B				
37		1	50	F	M				
38		1	30	M	M				
39		1	27	F	M				
40		1	23	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	23	F	M				
2		1	25	M	B				
3		1	25	M	B			Blind	
4		1	10	M	M				
5		1	8	F	M				
6		1	5	M	M				
7		1	5	M	M				
8		1	4	M	B				
9		1	3	M	M				
10		1	1	M	B				
11		1	24	F	M				3
12	Benjamin Hudgens ✓	1	65	M	B				
13		1	60	M	B				
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	40	M	B				
16		1	35	M	B				
17		1	27	M	B				
18		1	27	F	B				
19		1	29	F	B				
20		1	21	F	B				
21		1	14	M	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	10	F	B				3
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	2	F	B				
26	Wm Diggs Agt for ✓	1	64	M	B				
27	Wm E Nelson of Columbia	1	60	M	B				
28		1	45	M	B				
29		1	40	M	B				
30		1	30	M	B				
31		1	30	M	B				
32		1	30	M	M				
33		1	29	M	B				
34		1	24	M	M				
35		1	60	F	B				
36		1	48	F	B				
37		1	50	F	B				
38		1	40	F	B				
39		1	27	F	B				
40		1	24	F	M				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 54
No. of female slaves, 26
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July, 1860. V C Royals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	24	f	M				
2		1	26	f	B				
3		1	20	f	M				
4		1	16	f	B				
5		1	11	M	M				
6		1	11	M	M				
7		1	11	M	M				
8		1	11	M	B				
9		1	11	M	B				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	4	M	B				
12		1	3	f	B				
13		1	2	f	B				
14		1	1	f	B				
15		1	12	f	B				
16		1	7	f	B				
17		1	4	M	B				
18		1	10	f	B				
19		1	5	f	B				
20		1	2	f	B				
21		1	6	f	B				
22		1	3	f	B				
23		1	7	f	B				
24		1	2	M	M				3
25	Owen J Pettit	1	50	M	B				
26		1	42	f	B				
27		1	41	M	B				
28		1	39	f	B				
29		1	14	f	B				
30		1	12	f	M				
31		1	9	f	B				
32		1	6	f	B				
33	employed	1	40	M	B				
34	do	1	25	M	B				
35	do	1	22	M	B				3
36	Employed of J A Bentzel	1	26	f	B				
37		1	11	f	B				
38	Robert Daniel	1	36	M	B				
39		1	56	f	B				
40		1	33	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	31	f	M				
2		1	30	f	B				
3		1	28	M	B				
4		1	16	f	B				
5		1	30	f	B				
6		1	22	M	M				
7		1	20	M	M				
8		1	18	M	M				
9		1	12	f	B				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	8	M	B				
12		1	6	f	B				
13		1	4	M	B				
14		1	12/10	M	B				
15		1	13	f	B				
16		1	13	M	B				
17		1	9	M	B				
18		1	7	M	B				
19		1	13	f	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	4/12	f	B				
23		1	7	M	B				
24		1	6	M	B				
25		1	4	M	B				
26		1	38	f	B				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	5	f	B				
29		1	36	M	M				
30		1	32	f	M				6
31	Joseph N Gerstmad	1	47	f	B				
32		1	30	M	M				
33		1	28	M	B				
34		1	25	M	B				
35		1	20	M	B				
36		1	18	M	B				
37		1	32	f	B				
38		1	32	f	B				
39		1	17	M	B				
40		1	16	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July, 1860. W. le Royal Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	M	B				
2		1	13	F	B				
3		1	13	M	B				
4		1	11	F	B				
5		1	9	F	B				
6		1	11	F	B				
7		1	9	M	B				
8		1	7	M	B				
9		1	9	F	B				
10		1	5	F	B				
11		1	4	M	B				
12		1	3	M	B				
13	Elizabeth Gardman ✓	1	65	F	B				
14		1	65	F	B				
15		1	38	F	B				
16		1	38	M	B				
17		1	38	F	B				
18		1	12	F	M				
19		1	10	F	B				
20		1	8	M	B				
21		1	24	M	B				
22	Edward M Carter ✓	1	90	M	B				
23		1	60	M	B				
24		1	35	M	B				
25		1	45	F	B				
26		1	32	F	B				
27	employé	1	12	M	B				
28		1	8	F	B				
29		1	6	F	B				2
30	Reuben E Watkins ✓	1	54	F	B				
31		1	30	M	B				
32		1	24	F	B				
33		1	20	F	B				
34		1	24	M	B				
35		1	21	M	B				
36		1	16	M	B				
37		1	15	M	B				
38		1	12	F	B				
39	employé	1	50	M	B				
40	do	1	33	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	do	1	30	M	B				
	do	1	20	M	B				
	do	1	23	M	M				
	do	1	18	M	B				
	do	1	21	F	M				
	do	1	30	M	B				
	do	1	45	M	B				
	do	1	14	M	B				
	do	1	40	F	B				
	do	1	17	F	B				
	Abraham Daniels ✓	1	70	F	B				
4		1	25	M	B				
		1	20	F	B			1	
	Robt J Gardman ✓	1	43	M	B				
		1	30	M	B				
		1	40	F	B				
		1	18	F	B				
		1	13	F	B				
	employé	1	16	F	M				
	do	1	14	M	M				
	do	1	13	M	M				
	do	1	13	M	B				
	do	1	23	M	B			3	
	Jesse C Perkins ✓	1	35	F	B				
	employé	1	35	M	B				
	do	1	30	M	B				
	do	1	21	M	B				
	do	1	12	F	B				
	do	1	3	F	B			1	
	Andrew Fleming ✓	1	34	F	B				
		1	20	M	B				
		1	18	F	B				
	employé	1	37	M	M				
	do	1	32	M	B			1	
	B F Jackson ✓	1	40	M	M				
		1	16	M	B				
	employé	1	49	M	B				
	do	1	37	M	B			24	
	Wm L Toler ✓	1	30	F	B				
		1	22	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves . . 81

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July, 1860. W. C. Ryals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	M	B				
2		1	14	M	B				
3		1	13	M	B				
4		1	11	M	B				
5		1	9	M	B				
6		1	7	M	B				
7		1	2	F	B				
8	employed	1	35	M	B				
9	employed	1	27	F	B				2
10	Isaac Lee	1	38	M	M				
11	employed	1	10	F	B				1
12	Isaac Boatwright	1	40	F	B				
13		1	35	F	B				
14		1	30	F	B				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	5	F	B				
18		1	1	F	B				
19		1	31	M	B				2
20	Joseph Ross Manton	1	35	F	B				
21	employed	1	45	F	B				
22	P. H. Jackson	1	21	F	M				
23		1	17	F	M				
24		1	15	F	M				
25		1	13	F	M				
26		1	4	M	M				
27		1	2	M	M				
28	employed	1	35	M	B				
29	do	1	16	M	B				
30	do	1	33	M	B				2
31	Thomas P. Shields	1	102	F	B				
32		1	69	M	B				
33		1	57	F	B				
34		1	40	F	B				
35		1	14	F	B				
36		1	15	M	B				
37		1	10	F	B				
38		1	8	F	B				
39		1	6	F	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	33	F	M				
2		1	15	M	B				
3		1	13	F	B				
4		1	10	F	B				
5		1	6	F	B				
6		1	4	F	B				
7		1	1	M	B				
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	12	M	B				
10		1	10	F	B				
11		1	8	F	B				
12		1	35	M	B				
13		1	29	M	B				
14		1	24	M	B				
15		1	22	M	M				
16		1	18	M	B				
17		1	16	M	B				
18		1	13	F	B				
19									
20	employed	1	44	M	B				
21	do	1	24	M	B				
22	do	1	22	M	B				6
23	Ed. S. Nicholas	1	12	M	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25	employed	1	20	F	B				1
26	James Fenton	1	60	M	B				
27		1	45	F	B				
28	employed	1	43	M	B				
29	do	1	18	M	B				
30	John A Hudgens	1	60	F	B				
31		1	13	F	B				1
32	Ro A Briant	1	22	M	B				
33	Horace P Taylor	1	38	M	B				
34		1	24	M	B				
35		1	34	M	B				
36		1	45	F	B				
37		1	17	F	B				
38		1	22	F	M				
39		1	24	F	M				
40		1	12	M	B				
		1	8	M	M				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July, 1860. V le Royal **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	M	B				
2		1	8	M	M				
3		1	10	F	M				
4		1	8	F	M				
5		1	2	M	M				
6		1	3	M	M				4
7	Edwin P. Talley ✓	1	38	M	B				
8		1	35	M	B				
9		1	26	F	B				
10		1	22	F	B				
11		1	20	F	B				
12		1	22	F	B				
13		1	26	M	B				
14		1	18	M	B				
15		1	19	M	B				
16		1	16	M	B				
17		1	12	M	M				
18		1	12	F	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	8	M	B				
21		1	5	F	B				
22		1	3	F	B				
23		1	1	F	B				
24		1	1	M	B				
25		1	2	F	M				
26	Lewis J. Walton ✓	1	55	M	B				
27		1	35	F	B				
28		1	40	F	B				
29		1	33	M	B				
30		1	25	M	B				
31		1	16	F	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	5	M	B				
34		1	1	F	M				
35	employ?	1	13	F	M				2
36	Cynthia B. Baxter ✓	1	50	M	B				
37		1	80	M	B				
38	employ?	1	60	M	B				
39		1	55	M	B				
40		1	35	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		1	25	F	M				
		1	24	M	B				
		1	13	F	M				
		1	4	F	M				4
	J. J. Baxter ✓	1	25	F	M				
		1	13	M	M				
		1	8	F	M				
		1	6	M	B				
		1	1	F	B				
	Emeline M. Baxter	1	20	F	B				
		1	8	M	B				
		1	1	F	B				
	Ann D. Baxter ✓	1	20	F	M				
		1	10	F	B				
	John C. Taylor ✓	1	54	M	B				
		1	40	F	B				
		1	35	F	B				
		1	23	M	B				
		1	14	F	M				
		1	12	M	M				
		1	7	M	B				
		1	5	F	B				
		1	10	M	M				
		1	60	F	M				3
	William D. Clopton ✓	1	70	F	B				
		1	50	M	B				
		1	40	M	B				
		1	40	F	B				
		1	17	F	B				
		1	11	F	B				
		1	13	M	B				
	employ?	1	32	M	B				3
	Eli Thompson ✓	1	39	F	B				
		1	13	M	B				
		1	10	F	B				
		1	10	F	B				
		1	6	M	B				
		1	5	F	B				
		1	3	F	B				
		1	20	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July, **1860.** W. C. Royall **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	f	B				
2		1	20	f	B				
3		1	3	f	B				2
4	William Daniel	1	67	M	B				
5		1	27	f	B				
6		1	12	f	B				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	6	M	B				
10	"	1	2/12	f	B				
11	employed	1	45	M	B				2
12	Alex Southall	1	13	M	B				
13	employed	1	30	f	B				
14	do	1	20	M	B				
15	do	1	16	f	B				1
16	James M Austen	1	26	f	B				
17		1	11	f	B				
18		1	9	f	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	5/12	M	B				1
21	J. C. England	1	36	f	B				
22		1	7	f	B				
23	employed	1	36	M	B				
24	do	1	34	M	B				
25	do	1	12	M	B				
26	do	1	15	f	B				2
27	Roderick Trayer	1	38	M	B				
28		1	38	f	B				
29		1	38	f	B				
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	35	f	B				
32		1	29	f	B				
33		1	28	M	B				
34		1	24	M	B				
35		1	24	f	B				
36		1	23	f	B				
37		1	23	f	B				
38		1	9	f	B				
39		1	7	f	B				
40		1	7	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	f	B				
2		1	4	M	B				
3		1	3	f	B				
4		1	3	f	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	2	f	B				
7		1	1	M	B				
8		1	10/12	f	B				
9		1	2/12	M	B				4
10	James M Austen	1	70	M	B				
11		1	65	f	B				
12		1	49	f	B				
13		1	44	M	M				
14		1	40	M	B				
15		1	27	f	B				
16		1	38	f	M				
17		1	25	f	B				
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	22	f	M				
20		1	14	M	B				
21		1	8	M	M				
22		1	8	f	B				
23		1	6	f	B				
24		1	4	M	B				
25		1	2/12	M	B				
26		1	5	f	B				
27		1	1	f	B				
28		1	3	f	M				
29		1	2	M	B				
30		1	4	f	B				
31									
32	employed	1	50	M	B				
33	do	1	30	M	B				
34	do	1	17	M	B				
35	do	1	17	M	B				
36	do	1	16	f	B				
37		1	14	f	O				
38	employed	1	44	M	M				
39		1	45	f	B				1
40	James M Trayer	1	45	M	B				
	employed	1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 81

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July, 1860. A. L. Royals Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	16	M	M				
2	do	1	8	M	B				
3	do	1	45	F	B				
4	Employee of Bl. Hagen	1	70	M	B				
5		1	12	F	B				
6	Alex Johnson	1	61	F	B				
7		1	35	M	B				
8		1	32	M	B				
9		1	28	M	B				
10		1	25	M	B				
11		1	24	F	B				
12		1	13	F	B				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	2	M	B				2
15	Archer P. Tapper	1	48	M	B				
16		1	46	M	B				
17		1	36	M	B				
18		1	20	F	B				
19		1	36	F	B				
20		1	33	F	B				
21		1	19	F	B				
22		1	17	F	B				
23		1	9	M	B				
24		1	8	M	B				
25		1	3	M	B				
26		1	9	F	B				
27		1	6	F	B				
28		1	10/12	F	B				3
29	Lydall Wilkerson	1	52	M	M				
30		1	45	M	M				
31		1	26	M	B				
32		1	16	M	B				
33		1	30	F	B				
34		1	39	F	B				
35		1	8	F	B				
36		1	7	M	B				
37		1	4	F	B				
38		1	4/12	F	B				3
39	Elijah G. Hudgens	1	60	M	B				
40		1	40	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	40	M	M				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	25	M	M				
	1	28	M	M				
	1	13	M	M				
	1	11	M	M				
	1	11	M	M				
	1	9	M	M				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	1	F	M				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	2	F	M				
	1	2/12	M	M				
	1	42	M	B				
	1	26	M	M				3
William B. Anderson	1	55	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	17	F	M				
	1	17	F	M				
	1	13	M	M				
	1	1	F	M				
	1	1	F	M				
employee	1	35	F	B				3
David T. Stratton	1	65	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	35	M	M				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July, **1860.** P. C. Royall **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	f	B				
2		1	20	f	B				
3		1	3	f	B				1
4	William Daniel	1	69	M	B				
5		1	27	f	B				
6		1	12	f	B				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	6	M	B				
10		1	12	f	B				
11	employed	1	45	M	B				
12	Alex Southall	1	14	M	B				
13	employ^d	1	50	f	B				
14	do	1	40	M	B				
15	do	1	16	f	B				
16	James M Austin	1	26	f	B				
17		1	11	f	B				
18		1	9	f	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	12	M	B				
21	F. C. England	1	36	f	B				
22		1	7	f	B				
23	employed	1	36	M	B				
24	do	1	34	M	B				
25	do	1	12	M	B				
26	do	1	15	f	B				
27	Roderick Frazier	1	58	M	B				
28		1	58	f	B				
29		1	58	f	B				
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	35	f	B				
32		1	29	f	B				
33		1	28	M	B				
34		1	24	M	B				
35		1	24	f	B				
36		1	23	f	B				
37		1	23	f	B				
38		1	9	f	B				
39		1	7	f	B				
40		1	7	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	f	B				
2		1	4	M	B				
3		1	3	f	B				
4		1	3	f	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	2	f	B				
7		1	1	M	B				
8		1	10/12	f	B				
9		1	7/12	M	B				4
10									
11	James M Austin	1	70	M	B				
12		1	65	f	B				2
13		1	49	f	B				
14		1	44	M	M				
15		1	40	M	B				
16		1	27	f	B				
17		1	38	f	M				1
18		1	25	f	B				
19		1	20	M	B				
20		1	22	f	M				
21		1	14	M	B				1
22		1	8	M	M				
23		1	8	f	B				
24		1	6	f	B				
25		1	4	M	B				
26		1	12/12	M	B				
27		1	5	f	B				2
28		1	1	f	B				
29		1	3	f	M				
30		1	2	M	B				
31		1	4	f	B				
32	employed	1	50	M	B				
33	do	1	20	M	B				
34	do	1	17	M	B				
35	do	1	17	M	B				
36	do	1	16	f	B				
37		1	14	f	B				
38	employ^d	1	44	M	M				
39		1	45	f	B				1
40	James M. Frazier	1	45	M	B				
	employ^d	1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July, **1860.** W. L. Royals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		do	1	11	M	M			
2		do	1	8	M	B			
3		do	1	45	F	B			
4	Employer of Blt Negro		1	70	M	B			
5			1	12	F	B			
6	Alex Johnson		1	61	F	B			
7			1	35	M	B			
8			1	32	M	B			
9			1	28	M	B			
10			1	25	M	B			
11			1	24	F	B			
12			1	13	F	B			
13			1	6	M	B			
14			1	2	M	B			
15	Archer P. Flippen		1	48	M	B			
16			1	46	M	B			
17			1	34	M	B			
18			1	20	F	B			
19			1	36	F	B			
20			1	33	F	B			
21			1	19	F	B			
22			1	15	F	B			
23			1	9	M	B			
24			1	8	M	B			
25			1	3	M	B			
26			1	9	F	B			
27			1	6	F	B			
28			1	10/12	F	B			
29	Lydall Walker		1	52	M	M			
30			1	45	M	M			
31			1	26	M	B			
32			1	16	M	B			
33			1	30	F	B			
34			1	34	F	B			
35			1	8	F	B			
36			1	7	M	B			
37			1	4	F	B			
38			1	2	F	B			
39	Elijah G. Hudgens		1	60	M	B			
40			1	40	M	B			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	M	M				1
2		1	35	M	B				2
3		1	25	M	M				3
4		1	28	M	M				4
5		1	13	M	M				5
6		1	11	M	M				6
7		1	11	M	M				7
8		1	9	M	M				8
9		1	6	M	B				9
10		1	18	F	M				10
11		1	12	F	M				11
12		1	45	F	B				12
13		1	22	F	B				13
14		1	4	F	B				14
15		1	1	F	B				15
16		1	28	F	B				16
17		1	7	F	M				17
18		1	5	F	M				18
19		1	3	F	M				19
20		1	2	F	M				20
21		1	2/12	M	M				21
22		1	42	M	B				22
23		1	26	M	M			3	23
24	William B. Anderson	1	55	M	B				24
25		1	55	F	B				25
26		1	38	F	B				26
27		1	14	F	M				27
28		1	14	F	M				28
29		1	13	M	M				29
30		1	1	F	M				30
31		1	1	F	M				31
32	employ	1	55	F	B			3	32
33	David T. Shelton	1	65	M	B				33
34		1	30	M	B				34
35		1	35	M	M				35
36		1	21	F	B				36
37		1	12	F	B				37
38		1	7	F	B			1	38
39		1	5	M	B				39
40		1	3	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July, **1860.** D. C. Bayly **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	60	M	B				
2		1	14	F	B				3
3	Randolph Phelps	1	44	F	B				
4		1	21	M	B				
5		1	15	M	B				
6		1	14	F	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	6	F	B				1
9	Jane A Wilkinson	1	44	M	B				
10		1	65	F	B				
11		1	35	F	B				
12		1	7	F	B				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		1	1	F	B				
15		1	8	M	B				1
16	Richard Anderson	1	65	M	B				
17		1	63	F	B				
18		1	63	M	B				
19		1	35	M	B				
20		1	35	F	B				
21		1	30	M	B				
22		1	27	F	B				
23		1	26	F	B				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	16	M	B				
26		1	12	F	B				
27		1	10	F	B				
28		1	8	F	B				
29		1	4	F	B				
30		1	4	F	B				
31		1	1	F	B				
32		1	1	M	B				3
33	Philip N Oliver	1	22	M	B				
34		1	14	F	B				
35		1	12	F	B				
36	employed	1	50	M	B				
37	do	1	63	F	B				
38	do	1	19	F	B				
39	Charles W Bostwright	1	60	F	B				
40		1	40	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	21	F	Mu				
2		1	18	M	B				
3		1	16	F	B				
4		1	9	F	B				
5		1	8	F	B				2
6	Henry C Watts	1	16	F	B				
7	employed	1	33	M	B				
8	do	1	26	F	B				
9	do	1	12	F	B				
10	do	1	1	M	B				1
11	Wilson N Goodman	1	38	F	B				
12		1	4	M	Mu				
13		1	22	F	B				
14		1	4	M	B				
15		1	1	M	B				
16		1	20	F	B				
17		1	6/12	M	B				
18		1	5	F	B				
19		1	22	M	B				
20	employed	1	23	M	B				
21	do	1	24	M	Mu				
22	do	1	20	M	B				1
23	Silas Miars	1	70	F	B				
24		1	60	F	Mu				
25		1	50	M	B				
26		1	38	F	B				
27		1	30	F	Mu				
28		1	30	F	Mu				
29		1	23	M	B				
30		1	19	M	B				
31		1	13	F	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	10	F	B				
34		1	7	M	B				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	35	M	Mu				4
38	Elisha Anderson	1	31	M	B				
39		1	22	M	B				
40		1	20	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July, **1860.** D. le Royd **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
employed	1	26	F	B				
do	1	26	F	B				
do	1	16	M	B				
Susan Tatum	1	32	F	M				
	1	46	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				1
	1	16	F	B				
Martha Tatum	1	21	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
Charles McDaniel	1	60	M	M				
employer	1	25	M	B				
do	1	19	F	B				
Ed Wilson Commuter	1	30	F	B				
for Mrs Wilson	1	80	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				1
	1	35	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
employed	1	25	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				4
	1	13	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
employed	1	5	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				1
2 John L. Adams	1	70	F	B				
	1	65	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
2	1	33	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	20	F	M				
	1	20	F	M				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				4
William A Marston	1	40	M	B				
	1	26	M	M				
	1	25	M	M				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	19	M	M				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	M				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July, **1860.** D. C. Ryals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	f	M				
2		1	6	f	B				
3		1	6	M	M				
4		1	4	M	M				
5		1	10/12	M	M				
6		1	1	f	B				6
7	John C Page ✓	1	60	f	B				
8		1	45	M	B				
9	"	1	40	f	M				
10		1	40	f	M				
11		1	33	f	B				
12		1	30	M	M				
13		1	32	M	B				
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	35	f	B				
16		1	35	f	B				
17		1	28	f	B				
18		1	18	f	B				
19		1	18	f	B				
20		1	17	M	B				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	8	M	B				
24		1	30	f	B				
25		1	3	f	B				
26		1	18	f	B				
27		1	25	M	B				
28	overseer	1	40	M	B				
29	do	1	20	M	B				
30	do	1	20	M	B				
31	do	1	18	M	B				
32	do	1	25	f	B				
33		1	3	M	B				3
34	Mary A Page ✓	1	70	M	B				
35		1	70	f	B				
36		1	30	f	B				
37		1	28	M	B				
38		1	25	M	B				
39		1	20	M	B				
40		1	60	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	M	B				
2		1	20	M	B				
3		1	33	M	M				
4		1	23	f	B				
5		1	6	f	B				
6		1	4	f	B				
7		1	2	f	B				
8		1	60	M	B				
9		1	40	f	B				
10		1	40	M	B				
11		1	5	f	B				
12		1	25	f	M				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	10	f	B				
15		1	8	M	B				
16		1	6	f	M				
17		1	2	M	M				
18		1	70	f	B				
19		1	40	M	B				
20		1	31	f	B				
21		1	20	M	M				
22		1	30	f	M				
23		1	20	M	M				
24		1	16	f	M				
25		1	12	f	M				
26		1	10	M	M				
27		1	7	M	M				
28		1	40	f	B				
29		1	16	f	B				
30		1	14	f	B				
31		1	30	f	B				
32		1	25	f	M				
33		1	1	M	M				
34		1	30	f	B				
35		1	12	f	M				
36		1	10	M	B				
37		1	6	M	B				
38		1	4	M	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	50	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **, 1860.** W. C. Royals **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	20	f	M				
2	1	2	M	B				
3	1	3	M	B				9
4 Fayette Shipman	1	13	f	B				
5 Reuben C. Thornton	1	80	f	M				
6	1	30	M	B				
7	1	18	M	B				
8	1	46	f	B				
9	1	15	M	B				
10	1	12	M	B				
11	1	4	f	B				
12	1	45	M	B				
13	1	30	f	B				
14	1	25	M	B				
15	1	30	M	B				
16	1	10	M	B				
17	1	8	f	B				
18	1	2	f	B				
19	1	10	M	B				
20	1	8	f	B				
21	1	6	M	B				
22	1	4	M	B				
23	1	33	f	B				
24	1	14	f	B				
25	1	12	f	B				
26	1	8	M	B				
27	1	5	f	B				
28	1	2	M	B				
29	1	23	f	B				
30	1	20	M	B				
31	1	14	M	B				
32	1	8	M	B				
33	1	28	f	B				
34	1	53	M	B				
35	1	30	f	B				
36	1	31	f	B				
37	1	25	M	B				
38	1	23	M	B				
39	1	16	f	B				
40	1	14	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	4	M	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	63	M	B				
	1	46	M	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	27	f	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	46	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	53	f	B				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	33	M	M				
	1	14	f	M				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	5	f	M				
	1	3	f	M				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	5	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July, **1860.** V. C. Bagby **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	M	B				
2		1	1/12	M	B				
3		1	35	F	B				
4		1	38	M	B				
5		1	5/6	F	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	15	M	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	14	M	B				
10		1	20	M	B				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	60	M	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	43	M	B				
15		1	30	M	B				
16		1	30	M	B				
17		1	35	M	B				
18		1	40	M	B				
19		1	33	M	B				
20		1	18	M	B				
21		1	18	M	B				
22	employed	1	22	M	B				
23		1	35	F	B			19	
24	House of Correction	1	28	F	M				
25		1	14	M	B				
26		1	9	M	M				
27		1	3	M	M				
28		1	2	F	M			1	
29	John M Mammertree	1	38	F	B				
30		1	10	F	B				
31	employed	1	35	M	B				
32	do	1	55	M	B				
33	Rob. Nuckols Jr	1	60	F	B				
34	Stephen Trent	1	42	M	M				
35		1	22	M	M				
36	Valentine Parish	1	75	F	B				
37		1	70	M	M				
38		1	62	M	B				
39		1	62	M	B				
40		1	55	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	54	M	M				
2		1	51	M	M				
3		1	52	M	B				
4		1	50	F	B				
5		1	43	F	B				
6		1	40	F	B				
7		1	37	F	B				
8		1	37	F	B				
9		1	36	M	B				
10		1	34	M	B				
11		1	33	M	B				
12		1	29	M	B				
13		1	29	M	M				
14		1	29	M	B				
15		1	29	F	B				
16		1	27	F	B				
17		1	25	F	B				
18		1	23	F	B				
19		1	24	F	B				
20		1	25	F	B				
21		1	23	F	B				
22		1	17	M	B				
23		1	16	M	B				
24		1	13	M	B				
25		1	11	M	B				
26		1	9	F	B				
27		1	9	M	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	10	M	B				
30		1	9	M	B				
31		1	9	M	B				
32		1	9	F	M				
33		1	7	F	B				
34		1	9	F	B				
35		1	7	F	B				
36		1	6	F	B				
37		1	6	F	B				
38		1	6	F	B				
39		1	6	F	B				
40		1	6	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 18 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, . . 81

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July, **1860.** V. C. Royals **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	3	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
Richard J. Phillips	1	70	f	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	38	f	M				
	1	38	m	B				
	1	29	m	B				
	1	27	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	29	m	B				1
	1	27	m	B				2
	1	24	m	B				3
	1	19	m	B				4
employed	1	16	m	B				5
do	1	16	m	B				6
George N. Matthews	1	40	m	B				7
	1	40	f	B				8
	1	40	f	B				9
	1	40	f	B				10
	1	24	f	B				11
13	1	24	m	M				12
	1	21	m	B				13
	1	18	m	B				14
	1	16	f	B				15
	1	16	m	B				16
	1	12	f	M				17
	1	6	m	M				18
	1	2	f	M				19
	1	7	m	B				20
	1	4	m	B				21
	1	1	m	B				22
employed	1	40	m	B				23
do	1	45	f	B			3	24
Samuel Glover	1	50	f	B				25
	1	45	f	B				26
	1	40	m	B				27
	1	37	m	B				28
	1	35	m	B				29
	1	35	m	B				30
	1	36	f	B				31
	1	30	f	B				32
	1	28	f	B				33
	1	26	m	B				34
	1	23	m	B				35
	1	23	m	B				36
	1	24	m	B				37
	1	18	m	B				38
	1	20	m	B				39
	1	17	f	B				40
	1	17	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **, 1860.** A. LeRoy **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	M	B				
2		1	14	M	B				
3		1	15	F	B				
4		1	14	F	B				
5		1	14	F	B				
6		1	11	F	B				
7		1	12	M	B				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	8	M	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	3	M	B				
13		1	2	M	B				
14		1	1	M	B				3
15	Peter J. Philips ✓	1	48	M	B				
16		1	33	F	M				
17		1	17	M	B				
18		1	13	F	B				
19		1	9	F	B				
20		1	7	M	B				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	1	F	B				2
23	Louisa Stone ✓	1	30	F	M				
24		1	18	M	B				
25		1	16	F	B				
26		1	15	M	B				
27		1	12	M	B				
28		1	11	M	B				
29		1	8	F	M				
30		1	6	M	M				
31		1	3	M	M				
32		1	1	M	M				
33		1	10	F	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35		1	35	M	M				4
36	Caroline Burton ✓	1	20	F	M				
37		1	23	F	M				
38		1	13	M	B				
39		1	7	M	B				
40		1	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	F	B				
2		1	6	M	M				
3		1	3	F	M				
4		1	2	F	M				
5		1	2/12	F	M				
6		1	8	F	B				
7	W. A. Caldwell ✓	1	85	M	B				
8		1	65	F	B				
9		1	38	M	B				
10		1	35	F	B				
11		1	30	M	B				
12		1	28	F	B				
13		1	23	F	B				
14		1	20	F	B				
15		1	14	M	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	8	M	B				
19		1	8	F	B				
20		1	7	F	B				
21		1	6	M	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	9/12	M	B				3
24									
25	John W Sutherland ✓	1	65	M	B				
26		1	45	M	B				
27		1	25	M	B				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	21	M	B				
30		1	11	M	B				
31		1	20	F	M				
32		1	18	F	M				
33		1	13	F	B				2
34	Louisa Guthrie ✓	1	55	F	B				
35		1	40	M	B				
36		1	30	F	B				
37		1	30	F	B				
38		1	22	F	B				
39		1	20	F	B				
40		1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 115

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **, 1860.** V. C. Ryals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	f	B				
2		1	18	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	12	M	B				
5		1	12	M	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	8	M	B				
8		1	6	M	B				
9		1	6	M	B				
10		1	5	M	B				
11		1	4	M	B				
12		1	2	M	B				
13	Nancy Dunford	1	35	M	B				
14	Wm S Farmer ✓	1	2	f	B				
15	Penuelen Starkey	1	34	f	M				
16		1	32	f	M				
17		1	26	f	M				
18		1	19	M	M				
19		1	17	M	M				
20		1	15	f	M				
21		1	12	M	M				
22		1	10	M	M				
23		1	8	f	M				
24		1	4	M	M				
25		1	1	f	M				
26		1	36	f	M				
27	Wm H. Downey ✓	1	16	M	B				
28		1	8	M	M				
29	Gallatin Worden ✓	1	70	f	B				
30		1	50	M	B				
31		1	50	M	B				
32		1	45	M	B				
33		1	45	M	B				
34		1	23	f	M				
35		1	22	M	B				
36		1	21	M	M				
37		1	22	f	B				
38		1	23	f	M				
39		1	18	M	B				
40		1	15	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	M	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3		1	3	f	M				
4		1	2	M	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	12	M	B				5
7	J. G. Coleman ✓	1	35	f	B				
8		1	43	f	B				
9		1	40	M	B				
10		1	40	M	B				
11		1	38	f	B				
12	4	1	38	f	B				
13	1	1	35	M	B				
14		1	33	M	B				
15		1	31	M	B				
16		1	29	M	B				
17		1	35	f	B				
18		1	22	f	B				
19		1	20	f	B				
20		1	17	M	B				
21		1	14	M	B				
22		1	22	f	B				
23		1	20	f	B				
24		1	17	M	B				
25		1	14	M	B				
26	3	1	22	f	B				
27		1	12	M	B				
28	1	1	12	f	B				
29		1	10	M	B				
30		1	8	M	B				
31		1	8	f	B				
32		1	6	f	B				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	4	f	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	2	f	B				
38		1	3	M	B				
39	7	1	2	f	B				
40		1	1	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 51
Total slaves . . 90

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** W. L. Eggleston **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	34	f	B				
2		1	1	M	B				
3		1	1	M	B				
4		1	22	f	B				
5		1	5	M	B				
6		1	3	f	B				
7		1	1	f	B				6
8	John H Coleman ✓	1	65	M	B				
9		1	30	f	B				
10		1	35	M	Mc				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	18	f	B				
13		1	13	f	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	7	f	B				
16		1	3	f	Mc				
17		1	3	M	B				
18		1	2	f	B				4
19	Orval D. Coleman ✓	1	17	f	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	2	f	B				
22		1	22	f	B				
23		1	6	f	Mc				
24		1	3	f	B				
25		1	16	f	B				
26		1	55	M	B				
27		1	6	f	Mc				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	11	M	B				
30		1	13	M	Mc				
31	Samuel A Coleman ✓	1	30	f	B				
32		1	25	f	Mc				
33		1	23	M	Mc				
34		1	22	f	Mc				
35		1	21	M	Mc				
36		1	18	f	Mc				
37		1	13	f	Mc				
38		1	11	M	Mc				
39		1	22	f	B				
40		1	1	M	B				3

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Trent	1	71	M	B				
2		1	45	M	B				
3		1	45	M	B				
4		1	50	M	Mc				
5		1	46	M	B				
6		1	40	M	Mc				
7		1	24	M	Mc				
8		1	36	M	B				
9		1	62	f	B				
10		1	32	f	B				
11		1	26	f	B				
12		1	16	f	B				
13		1	14	f	B				
14		1	10	f	B				
15		1	5	f	B				
16		1	3	f	B				
17		1	2	f	B				
18		1	1	f	B				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	6	M	B				
21		1	10/12	f	B				4
22	Edwin Gilliam ✓	1	45	f	B				
23		1	50	M	B				
24		1	25	M	B				
25		1	22	f	B				
26		1	25	f	B				
27		1	18	f	Mc				
28		1	28	f	B				
29		1	14	M	Mc				
30		1	12	f	B				
31		1	10	f	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	5	M	B				
34		1	1	f	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	4	M	B				
37		1	2	M	B				3
38									
39	Sallie C. Farmer ✓	1	38	M	B				
40		1	80	f	B				
		1	38	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July, **1860.** V. E. Royals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	28	f	B						1	6	f	B				
2		1	23	f	B						1	3	f	B				
3		1	4	m	B						1	4	f	B				
4		1	2	m	B						1	4	m	B				
5		1	10/12	m	B						1	26	f	B				
6		1	1	f	B						1	7	m	B				
7		1	5	m	B						1	5	m	B				
8		1	5	m	B						1	23	f	B				
9		1	4	f	B				2		1	14	m	B				
10	Robt. C. Donnally	1	20	f	B						1	24	f	B				
11		1	12/5	f	B						1	3	f	B				
12	James D. Isbell	1	80	f	B						1	22	f	B				
13		1	70	f	B						1	8	m	B				
14		1	62	f	B						1	18	m	B				
15		1	58	m	B						1	8	m	B				
16		1	57	m	B						1	17	f	B				
17		1	54	m	B						1	11	m	B				
18		1	49	f	B						1	13	f	B				
19		1	46	m	B						1	4	m	B				
20		1	48	m	B						1	3	f	B				
21		1	42	f	B						1	3	f	B				
22		1	41	f	B						1	2	m	B				
23		1	33	m	B						1	2	f	B				
24		1	34	m	B						1	2	m	B				
25		1	27	f	B						1	2	f	B				
26		1	30	f	B						1	2	f	B				
27		1	29	f	B						1	2	f	B				
28		1	27	f	B						1	1	m	B				
29		1	25	f	B						1	1	f	B				12
30		1	23	m	B					Thomas Cooper	1	60	f	B				
31		1	21	m	B						1	30	m	B				
32		1	19	f	B						1	45	m	m				1
33		1	17	m	B					employed	1	16	m	B				
34		1	14	m	B					Richard B Trent	1	15	f	B				
35		1	11	f	B						1	35	m	B				
36		1	9	m	B						1	35	f	m				
37		1	6	m	B						1	18	f	B				
38		1	9	f	B						1	14	f	m				
39		1	11	f	B						1	16	m	m				
40		1	10	m	B						1	16	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July, **1860.** R. C. Ryals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	M	B				
2		1	13	F	B				
3		1	8	M	B				
4		1	13	M	B				
5		1	10	F	M				
6		1	8	M	M				
7		1	7	M	B				
8		1	6	M	M				
9		1	4	F	M				
10		1	1	F	M				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	5	M	B				
13		1	30	M	B				3
14	William N Clark	1	25	F	B				
15		1	18	F	M				
16		1	17	M	B				
17		1	15	M	B				
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	9	M	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	3	M	B				
24	employed	1	18	M	B				
25	do	1	18	M	B				
26	do	1	14	F	B				4
27	Zack Goodman	1	38	F	B				
28		1	32	M	B				
29		1	30	M	B				
30		1	30	M	B				
31		1	28	M	B				
32		1	24	F	B				
33		1	22	F	B				
34		1	20	F	B				
35		1	18	F	B				
36		1	15	F	B				
37		1	15	F	B				
38		1	8	F	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	2	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	M	B				
2		1	8	M	B				
3		1	4	M	B				
4		1	4	M	B				
5		1	10	M	B				
6		1	5	M	B				
7		1	9	M	B				
8	employed	1	30	F	B				
9	do	1	1	M	B				
10	Wm R Goad	1	18	M	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	10	M	B				4
14	Wm R Goodman	1	65	F	B				
15	Agt f M Goodman	1	46	F	B				
16	Plantation	1	23	M	B				
17		1	23	M	B				
18		1	24	M	M				
19		1	18	M	M				
20		1	22	M	B				
21		1	13	M	M				
22		1	30	M	B				
23		1	40	F	B				
24		1	33	F	B				
25		1	33	F	B				
26		1	26	F	B				
27		1	24	M	B				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	10	M	M				
30		1	10	M	M				
31		1	9	M	B				
32		1	12	F	B				
33		1	7	F	B				
34		1	6	F	M				
35		1	5	F	M				
36		1	3	M	M				
37		1	6/12	M	M				
38		1	9	F	B				
39		1	2	M	B				4
40	J M Brightwell for Co. Henderson	1	65	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** W le Royals **Ass't Marshal**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	65	M	B				
2	1	65	F	B				
3	1	40	M	B				
4	1	40	M	B				
5	1	35	M	B				
6	1	35	M	B				
7	1	43	M	B				
8	1	23	M	B				
9	1	23	M	B				
10	1	22	M	B				
11	1	18	M	B				
12	1	16	M	B				
13	1	15	M	B				
14	1	12	M	B				
15	1	12	M	B				
16	1	35	M	B				
17	1	30	F	B				
18	1	25	F	B				
19	1	20	F	B				
20	1	18	F	B				
21	1	23	F	B				
22	1	6	F	B				
23	1	4	M	B				
24	1	2	M	B				
25	1	6	F	B				
26	1	4	F	B				
27	1	3	F	B				
28	1	2/12	F	B				
29	1	3	F	B				
30	1	1	F	B				6
31 J Brightwell	1	20	F	B				
32	1	2	F	B				
33 William L Daniel	1	55	F	B				
34	1	37	M	B				
35	1	27	F	B				
36	1	27	F	B				
37	1	14	F	B				
38	1	12	F	B				
39	1	12	F	B				
40	1	3	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	30	M	B				2
Thomas M Powers	1	70	M	M				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	43	M	M				
	1	43	M	B				
	1	43	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	35	F	M				
	1	38	F	M				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	26	F	M				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** July, **1860.** A. Leftwich **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	27	f	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
Wm Ramsey ✓	1	38	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
employed	1	18	m	B				
Lucy Hughes ✓	1	66	m	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	21	m	m				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	18	m	B				
James G Sheppard ✓	1	17	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
Sarah B Bingham ✓	1	60	f	B				
	1	42	m	m				
	1	42	m	B				
	1	40	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	40	m	m				
	1	30	m	m				
	1	20	m	m				
	1	16	f	m				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	5	m	m				
	1	10	m	B				3
R H Bingham ✓	1	22	m	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	1	m	m				1
Wm J Dunford ✓	1	12	f	B				
Wm Gedney ✓	1	19	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
employed	1	45	m	m				
do	1	45	m	B				
do	1	12	f	B				1
David L Gray ✓	1	40	m	B				
	1	38	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	25	m	m				
	1	22	m	m				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	10	f	m				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	2	f	m				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July, **1860.** A. C. Ryals **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	15	f	B				
	1	40	m	B				
employ'd	1	40	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
Peter F Coleman	1	29	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	13	f	m				
	1	9	m	m				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
employed	1	38	f	B				
"	1	5	m	B				
D B Worden	1	45	m	m				
	1	42	m	m				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	36	f	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	16	f	m				
	1	12	f	m				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	1	f	B				
	1	1	f	m				
employed	1	40	f	B				5
Hugh Pettus	1	60	m	B				
	1	65	f	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	41	m	B				
	1	38	f	B				
	1	37	m	B				
	1	33	m	B				
3	1	31	m	B				
	1	29	m	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	60	f	B				
	1	37	f	B				
	1	24	f	m				
	1	32	m	m				
1	1	37	f	m				
	1	13	f	m				
	1	11	m	m				
	1	8	f	m				
	1	5	f	m				
	1	10	m	m				
	1	16	m	m				
	1	14	m	m				
	1	39	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **, 1860.** A. C. Ryals **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	55	f	B				5
Henry Cary ✓	1	25	f	B				
Nancy D Baker	1	50	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				4
	1	10	m	B				
Philip Douglass ✓	1	60	f	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
unfloyed	1	20	f	B				2
Elvira Cook ✓	1	30	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	5	f	B				1
Sarah Smith ✓	1	60	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	13	f	B				1
Wm D. Coleman ✓	1	30	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	7	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				1
Sandy Hendrick ✓	1	40	m	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				1
unplaced	1	23	m	B				
Moses A Smith ✓	1	37	f	mu				
	1	21	f	mu				
	1	19	m	mu				
	1	16	m	mu				
	1	13	m	mu				
	1	11	m	mu				
	1	10	f	mu				
	1	6	m	mu				
	1	5	m	mu				
	1	2	f	mu				
	1	12	f	mu				
	1	15	m	mu				
	1	18	f	B				3
John Smith ✓	1	72	m	B				
	1	65	f	B				
	1	65	f	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	34	m	B				
	1	34	m	B				
	1	36	m	B				
	1	34	m	B				
	1	32	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	27	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

80

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July **, 1860.** V. C. Reynolds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	8	M	B						1	16	F	B					1
2		1	6	M	B						1	16	F	B					2
3		1	4	M	B						1	11	F	B					3
4		1	1	F	B				4		1	9	F	B					4
5	Maria & Robert	1	60	M	B						1	8	F	B					5
6		1	60	M	B						1	3	F	B					6
7		1	60	M	B						1	2	F	B					7
8		1	40	M	B						1	5	M	B					8
9		1	25	M	B						1	11	M	B					9
10		1	25	M	B					John R Palmer	1	60	M	B					10
11		1	20	M	B						1	60	M	B					11
12		1	17	M	B						1	60	M	B					12
13		1	16	M	B						1	60	M	B					13
14		1	60	F	B						1	55	M	B					14
15		1	50	F	B						1	40	M	Mc					15
16		1	60	F	B						1	36	M	B					16
17		1	45	F	B						1	36	M	Mc					17
18		1	28	F	B						1	24	M	Mc					18
19		1	13	F	B						1	20	M	Mc					19
20		1	10	F	B						1	18	M	Mc					20
21		1	9	M	B						1	30	M	Mc					21
22		1	7	M	B						1	20	M	B					22
23		1	1	M	B				6		1	30	M	B					23
24	Emily Powell	1	21	F	B						1	20	M	B					24
25		1	1	M	B						1	30	M	B					25
26	James Gaunte	1	66	F	B						1	25	M	B					26
27		1	54	F	B						1	30	M	B					27
28		1	50	F	B						1	18	M	B					28
29		1	62	M	B						1	20	M	B					29
30		1	53	M	B						1	30	M	B					30
31		1	31	M	B						1	35	M	B					31
32		1	35	M	B						1	12	M	Mc					32
33		1	31	M	B						1	13	M	B					33
34		1	29	M	B						1	10	M	B					34
35		1	19	M	B						1	22	M	B					35
36		1	17	M	B						1	13	M	Mc					36
37		1	17	M	B						1	15	M	Mc					37
38		1	16	M	B						1	10	M	Mc					38
39		1	15	M	B						1	8	M	Mc					39
40		1	2	F	B						1	6	M	Mc					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 60
No. of female slaves, 21
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

60

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July, **1860.** W. C. Ayals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	3	M	B						1	20	M	B					1
2		1	3	M	M						1	60	F	B					2
3		1	38	M	M						1	20	F	B					3
4		1	80	F	B						1	15	F	B					4
5		1	80	F	B						1	12	F	B					5
6		1	48	F	M						1	8	F	B					6
7		1	65	F	M						1	6	F	B					7
8		1	60	F	B						1	2	F	B					8
9		1	36	F	M						1	13	M	B					9
10		1	26	F	B						1	30	F	B					10
11		1	18	F	B						1	25	F	B					11
12		1	30	F	B						1	1	M	B					12
13		1	28	F	B					Employed	1	30	M	B					13
14		1	24	F	B					do	1	32	M	B					14
15		1	18	F	M						1	12	F	B					15
16		1	14	F	B						1	16	F	B					16
17		1	12	F	B						1	30	M	B					17
18		1	25	F	M						1	25	M	B					18
19		1	18	F	M						1	16	M	B					19
20		1	16	F	B						1	30	M	B					20
21		1	24	F	B						1	30	M	B					21
22		1	22	F	B						1	25	M	B					22
23		1	13	F	B						1	25	M	B					23
24		1	5	F	B						1	35	M	B					24
25		1	12	F	B					Employed	1	22	M	B					25
26		1	1	F	B					do	1	25	M	B				4	26
27		1	2	F	M					Hannah Crowder	1	60	F	B					27
28		1	10	F	B						1	33	M	B					28
29		1	8	F	M						1	15	F	B					29
30		1	6	F	M				9		1	12	F	B					30
31	A C Hubbard	1	30	M	B						1	10	F	B					31
32		1	15	F	B						1	6	F	B					32
33		1	16	F	B						1	3	F	B					33
34	Employed	1		F	B						1	2	M	B					34
35	do	1		F	B				1		1	14	M	B					35
36		1	15	F	B						1	13	M	B				5	36
37	Wm R Crowder	1	60	M	B					Danny Miles	1	35	F	B					37
38		1	36	M	B						1	13	F	B					38
39		1	24	M	B					Employed	1	17	F	B					39
40		1	20	M	B					J. Cochran for J. W. Wilson of Cumberland	1	55	M	B					40
		1	19	M	B														

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July, **1860.** W. C. Royals **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	55	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
Thomas W. Poole	1	40	M	B				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	11	F	M				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	2	F	M				
	1	11	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
employed	1	22	M	B				
do	1	22	M	B				
do	1	25	M	B				4
Nathan Womack W	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
employ'd	1	60	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
employ'd	1	50	M	B				
do	1	28	M	M				
do	1	25	M	B				3
William B Taylor	1	14	F	B				
William A Parkins	1	20	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	8/12	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 47 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 33 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July, 1860. W. C. Royals **Ass't Marshal.**

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. 3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
	1	3	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
employed	1	22	m	B				
do	1	45	m	B				
do	1	25	m	B				
do	1	40	m	B				4
Thomas F. Wilson	1	35	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
employed	1	25	m	B				
do	1	23	m	B				
do	1	18	m	M				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	35	f	M				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	12	f	M				
	1	14	m	M				
	1	14	m	M				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	12	f	M				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	6/12	f	B				
	1	30	m	B				3
John E. Crowder	1	34	m	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
employed	1	21	m	B				
do	1	14	m	B				

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. 3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
	1	36	f	B				
	1	32	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	18	f	M				
	1	14	f	M				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	14	f	M				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	6/12	f	B				4
William T. Johnson	1	63	m	B				
	1	63	m	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	47	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	6/12	f	B				
employed	1	60	m	B				
do	1	60	m	B				
do	1	45	m	B				4
Edward Hughes	1	70	f	B				
	1	64	f	B				
	1	60	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July, **1860.** W. C. Ryals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	42	M	B				
2		1	32	F	B				
3		1	30	M	M	1			
4		1	24	F	B				
5		1	35	F	B				
6		1	4	F	B				
7		1	2	F	B				
8		1	40	F	B				
9		1	40	F	B				
10		1	25	F	B				
11		1	18	M	B				
12		1	11	F	B				
13		1	11	F	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	30	M	M				
16		1	24	M	M				
17		1	20	M	M				
18		1	16	M	M				
19		1	12	F	M				
20		1	10	M	M				
21		1	5	M	M				
22		1	3	M	M				
23		1	1	F	M				
24		1	6	M	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	1	M	B				
27		1	40	F	B				
28		1	15	F	B				
29		1	12	F	B				
30		1	10	F	B				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	4	F	B				
33		1	6/12	F	B				
34		1	18	M	B				
35		1	15	M	B				
36		1	13	M	B				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	9	M	B				
39		1	10	M	B	6			
40	John Vaughan	1	38	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	42	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	43	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	80	M	B				
employed	1	44	M	B				
	1	33	F	B				2
John D. Miller	1	33	F	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	42	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	3/12	M	B				
employed	1	55	M	B				
do	1	40	M	B				
do	1	35	M	B				
do	1	11	F	B				5
Hugh Jackson	1	40	M	B				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	29	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
employed	1	50	M	B				
do	1	40	M	B				
do	1	18	M	B				3
Sallie Swann	1	70	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48 No. of female slaves, 32 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July, **1860.** W. C. Hyde **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	35	M	B				
2		1	33	M	B				
3		1	32	M	B				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	28	M	B				
6		1	30	M	B				
7		1	29	M	B				
8		1	29	M	B				
9		1	40	F	B				
10		1	33	F	B				
11		1	30	F	B				
12		1	23	F	B				
13		1	20	F	B				
14		1	20	F	B				
15		1	20	M	B				
16		1	19	M	B				
17		1	16	M	B				
18		1	15	M	B				
19		1	13	F	B				
20		1	11	F	B				
21		1	10	F	B				
22		1	8	F	B				
23		1	6	F	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	2	F	B				
26		1	1	F	B				
27		1	12	F	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	5	M	B				
30		1	3	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B				6
32	Henry R Jackson ✓	1	60	M	B				
33		1	35	F	B				
34		1	30	F	M				
35		1	27	M	B				
36		1	27	F	B				
37		1	22	F	M				
38		1	21	M	B				
39		1	19	M	B				
40		1	15	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	F	B				
2		1	13	F	B				
3		1	13	M	B				
4		1	12	M	B				
5		1	12	F	B				
6		1	11	M	B				
7		1	9	F	B				
8		1	9	F	B				
9		1	12	M	M				
10		1	6	M	B				
11		1	3	M	B				
12		1	4	F	M				
13		1	1	F	B				
14		1	13	F	B				
15		1	38	M	B				
16	Conveyed to	1	60	M	B				1
17	Wm B Gleen ✓	1	55	M	B				
18		1	40	M	B				
19		1	51	F	B				
20		1	50	F	B				
21		1	31	F	B				
22		1	28	F	B				
23		1	26	M	B				
24		1	23	M	B				
25		1	18	F	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	17	M	B				
28		1	16	M	B				
29		1	13	M	B				
30		1	11	F	B				
31		1	11	F	B				
32		1	9	F	B				
33		1	8	F	B				
34		1	22	F	B				
35		1	40	F	B				
36		1	16	F	B				
37		1	14	F	B				
38		1	11	F	B				
39		1	8	M	B				
40		1	6	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves. . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July, 1860. W. C. Rigsby Ass't Marshal. 37

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	f	B				
2		1	3	f	B				
3		1	3	f	B				
4		1	2	f	B				
5		1	6	f	B				
6		1	1	f	B				4
7	Eugenia J. Allen	1	23	m	B				
8		1	22	f	B				
9		1	3	f	B				
10		1	1	f	B				
11		1	12	f	M				
12		1	12	m	B				
13		1	11	f	B				
14		1	2	m	B				
15	employed	1	60	m	B				
16	do	1	60	m	B		2		
17	do	1	60	f	B				
18	do	1	28	m	B				
19	do	1	21	m	B				
20	do	1	25	f	B				
21	do	1	12	f	B				
22	do	1	2	m	B				4
23	Elizabeth Allen	1	20	f	B				
24		1	18	m	B				
25		1	17	m	B				
26		1	12	m	B				
27		1	11	m	B				
28		1	12	f	B				
29		1	22	f	B				
30		1	20	f	B				
31		1	11	f	B				
32		1	9	f	B				
33		1	3	m	B				
34		1	2	m	B				4
35	Eugenia A. Allen	1	50	f	B				
36		1	32	m	B				
37		1	35	m	B				
38		1	30	f	B				
39		1	28	f	B				
40		1	20	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	22	f	B				
2		1	16	m	B				
3		1	14	m	B				
4		1	14	f	B				
5		1	12	m	B				
6		1	10	f	M				
7		1	9	f	B				
8		1	8	f	B				
9		1	5	f	B				
10		1	5	f	B				
11		1	60	m	B				
12		1	2	f	B				
13		1	5	f	B				
14		1	5	f	B				
15		1	3	f	B				
16		1	2	f	B				
17		1	2	f	B				
18		1	1	m	B				
19		1	6	f	B				4
20	Employed by J. Cunningham	1	33	f	B				
21	do	1	20	f	B				
22	do	1	8	f	B				
23	do	1	6	f	B				
24	do	1	4	f	B				
25	do	1	2	f	B				1
26	Charles B. Palmer	1	22	m	B				
27		1	20	f	B				
28		1	16	m	B				
29	employed	1	65	m	B				
30	do	1	18	f	B				
31	do	1	6	f	B				
32		1	28	f	B				
33		1	3	f	B				
34		1	2	f	B				
35		1	55	m	B				
36		1	30	f	B				3
37	William Smith	1	28	m	B				
38		1	23	m	B				
39		1	25	m	B				
40		1	19	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 28 No. of female slaves, 52 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July, 1860. W C Ryals **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	14	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				2
Peter Smith ✓	1	33	m	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	33	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	10	m	m				
	1	8	m	m				4
Martha Dewey ✓	1	50	f	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				3
George A Scott ✓	1	35	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	30	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	20	m	B	1			
	1	22	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	19	f	m				
	1	17	f	m				
	1	12	f	M				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2/12	m	B				
	1	4/12	f	B				
employed	1	35	m	B				
do	1	26	m	B				5
John F Warden ✓	1	63	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
employed	1	23	m	B				
do	1	22	f	B				2
David Hendrick ✓	1	60	f	B				
	1	48	m	B				
	1	38	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **, 1860.** R. C. Royals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	f	Mu				
2		1	7	f	B				
3		1	7	M	B				
4		1	2	f	B				
5		1	1	f	Mu				
6		1	1	f	B				
7		1	2	f	B				
8	William L Berry ✓	1	26	M	B				
9		1	25	f	B				
10		1	22	f	B				
11		1	14	M	B				
12		1	6	f	B				
13		1	2	M	B				
14		1	3	M	B				
15	Peter B Foster ✓	1	65	M	B				
16		1	35	M	B				
17		1	45	M	B				
18		1	30	M	B				
19		1	48	M	B				
20		1	30	M	B				
21		1	40	M	B				
22		1	23	M	Mu				
23		1	20	M	Mu				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	13	M	B				
26		1	6	M	Mu				
27		1	2	M	Mu				
28		1	18	M	Mu				
29		1	18	M	B				
30		1	50	f	B				
31		1	46	f	M				
32		1	42	f	M				
33		1	40	f	B				
34		1	20	f	B				
35		1	28	f	B				
36		1	26	f	B				
37		1	22	f	B				
38		1	20	f	B				
39		1	16	f	B				
40		1	16	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	f	B				
2		1	9	f	B				
3		1	9	f	Mu				
4		1	8	f	Mu				
5		1	8	f	B				
6		1	6	f	Mu				
7		1	4	f	Mu				
8		1	3	f	Mu				
9		1	9	f	Mu				
10		1	25	f	Mu				
11		1	23	f	Mu				4
12	Joseph A Worden ✓	1	30	f	B				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	3	M	B				1
15	Jacob Durham ✓	1	52	f	B				
16		1	5	f	B				1
17	Samuel Agee ✓	1	23	M	Mu				
18		1	20	f	B				
19		1	18	f	B				
20		1	13	M	Mu				
21		1	5	f	B				
22		1	4	f	B				
23		1	3	f	B				1
24	James Blanton ✓	1	50	M	B				
25		1	40	M	B				
26		1	38	M	B				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	30	f	B				
29		1	26	M	B				
30		1	22	M	B				
31		1	26	f	B				
32		1	28	f	B				
33		1	20	M	B				
34		1	13	f	B				
35		1	12	f	B				
36		1	9	M	B				
37		1	9	f	B				
38		1	6	f	B				
39		1	6	f	B				
40		1	5	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves . . 85

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July, **1860.** A. C. Hyde **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	42	f	B				4
M. Foster for W. P. Blanton	1	40	f	B				
of Cumberland	1	35	m	B				
	1	36	f	B				
	1	32	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	6/12	f	B				
	1	5/12	m	B				4
John L. Smith	1	26	f	B				
	1	23	m	Mu				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	20	f	B				
employ	1	5	m	B				
do	1	13	f	B				
do	1	13	m	B				1
Rhoda Blanton	1	19	m	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	17	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	12	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	2/12	m	B				
	1	33	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	10/12	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				2
Polly Blanton	1	40	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				2
James C. Battaile	1	38	f	Mu				
	1	20	m	Mu				
	1	12	m	Mu				
	1	10	f	Mu				
	1	9	f	Mu				
	1	8	m	Mu				
	1	5	m	Mu				
	1	2/12	f	Mu				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				2
William D. Blanton	1	80	m	B				
	1	75	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	18	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves. . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted. _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July, **1860.** H. C. Ryals **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	26	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
employed	1	60	M	B				5
Robert L. Gilliam ✓	1	30	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	21	M	M				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	15	M	M				
	1	13	F	M				
	1	11	F	M				1
George R. Self ✓	1	30	M	M				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				1
Sarah Coleman ✓	1	35	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
John E. Walden ✓	1	45	M	B				
	1	43	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
employed	1	45	F	B				
do	1	12	F	B				
do	1	8	M	B				
do	1	21	M	B				
do	1	13	M	B				2

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J. C. Gamill ✓	1	60	M	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	43	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				6
Charles Gilliam ✓	1	35	F	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				2

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July, 1860. D. McRyals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	M	B				
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	1	M	B				3
4	Peter L Gamble	1	55	M	B				
5		1	40	F	B				
6		1	35	F	B				
7		1	35	F	B				
8		1	34	F	B				
9		1	34	F	B				
10		1	33	F	B				
11		1	18	F	B				
12		1	16	F	B				
13		1	14	F	B				
14		1	12	F	B				
15		1	25	M	B				
16		1	19	M	B				
17		1	16	M	B				
18		1	13	M	B				
19		1	13	M	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	25	M	B				
22		1	9	F	B				
23		1	2	M	B				
24		1	2	M	B				
25		1	3	M	B				
26		1	3	M	B				
27		1	1	M	B				
28		1	1	M	B				
29		1	18	M	B				4
30	Emily & Nancy Allen	1	10	F	B				
31		1	20	F	B				
32		1	21	F	B				
33	Christian & Bagley	1	54	F	B				
34		1	33	F	B				
35		1	33	F	B				
36		1	31	M	B				
37		1	32	M	B				
38		1	12	M	B				1
39	John Bolling	1	57	M	B				
40		1	31	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	27	F	B				
2		1	25	M	B				
3		1	14	F	B				
4		1	11	F	B				
5		1	10	F	B				
6		1	9	M	B				
7		1	6	F	B				
8		1	1	M	B				3
9	Jesse L Armistead ✓	1	65	M	B				
10		1	65	F	B				
11		1	62	M	B				
12		1	38	M	B				
13		1	14	M	B				
14		1	5	F	B				
15		1	4	M	B				
16		1	2	M	B				
17		1	45	F	B				
18	Emily do	1	43	F	B				
19	do	1	50	F	B				
20	do	1	65	F	B				
21	do	1	45	F	B				
22	do	1	22	F	B				
23	do	1	20	F	B				
24	do	1	33	F	B				
25	do	1	50	F	B				3
26	Philip L Blanton ✓	1	65	M	B				
27		1	50	F	B				
28		1	40	F	B				
29		1	33	F	B				
30		1	30	F	B				
31		1	23	F	B				
32		1	45	F	B				
33		1	45	M	B				
34		1	22	M	B				
35		1	20	M	B				
36		1	23	M	B				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	1	M	B				6
40	James M Armistead ✓	1	55	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** July, **1860.** N C Reynolds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	50	M	B				
2		1	40	M	B				
3		1	34	M	B				
4		1	23	M	B				
5		1	22	M	B				
6		1	21	M	B				
7		1	17	M	B				
8		1	46	F	B				
9		1	36	F	B				
10		1	60	F	B				
11		1	43	F	B				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	13	M	B				
14		1	1	F	B				
15	Estate of	1	30	F	B				6
16	Wm B B Walker	1	33	M	M				
17		1	60	F	B				
18		1	54	F	B				
19		1	25	F	B				
20		1	26	F	M				
21		1	23	F	B				
22		1	55	M	B				
23		1	48	M	B				
24		1	36	M	B				
25		1	35	F	B				
26		1	21	M	B				
27		1	16	M	B				
28		1	14	M	B				
29		1	12	M	B				
30		1	7	F	B				
31		1	16	F	B				
32		1	14	F	B				
33		1	11	F	B				
34		1	9	F	B				
35		1	7	F	B				
36		1	2	F	B				4
37	Joseph Blanton ✓	1	75	F	B				
38		1	65	M	B				
39		1	50	F	B				
40		1	53	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	M	B				
2		1	35	M	B				
3		1	30	M	B				
4		1	25	M	B				
5		1	38	F	B				
6		1	26	F	B				
7		1	22	M	B				
8		1	21	M	B				
9		1	17	M	B				
10		1	18	F	B				
11		1	18	M	B				
12		1	17	M	B				
13		1	16	M	B				
14		1	13	F	B				
15		1	14	M	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	12	F	B				
18		1	11	M	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	3	F	B				
22		1	2	F	B				7
23	Joseph Coleman ✓	1	43	M	B				
24		1	28	F	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	13	M	B				
27		1	13	F	B				
28		1	10	F	B				1
29	Jane Fitzgerald ✓	1	66	F	B				
30		1	30	M	B				1
31	Wm L Morton ✓	1	63	M	B				
32		1	65	F	B				
33		1	63	M	B				
34		1	73	F	B				
35		1	58	M	B				
36		1	60	F	B				
37		1	58	M	B				
38		1	54	M	B			Blind	
39		1	52	F	B				
40		1	50	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July, **1860.** V. C. Royals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	45	M	B				
2		1	42	M	B				
3		1	42	M	B				
4		1	50	F	B				
5		1	38	M	B				
6		1	37	M	B				
7		1	37	M	B				
8		1	34	M	B				
9		1	30	F	B				
10		1	29	F	B				
11		1	30	M	B				
12		1	27	M	B				
13		1	25	M	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	24	F	B				
16		1	23	F	B				
17		1	24	M	B				
18		1	23	F	B				
19		1	22	M	B				
20		1	21	M	B				
21		1	20	M	B				
22		1	20	F	B				
23		1	17	M	B				
24		1	15	M	B				
25		1	13	M	B				
26		1	12	M	B				
27		1	12	F	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	9	M	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	3	F	B				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	1	F	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35		1	12	F	B				
36		1	32	F	B				
37		1	35	F	B				
38		1	45	F	B				
39		1	45	F	B				
40		1	7	M	B				
	James Amos ✓	1	2	M	B				11
		1	50	M	B				
		1	60	F	B				
		1	32	F	B				
		1	30	M	B				
		1	28	M	B				
		1	27	F	B				
		1	24	F	B				
		1	23	F	B				
		1	22	F	B				
		1	20	M	B				
		1	17	F	B				
		1	17	F	M				
		1	15	M	B				
		1	16	M	M				
		1	13	F	M				
		1	12	M	B				
		1	12	M	M				
		1	11	M	M				
		1	10	F	B				
		1	9	F	B				
		1	9	F	M				
		1	8	F	B				
		1	7	M	M				
		1	6	M	M				
		1	1	M	M				
		1	5	F	M				
		1	3	F	M				
		1	3	F	M				
		1	3	F	B				5
	James Blanton ✓	1	65	M	B				
		1	63	F	B				
		1	55	M	B				
		1	50	M	B				
		1	44	F	B				
		1	44	F	B				
		1	46	M	B				
		1	30	M	B				
		1	30	M	B				
		1	31	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in of Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July, 1860.** in the County of Cumberland State

A. C. Royals Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	29	M	B				
2		1	16	M	B				
3		1	13	M	B				
4		1	11	M	B				
5		1	10	M	B				
6		1	8	F	B				
7		1	4	F	B				
8		1	1	M	B				
9		1	1	F	B				
10	Lucky's	1	36	M	B				
11	do	1	33	M	B				
12	do	1	33	M	B				
13	do	1	25	M	B				
14	do	1	20	M	B				
15	J B Blanton Agt ✓	1	18	F	B				
16	for Nancy Blanton	1	70	M	B				
17	of Cumberland	1	60	M	B				
18		1	70	M	B				
19		1	35	F	B				
20		1	35	M	B				
21		1	35	M	B				
22		1	33	M	B				
23		1	25	M	B				
24		1	18	M	B				
25		1	15	M	B				
26		1	36	F	B				
27		1	25	F	B				
28		1	25	F	B				
29		1	15	F	B				
30		1	4	F	B				
31		1	3	F	B				
32		1	2	F	B				
33		1	1	F	B				
34		1	21	M	B				
35		1	14	M	B				
36		1	12	M	B				
37	Sarah McGehee	1	24	F	B				
38		1	21	M	B				
39		1	38	F	B				
40		1	26	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	66	F	B				
2		1	37	F	B				
3		1	13	M	B				
4		1	14	F	B				
5		1	10	F	B				
6		1	10	F	B				
7		1	12	M	B				
8		1	14	M	B				
9		1	12	F	B				
10		1	4	F	B				
11		1	19	M	B				
12		1	2	F	B				
13		1	12	F	B				2
14	Francis Wilcox ✓	1	23	F	B				
15	5	1	23	F	B				
16		1	8	F	B				
17		1	60	M	B				
18		1	60	M	B				
19		1	6	F	B				
20		1	6	F	B				1
21									
22	Martha A Armistead ✓	1	63	F	B				
23		1	40	F	B				
24		1	33	F	B				
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	33	M	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	16	M	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	12	M	B				
32		1	7	M	B				
33		1	5	M	B				
34		1	3	F	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37	4	1	4	M	B				
38		1	1	M	B				
39		1	6	F	B				
40		1	2	M	B				4
	Jacob F Woodfin ✓	1	60	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** July, **1860.** W. C. Rigsby **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	M	B				
2		1	30	M	B				
3		1	23	M	B				
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	18	M	B				
6		1	11	M	B				
7		1	9	M	B				
8		1	7	M	B				
9		1	2	M	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	18	F	B				
12		1	17	F	B				
13		1	16	F	B				
14		1	2	F	B				1
15	Jesse Coates ✓	1	30	F	B				
16		1	45	F	B				
17		1	30	M	B				
18		1	30	M	B				
19		1	22	M	B				
20		1	22	M	B				
21		1	20	M	B				
22		1	17	M	B				
23		1	15	M	B				
24		1	13	M	B				
25		1	12	M	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	6	M	B				
28		1	6	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	3	M	B				
32		1	33	M	B				
33		1	30	F	B				
34		1	28	F	B				
35		1	20	F	B				
36		1	14	F	B				
37		1	12	F	B				
38		1	8	F	B				
39		1	8	F	B				
40		1	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	F	B				
2		1	4	M	B				
3		1	5	F	B				
4		1	3	F	B				
5		1	5/12	F	B				
6		1	2/12	F	B				
7	employ°	1	63	M	B				
8	do	1	12	M	B				3
9	James H Madison ✓	1	65	F	B				
10		1	50	M	B				
11		1	50	F	B				
12		1	40	M	B				
13		1	40	M	B				
14		1	35	M	B				
15		1	29	M	B				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	25	F	B				
18		1	20	F	B				
19		1	16	F	B				
20		1	16	F	B				
21		1	16	F	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	10	F	B				
24		1	22	F	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	3/12	M	B				
28		1	2	M	B				
29		1	10/12	M	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	6	F	B				
32		1	30	M	B				3
33		1	68	F	B				
34	Henry Lucas ✓	1	38	F	B				
35		1	35	M	B				
36		1	34	M	B				
37		1	32	M	B				
38		1	31	M	B				
39		1	26	M	B				
40		1	22	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July, 1860. P. C. Ayers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	M	B				
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	9	M	B				
4		1	6	M	B				
5		1	3	M	B				
6		1	1	M	B				
7		1	32	F	B				
8		1	31	F	B				
9		1	14	F	B				
10		1	13	F	B				
11		1	12	F	B				
12		1	12	F	B				
13		1	9	F	B				
14		1	3	F	B				
15		1	2	F	B				1
16	Robt. H. Ames ✓	1	30	F	B				
17		1	6	F	B				
18	employ	1	8	M	B				1
19	Leonard P Simson ✓	1	60	F	B				1
20	William Ames ✓	1	33	F	B				
21		1	13	F	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	7	F	B				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B				1
26	John W Wilson ✓	1	50	M	B				
27		1	50	M	B				
28		1	33	M	B				
29		1	33	M	B				
30		1	25	M	B				
31		1	23	M	B				
32		1	50	M	B				
33		1	33	M	B				
34		1	24	M	B				
35		1	18	M	B				
36		1	15	M	B				
37		1	25	F	B				
38		1	60	F	B				
39		1	16	F	B				
40		1	60	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	100	F	B				
2		1	18	M	B				
3		1	50	F	B				
4		1	23	F	B				
5		1	43	F	B				
6		1	16	F	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	7	M	B				
9		1	4	F	B				
10		1	2	M	B				
11		1	22	F	B				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	35	F	B				
14		1	30	F	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	8	F	B				F
17		1	15	F	B				
18		1	33	F	B				
19		1	14	M	B				
20		1	10	M	B				
21		1	18	F	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	2	M	B				
24		1	60	F	B				
25		1	35	F	B				
26		1	10	F	B				
27		1	5	F	B				
28		1	4	M	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	1	M	B				
31		1	2	F	B				
32	employ ✓	1	12	F	B				1
33	William Edwards	1	64	F	B				
34		1	26	F	B				
35		1	21	M	B				
36		1	22	F	B				
37		1	21	F	B				
38		1	19	M	B				
39		1	18	M	B				
40		1	13	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 51
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July, **1860.** W. C. Ryals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	f	B				
2		1	7	f	B				
3		1	3	f	B				
4		1	2	f	B				2
5	Sam Driver	1	70	m	B				
6	Le Driver Allen	1	50	f	B				
7	& Confederate	1	50	m	B				
8		1	50	f	B				
9		1	40	m	B				
10		1	40	f	B				
11		1	30	f	B				
12		1	20	m	B				
13		1	18	m	B				
14		1	15	m	B				
15		1	14	f	B				
16		1	12	m	B				
17		1	12	m	B				
18		1	9	m	B				
19		1	5	f	B				
20		1	1	m	B				
21		1	6	f	B				
22		1	5	m	B				
23		1	3	f	B				3
24	Wash. B. Blanton	1	35	m	B				
25		1	35	m	B				
26		1	20	f	B				
27		1	22	f	B				
28		1	14	f	B				
29		1	10	f	B				
30		1	7	f	B				
31		1	4	f	B				
32	employed	1	40	f	B				
33	do	1	30	f	B				1
34	Nancy Blanton	1	59	f	B				
35		1	44	f	B				
36		1	60	f	B				
37		1	53	f	B				
38		1	29	f	B				
39		1	26	m	B				
40		1	26	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	23	f	B				
2		1	36	f	B				
3		1	34	m	M				
4		1	16	f	M				
5		1	19	f	B				
6		1	10	f	B				
7		1	9	f	B				
8		1	9	m	B				
9		1	8	f	B				
10		1	7	f	B				
11		1	3	f	B				
12		1	4	f	B				
13		1	3	f	B				
14		1	2	f	B				
15		1	1	f	B				
16		1	35	m	B				
17		1	22	f	B				
18		1	32	m	B				
19		1	20	m	B				
20		1	19	m	B				
21		1	44	m	B				
22		1	19	m	B				
23		1	31	m	B				
24		1	28	m	B				
25		1	53	m	B				
26		1	57	m	B				
27		1	12	m	B				
28		1	59	m	B				
29		1	10	m	B				
30		1	7	m	B				
31		1	5	m	B				
32		1	4	m	B				
33		1	3	m	B				
34		1	3	m	B				
35		1	2	m	B				
36		1	12	m	B				10
37	Lee Blanton	1	18	f	B				
38	employed	1	32	m	B				
39	do	1	28	m	B				
40	do	1	26	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Accomack State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July, 1860. A. C. Ryan **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
do	1	20	M	B				
do	1	19	M	B				
do	1	32	M	B				1
Alex D. Bloxton	1	60	M	B				
	1	43	M	B				
	1	43	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				4
William Lee	1	70	M	B				
	1	70	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	1	F	M				
	1	6	F	B				4
	1	12	F	B				
Sarah Chris	1	60	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
Richard Foster	1	50	M	B				
	1	70	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	35	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
employ	1	18	M	B				
do	1	17	M	B				2
Laurence Blackstone	1	75	M	B				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	41	M	B				
	1	46	F	B				
	1	43	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				

No. of owners _____ No. of houses _____ No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves . . 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July, 1860. P. C. Ryals **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	16	f	B				
Employ'd by Henry Flippen	1	8	f	B				6
	1	21	f	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	f	M				1
James I Blake ✓	1	75	f	B				
	1	54	f	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	48	f	B				
	1	31	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	26	f	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	3	f	B				3
John Blake	1	63	M	B				
	1	63	f	B				
	1	53	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	39	f	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1	M	B				
Unemployed	1	35	M	B				
do	1	15	M	B				3
Lucy Mathis ✓	1	30	M	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	1	M	B				2
Martha Blanks ✓	1	70	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	24	f	B		1		
	1	24	f	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	1	M	B				4
Thomas W Price ✓	1	40	M	B				
	1	33	f	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	10	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 73

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July, 1860. W. C. Ryals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	M	B						1	25	F	B				
2		1	6	F	B						1	25	F	B				
3		1	4	F	B						1	17	F	B				
4		1	3	F	B				4		1	17	F	B				
5	James Palmer	1	50	M	B						1	14	F	B				
6		1	45	F	B						1	4	F	M				
7		1	18	M	B						1	9	F	B				
8		1	10	M	B						1	7	M	B				
9		1	11	F	B						1	5	M	B				
10		1	11	F	B						1	5	M	B				
11	" Copley	1	40	M	B						1	7	F	B				
12	do	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
13	Nancy Coleman	1	53	F	B						1	5	F	B				6
14		1	30	F	B					David M Coleman	1	65	M	B				
15		1	14	F	M						1	10	F	B				
16		1	30	M	B						1	8	M	B				
17		1	20	M	B					" Copley	1	32	M	B				
18		1	13	M	B					do	1	35	F	B				
19		1	10	F	M					do	1	30	M	B				
20		1	8	F	B					do	1	28	M	B				1
21		1	6	F	M					William D. Lewis	1	75	M	B				
22		1	4	F	M						1	30	F	B				
23		1	2	M	M						1	38	F	M				
24		1	1	M	M						1	30	F	B				
25		1	12	M	B				4		1	19	F	M				
26	John C. Blanton	1	50	M	B						1	36	M	M				
27		1	50	F	B						1	32	M	B				
28		1	45	F	B						1	21	M	B				
29		1	38	M	B						1	13	M	B				
30		1	38	M	B						1	6	M	B				
31		1	38	M	B						1	4	M	B				
32		1	38	M	B						1	12	M	B				
33		1	50	M	B					" Copley	1	23	F	B				
34		1	30	M	B					do	1	30	F	B				
35		1	29	M	B					do	1	12	M	M				
36		1	30	M	B					do	1	8	M	B		1		
37		1	28	M	B					do	1	40	M	B				
38		1	21	M	B					do	1	25	M	B				4
39		1	21	M	B					Employ'd by Allen Hobson	1	22	M	B				
40		1	18	M	B					~~do~~	1	16	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 74

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July, 1860. P. C. Ryals **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Sam'l C. Cowles	✓	1	55	f	B				
		1	46	m	B				
		1	21	f	B				
		1	21	f	B				
		1	18	f	B				
		1	14	m	B				
		1	6/12	f	B				
	employed	1	45	m	B				
	do	1	40	m	B				
	do	1	9	m	B				
	do	1	7	m	B				1
John S. Coleman	1	1	70	f	m				
		1	43	m	B				
		1	30	m	B				
		1	30	m	m				
	employed	1	25	m	B				
		1	20	m	B				
		1	16	m	B				
	employed	1	16	m	m				
		1	23	f	B				
		1	13	f	B				
		1	10	f	B				
		1	2	f	B				
		1	3	f	B				3
Lucy Page	✓	1	64	m	B				
		1	62	f	B				
		1	25	m	B				
		1	18	m	B				
		1	23	m	B				
		1	36	f	B				
		1	34	m	B				
		1	38	f	m				
		1	03	m	B				
		1	17	f	B				
		1	18	f	B				
		1	12	m	B				
		1	10	m	B				
		1	33	m	B				
		1	31	m	B				
		1	38	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	33	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	44	f	B				
	1	32	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	43	m	B				
	1	42	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	26	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	65	f	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	41	m	B				13

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, 1

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July, 1860. W. C. Ryals Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Lucy J Cushing ✓	1	33	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
Wm C Meredith ✓	1	26	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
Thomas Page ✓	1	52	M	B				
	1	48	M	B				
	1	43	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	42	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
Peter Ferguson & Co ✓	1	50	M	B				
Ed C Pickett	1	50	F	B				
Buckingham ✓	1	23	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	25	M	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	60	M	M				
	1	40	F	M				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	13	M	M				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				3
Peter Ferguson ✓	1	48	F	B				
employ	1	60	F	B				
John A Tipton ✓	1	35	M	B				
employ	1	30	M	B				
do	1	22	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	29	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
5	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
employ	1	35	M	B				
do	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	39	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	29	M	B				

No. of owners _____ No. of houses _____ | No. of male slaves, 45 | No. of female slaves, 37 | Total slaves . . 80 | No. fugitives, _____ | No. manumitted, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. insane, _____ | No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 76.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July, **1860.** W. C. Royals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	M	B				
2		1	13	M	B				
3		1	13	M	B				
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	30	M	B				1
6	William B. Robinson	1	57	M	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	19	M	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		1	1	M	B				
12		1	42	F	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	7	F	B				
15		1	6	F	B				
16		1	12	F	B				
17		1	12	F	B				
18		1	12	F	B				
19		1	50	F	B				
20		1	30	F	B				
21		1	28	F	B				
22		1	25	F	B				
23		1	21	F	B				
24		1	28	F	B				
25		1	1	M	B				1
26	James L. Foster	1	20	F	B				
27		1	9	F	B				
28		1	2	F	B				1
29	Saml. Clay	1	43	M	B				
30		1	40	M	B				
31		1	23	M	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	9	M	B				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	28	F	B				
36		1	17	F	B				
37		1	13	F	B				3
38	Employed by Baltimore Mills	1	19	F	B				
39	do.	1	1	M	B				
40	George R. Flippen Agt for R. H. Gushen	1	55	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	43	M	B				
2		1	43	M	B				
3		1	43	M	B				
4		1	43	M	B				
5		1	43	M	B				
6		1	44	M	B				
7		1	44	M	B				
8		1	44	M	B				
9		1	30	M	B				
10		1	30	M	B				
11		1	29	M	B				
12		1	25	M	B				
13		1	23	M	M				
14		1	21	M	M				
15		1	20	M	M				
16		1	18	M	M				
17		1	19	M	B				
18		1	17	M	B				
19		1	16	M	B				
20		1	13	M	B				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	11	M	B				
23		1	10	M	B				
24		1	9	M	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	7	M	B				
27		1	7	M	B				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	6	M	B				
31		1	3	M	B				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	6/12	M	B				
35		1	80	F	B				
36		1	40	F	B				
37		1	40	F	B				
38		1	30	F	B				
39		1	24	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 54
No. of female slaves, 26
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **, 1860.** D C Boyd **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	M	B			Blair	
2		1	11	F	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	10	F	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6	Sarah M Goode	1	60	M	B				
7		1	39	F	B				
8		1	24	M	B				
9		1	26	M	B				
10		1	24	M	B				
11		1	24	M	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	16	M	B				
14		1	2	M	B				
15		1	60	F	B				
16		1	34	F	B				
17		1	32	F	B				
18		1	20	F	B				
19		1	15	F	B				
20		1	13	F	B				
21	Thomas P Dandy	1	65	M	B				
22	for	1	40	F	B				
23	Cumberland	1	25	F	B				
24		1	40	F	B				
25		1	30	F	Mu				
26		1	12	M	Mu				
27		1	26	M	B				
28		1	23	M	B				
29		1	11	F	B				
30		1	9	F	B				
31		1	3	M	B				
32		1	1	F	B				
33	John Dandy	1	60	M	B				
34		1	40	F	B				
35		1	23	M	B				
36		1	23	F	B				
37		1	12	F	B				
38		1	8	F	B				
39	P R Dandy for	1	2	F	B				
40	For Leah Anderson	1	13	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	90	M	B				
2		1	72	F	B				
3		1	72	F	B				
4		1	45	F	B				
5		1	36	M	B				
6		1	32	M	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	30	M	B				
9		1	23	F	B				
10		1	20	F	B				
11		1	15	F	B				
12		1	14	F	B				
13		1	10/12	F	B				4
14	Jamestown Adams	1	55	F	B				
15		1	55	F	B				
16		1	55	F	B				
17		1	40	M	B				
18		1	30	M	B				
19		1	28	M	B				
20		1	26	M	B				
21		1	23	M	B				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	12	M	B				
24		1	30	F	B				
25		1	20	F	B				
26		1	19	F	B				
27		1	12	F	B				
28		1	10	F	B				
29		1	8	F	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	4	F	B				
33		1	2	F	B				
34		1	6/12	F	B				
35		1	6/12	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	2	M	B				
38		1	10/12	M	B				4
39	William Anderson	1	55	M	B				
40		1	35	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **, 1860.** D. C. Ayers **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	32	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
employ^d	1	33	M	B				2
Frank Tallman	1	33	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				4
John L Anderson agt	1	60	M	B				
for Lewis Jones	1	40	M	B				
Buckingham	1	23	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
employ^d	1	30	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
do	1	23	M	B				
employ^d	1	12	F	B				3
Employ^d G. Selden Hamlin	1	45	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
Elizabeth A Blanton	1	60	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				3
William G Bradley	1	65	F	B				
	1	19	M	B				
employ^d	1	23	M	B				
Nannie Allen	1	35	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2d day of August, 1860. V. C. Ryals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	f	B				
2		1	2	M	B				
3	Jno. A. Wilson	1	1	f	B				5
4		1	30	f	B				
5		1	43	f	B				
6		1	30	f	B				
7		1	43	f	B				
8		1	40	f	B				
9		1	36	M	B				
10		1	60	M	B				
11		1	45	M	B				
12		1	38	M	B				
13		1	37	M	B				
14		1	36	M	B				
15		1	33	M	B				
16		1	30	M	B				
17		1	25	M	B				
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	18	M	B				
20		1	12	M	B				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	10	M	B				
24		1	8	M	B				
25		1	6	M	B				
26		1	12	f	B				
27		1	10	f	B				
28		1	8	f	B				
29		1	6	f	B				
30		1	4	f	B				
31		1	3	f	B				
32		1	4/12	f	B				
33		1	6/12	M	B				
34		1	40	M	B				
35		1	33	M	B				
36		1	25	M	B				5
37	John Thackston	1	30	M	B				
38		1	80	f	B				
39		1	45	f	B				
40		1	30	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	f	B				
2		1	5	M	B				
3		1	3	M	B				1
4	Wm B. Timberlake	1	25	f	M				
5		1	8	f	M				
6		1	6	f	M				
7		1	5	f	M				1
8	Chas Taylor	1	60	f	B				
9		1	50	f	B				
10		1	33	f	B				
11		1	45	M	B				
12		1	14	M	B				
13		1	12	f	B				
14		1	11	f	B				
15		1	7	M	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	3	f	B				
18		1	1	M	B				
19		1	8/12	f	B				
20		1	6/12	f	B				
21	Wm Ligon	1	45	M	B				
22	do	1	28	f	B				
23	do	1	8	f	B				
24	do	1	6	f	B				
25	do	1	2	f	B				4
26	John Dupuy	1	64	M	B				
27		1	60	f	B				
28		1	61	M	M				
29		1	37	M	M				
30		1	34	f	B				
31		1	31	M	B				
32		1	30	M	B				
33		1	29	M	B				
34		1	28	M	M				
35		1	27	M	M				
36		1	40	f	B				5
37		1	21	M	B				
38		1	19	f	B				
39		1	17	M	B				
40		1	14	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** August **, 1860.** V. C. Ayers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	M	B				
2		1	8	F	B				
3		1	5	M	B				
4		1	3	F	B				
5		1	2	F	B				
6		1	27	F	B				
7		1	12	F	B				
8		1	7	F	B				
9		1	8	F	B				
10	James H. McLeach	1	60	F	B				
11		1	60	F	B				
12		1	35	M	B				
13		1	36	M	B				
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	23	M	B				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	25	M	B				
18		1	24	M	B				
19		1	21	M	B				
20		1	21	M	B				
21		1	21	M	B				
22		1	20	M	B				
23		1	20	M	B				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	15	M	B				
26		1	13	M	B				
27		1	13	M	B				
28		1	13	M	B				
29		1	26	F	B				
30		1	26	F	B				
31		1	26	F	B				
32		1	22	F	B				
33		1	13	F	B				
34		1	13	F	B				
35		1	10	F	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	7	M	B				
40		1	7	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	57		B				
2		1	5	M	B				
3		1	9/12	F	B				
4		1	9/12	F	B				
5		1	9/12	M	B				
6		1	9/12	M	B				
7		1	9/12	M	B				
8		1	22	M	B	5			
9		1	30	F	B				
10	6 Dabney Henderson	1	35	F	B				
11	employé	1	5	M	B				
12	do	1	3	M	B				
13	do	1	1	F	B				
14	do	1	35	F	B				
15	Wm E Bradshaw	1	24	F	B				
16	"	1	12	M	B				
17		1	9	F	B				
18		1	1	F	B				
19		1	65	M	B				
20	Wm E Bradshaw	1	15	M	B				
21	for George Weathering	1	65	F	B				
22	of Richmond	1	45	M	B				
23		1	40	M	B				
24		1	30	M	B				
25		1	24	M	B				
26		1	25	M	B				
27		1	25	M	B				
28		1	22	M	B				
29	employé	1	25	F	B				
30		1	25	F	B				
31		1	25	F	B				
32		1	21	F	B				
33		1	18	F	B				
34		1	9	F	B				
35		1	8	F	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	7	F	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	7	M	B				
40		1	5	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 81

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 3d **day of** August, **1860.** W C Royal **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	f	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3		1	1	M	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5		1	1	f	B				7
6	Elizabeth F Smith	1	80	f	B				
7		1	38	f	B				
8		1	43	f	B				
9		1	42	f	B				
10		1	41	f	B				
11		1	39	M	B				
12		1	28	M	B				
13		1	25	M	B				
14		1	45	f	B				
15		1	17	M	B				
16		1	15	M	B				
17		1	16	f	B				
18		1	14	f	B				
19		1	13	f	B				
20		1	9	f	B				
21		1	7	f	B				
22		1	4	f	B				
23		1	11	M	B				
24		1	11	M	B				
25		1	9	M	B				
26		1	9	M	B				3
27	John M Price	1	60	M	B				
28		1	29	f	B				
29		1	28	M	B				
30		1	28	M	B				
31		1	28	M	B				
32		1	25	M	B				
33		1	25	f	B				
34		1	23	f	B				
35		1	14	f	B				
36		1	15	M	M				
37		1	10	M	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	5	f	B				
40		1	3	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	f	B				
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	1	M	B				
4		1	21	f	B				
5		1	16	f	B				
6		1	7	M	B				
7		1	3	M	B				4
8	Lyn Ages ✓	1	14	f	B				
9	and for Geo Daniel	1	35	f	B			Idiot	
10	of Farmville	1	35	M	B				
11		1	30	M	B				
12		1	35	M	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	23	M	B				
15		1	40	f	B				
16		1	25	f	B				
17		1	12	f	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	9	M	B				
20		1	8	f	B				
21		1	4	f	B				
22		1	3	f	B				
23		1	2	M	B				
24		1	3	f	B				
25		1	9	f	B				
26		1	1	M	B				3
27	Daniel Hendleston ✓	1	70	f	B				
28		1	23	f	B				
29	employ	1	40	f	B				
30	do	1	13	f	B				
31	do	1	10	f	B				
32	do	1	7	f	B				
33	do	1	5	f	B				
34	do	1	3	f	B				
35	do	1	35	f	B				
36	do	1	55	M	B				1
37	William D Price ✓	1	75	M	B				
38		1	64	f	B				
39		1	26	M	B				
40		1	24	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August, 1860. D. C. Byal **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	21	M	B				
2		1	21	M	B				
3		1	14	F	B				
4		1	14	F	B				
5		1	60	F	B				2
6	employ: Henry Budd ✓	1	40	F	B				
7		1	40	M	B				
8		1	28	M	B				
9		1	26	M	B				
10		1	28	M	B				
11		1	20	M	B				
12		1	14	F	B				
13		1	10	F	M				
14		1	2	M	B				
15		1	38	F	B				
16		1	30	M	B				
17	Charles A Bain ✓	1	30	M	B				
18		1	30	F	B				
19		1	60	F	B				
20		1	45	F	B				
21		1	43	M	B				
22		1	24	F	B				
23		1	23	M	B				
24		1	22	M	B				
25		1	16	M	B				
26		1	16	M	B				
27		1	18	F	B				
28		1	15	F	B				
29		1	14	M	B				
30		1	14	F	B				
31		1	12	F	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	5	M	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35		1	40	M	B				
36		1	45	M	M				
37		1	40	M	M				
38		1	40	M	B				
39		1	35	F	B				
40		1	35	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	M	B				
2		1	8	M	B				
3		1	6	M	B				
4		1	4	M	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	1	F	B				
7		1	8	M	B				
8		1	3	M	B				
9		1	3	M	B				
10		1	2/12	F	B				
11		1	2/12	M	B				
12		1	30	M	M				
13		1	20	M	M				
14		1	20	M	M				
15		1	20	M	M				1
16		1	20	M	M				
17	2 George Maddox ✓	1	70	M	B				
18		1	43	F	B				
19		1	26	M	B				
20		1	22	M	B				
21	employ:	1	18	M	B				
22		1	20	F	B				
23		1	15	F	B				
24		1	12	F	B				
25		1	8	F	B				
26		1	7	M	B				
27		1	7	M	B				
28		1	2	M	B				
29		1	2	F	B				2
30		1	2	F	B				
31	Martha Godsey ✓	1	80	M	B				
32		1	35	F	B				
33		1	16	F	B				
34		1	11	F	B				
35		1	9	F	B				
36		1	7	F	B				
37		1	5	F	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39	employ:	1	40	M	B				2
40	James B Godsey ✓	1	80	F	B				
		1	62	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves. . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 83

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cumberland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3d day of August, 1860. D C Royal **Ass't Marshal.**

38

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	f	B				
2		1	4	M	B				
3	employ	1	21	M	B				2
4	Employ'd by D. L. Godsey	1	35	f	B				
5		1	3	M	B				
6		1	12	f	B				1
7	Sarah R Smith	1	43	f	B				
8		1	13	f	B				
9		1	12	M	M				1
10	Judith A Cook	1	20	f	B				
11		1	18	f	M				
12		1	6	f	M				
13		1	8	M	B				
14		1	3	M	B				
15		1	1	f	M				
16		1	12	M	M				
17		1	12	f	M				
18	Hugh Rain	1	56	f	B				
19		1	44	f	B				
20		1	23	f	B				
21		1	19	f	B				
22		1	16	f	B				
23		1	7	M	B				
24		1	4	M	B				
25		1	2	f	B				
26		1	12	f	B				
27		1	50	M	B				
28		1	14	M	B				
29		1	14	M	B				
30		1	18	M	B				
31		1	46	M	B				2
32	Charles Allen	1	30	M	B				
33		1	24	f	B				
34		1	30	M	B				
35		1	14	f	B				
36		1	14	f	B				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	7	f	B				
39		1	31	f	B				2
40	David A Allen	1	22	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	13	f	B				1
Martha C Nelson	1	50	f	B				
	1	10	M	B				
employ	1	25	f	M				
do	1	1	M	M				1
Wm Heleman	1	70	M	B				
	1	64	M	B				
	1	64	M	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	44	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	43	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	34	M	M				
	1	21	M	M				
	1	19	M	M				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	7	M	M				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	M				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	48	f	B				
	1	43	f	B				
	1	26	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	23	f	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** August, **1860.** V. C. Ryals **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		16	16	f	B				
2		1	5	f	B				
3		1	5	f	Mu				1
4		1	3	f	Mu				
5		1	13	f	B				
6		1	30	M	B				16
7	Nelson G Phlepsen ✓	1	65	M	B				
8		1	30	f	B				
9		1	15	M	B				
10	employ	1	13	f	B				1
11	Daniel B Phlepsen	1	45	M	B				
12	employ	1	48	M	B				
13		1	33	f	B				
14		1	30	f	B				
15		1	22	f	B				
16		1	10	f	B				
17		1	4	f	B				
18		1	2	M	B				
19		1	1	f	B				3
20	Sim G Spencer ✓	1	80	M	B				
21		1	34	f	B				
22		1	32	M	B				
23		1	29	f	B				
24		1	11	f	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	6	f	B				
27		1	6	f	B				
28		1	1	f	B				
29		1	3	M	B				
30		1	1	f	B				1
31	James A Gregg ✓	1	30	M	B				
32	employ	1	23	M	B				
33	do	1	30	M	B				
34	do	1	24	f	B				
35	do	1	19	M	B				
36	do	1	18	f	B				5
37	J. O Smith ✓	1	30	M	B				
38		1	30	M	B				
39		1	23	M	B				
40		1	16	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	employ	1	25	M	B				
2	do	1	45	M	B				
3	do	1	43	M	B				
4	do	1	22	f	B				
5	do	1	40	M	B				
6	do	1	20	M	B				4
7	William I Meador ✓	1	35	M	B				
8		1	13	f	B				
9		1	11	M	B				
10		1	6	M	B				
11		1	5	f	B				
12		1	21	M	B				
13		1	60	f	B				1
14	O. R. Sanderson ✓	1	46	M	B				
15		1	16	M	B				
16		1	9	M	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19		1	2	M	B				
20		1	23	M	B				
21		1	1	f	B				
22		1	21	f	B				
23		1	6/12	f	B				
24	employ	1	16	f	B				
25	do	1	45	f	B				
26									
27									
28	Cumberland County test								
29	This Day V C Ryals came before								
30	me John O Reynolds Notary public for								
31	Cumberland County in the State of Virginia								1
32	and Subscribed & made Oath that the foregoing								
33	is Correct according to instructions to the								
34	best of his Knowledge & belief								
35	Given under my hand this 6th								
36	Oct 1860	John O. Reynolds N.P.							
37									5
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 32 Total slaves, 65

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

65

Page No. 1

City

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Ward **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June, 1860. Wm Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David Williams	1	61	M	B	/			
2	W W Davis	1	28	M	M		Dinwiddie		1
3	Anderson Tucker	1	50	M	B		Chesterfield		1
4	Mary Bolfman	1	60	F	M		Dinwiddie		2
5		1	10	M	M	/			
6	M Andas	1	70	M	B	/			2
7	Jenny Buttonwork	1	42	F	B	/			1
8		1	39	F	B				
9		1	29	M	B				
10		1	27	M	M				
11		1	21	M	B				
12		1	46	F	B				
13		1	14	F	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	11	M	B				
16		1	7	F	B				
17		1	6	F	B				
18		1	3	F	B				
19		1	5/12	M	B				
20	Parthenia Hamilton	1	11	M	B	/			
21	John Buttonwork	1	50	F	B	/			
22		1	48	F	M				
23		1	23	F	B				
24		1	6	M	B				
25		1	3	M	B				
26		1	1	F	B				
27	Sarah Wells	1	29	M	B	/			
28	Daniel Prince	1	32	F	B	/			2
29	Johnson Duval	1	29	M	B		Dinwiddie		
30	Dutch Wingfield	1	62	F	M	/			1
31		1	36	M	B				
32	R Ruffin	1	34	M	B	/			2
33		1	29	M	B				
34		1	21	M	B				
35		1	29	M	B				
36		1	28	F	B				
37		1	24	F	B				
38		1	9	F	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	3	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	R Ruffin	1	10/12	M	B	/			
		1	9/12	M	B				
	Elizabeth Harrell	1	70	F	B	/			1
		1	42	F	M				
		1	10	F	B				
		1	8	M	B				
		1	6	M	B				
		1	4	M	B				
	Elijah Winfield Agt	1	59	F	B	/			
	Robt F Ruffin	1	60	F	B	/			1
	Edwin Ferrar	1	18	F	B		Dinwiddie		
	Wm Wynn	1	28	F	B	/	do		1
		1	8	F	B				
		1	4	M	B				
		1	2	M	B				
	E A Wyatt	1	25	F	B	/	do		1
		1	6	M	B				
		1	4	M	B				
	Isham Haynes	1	60	M	O	/	do		
	Martha F Ferrar	1	60	F	B				
	[illegible]	1	50	M	M				
		1	15	M	B				
	James Hardy	1	17	M	M	/			1
	Reuben Clements	1	45	F	B	/			2
		1	40	F	M				
		1	30	M	B				
		1	27	F	B				
		1	20	M	B				
		1	18	F	B				
		1	17	M	M				
		1	11	F	B				
		1	8	M	B				
		1	7	F	B				
		1	2	F	B				
		1	10	M	B				
	John Roberts	1	28	F	M	/			1
		1	8	F	B				
		1	7	M	B				
		1	3	F	B				
		1	10	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Ward in the City of Petersburg in the County of Petersburg State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June, 1860. Wm Tenn Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm G Wynn	1	65	M	B		Dimidiis	2	
2		1	25	F	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	9	M	B				
5		1	3	F	B				
6		1	14	F	B				
7		1	19	F	B				
8		1	17	F	B				
9		1	30	M	B				
10		1	26	M	B				
11	B A Hawkes	1	45	F	B				1
12		1	11	M	B				
13		1	7	M	B				
14	Thr Algood	1	12	M	B				
15	Wm Perkins	1	50	F	M		Dimidiis		1
16	John Pegram	1	25	F	M		do		1
17	John H Patterson	1	16	F	B		Idiotic		
18	Peter Bucketop	1	15	F	B		Pr George		1
19	Septimus Perkins	1	60	F	B				1
20	James Aldridge	1	25	F	B				1
21		1	8	F	B				
22		1	3	F	B				
23		1	9/12	F	B				
24	Isadore D Chandler	1	16	F	B				1
25	Jane Ponsonby	1	40	M	B				1
26		1	35	F	B				
27		1	13	M	B				
28		1	10	F	B				
29	Richd L Jones	1	40	F	B		Chesterfield		1
30		1	23	F	B				
31		1	14	F	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	7	F	B				
34		1	2	M	B				
35	Abraham Tucker	1	80	M	B	1			2
36		1	58	M	B				
37		1	51	F	B				
38		1	45	F	B				
39		1	30	F	B				
40		1	48	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Abraham Tucker	1	11	M	M	1			
2	Thr Farrell	1	9	F	B	1			1
3	Allen P Mallory	1	40	M	B	1			1
4	Mary Turner	1	10	F	B	1			1
5	James Aldridge	1	16	F	B	1			
6	James A Pride	1	55	F	B	1			1
7		1	9	M	B				
8	Thr Booth	1	15	F	B	1			1
9	J H Smithey	1	30	F	B	1			1
10		1	18	M	B				
11		1	18	F	M				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	6	F	M				
14		1	4	F	M				
15		1	2	M	M				
16		1	2	M	M				
17	George Johnson	1	11	F	B	1			1
18	John J Chapman	1	18	F	B	1			1
19		1	2	F	B				
20		1	9/12	M	B				
21	Thr Spencer Jr	1	16	F	M	1			1
22		1	14	M	B				
23		1	15	F	B	1			1
24	Robt A Sheldon agt	1	11/12	M	B				
25		1	40	F	B	1			1
26	John Cooper	1	19	M	B	1			
27	Betsy Finn	1	45	M	B				1
28	Mary W Lumm	1	18	F	B	1			
29	B B Vaughan	1	40	F	B	1			2
30	John J Cooper	1	50	F	B				
31		1	30	M	B				
32		1	28	F	B				
33		1	20	F	B				
34		1	8	F	B				
35		1	10	M	B				
36		1	8	F	M				
37		1	2	M	M				
38		1	5	F	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 27
No. of female slaves, 53
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

80

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Ward **in the City/County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June, 1860. Wm Fenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Betsy Fenn	1	25	F	M	✓			1
2		1	8	M	B				
3		1	10	F	B				
4	Elizabeth Dudley	1	15	M	B	✓			1
5	Hugh Capston Est	1	16	M	B				
6	Thomas Smith	1	50	F	B	✓			1
7	Nath'l Flint	1	46	M	B	✓			2
8		1	48	M	B				
9		1	40	M	B				
10		1	35	M	B				
11		1	38	F	B				
12		1	37	F	M				
13		1	20	F	B				
14		1	8	F	B				
15	Wm F Perkins	1	20	F	B		Dinwiddie	1	
16	Elizabeth T Follett	1	76	F	B	✓			1
17	Emma Boisseau	1	18	F	B	✓			1
18		1	28	M	B				
19		1	34	F	B				
20	William Allen	1	70	M	B		Surry	1	
21	Wm M Turner	1	30	F	B	✓			1
22	Mary A Turner	1	45	M	M	✓			1
23		1	44	M	B				
24		1	52	F	B				
25		1	55	F	B				
26		1	40	F	B				1
27		1	22	F	B				
28		1	19	F	B				
29		1	2	F	B				
30	Richd F Puckett	1	30	F	B	✓			1
31		1	6	M	M				
32		1	2	M	M				
33	Virginia J Scott	1	20	F	B	✓			1
34		1	9	M	B				
35	Wm Duval	1	18	F	B	✓	Dinwiddie	1	
36	Edm'd B Branch	1	24	F	B	✓			1
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	6	M	B				
39		1	3	M	B				
40		1	7/12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Katy Boisseau	1	15	F	B		Dinwiddie		1
2		1	12	M	B	✓			
3	Dinwiddie Grigg	1	65	M	B	✓			
4	B B Vaughan	1	12	M	B	✓			
5	Celia Smith	1	40	F	B	✓			1
6	John A Eyle	1	40	F	B	✓			1
7		1	22	M	B				
8		1	16	M	B				
9	Mrs Hargrave	1	15	F	B	✓			1
10	George Wilkins	1	25	F	B	✓			1
11		1	8	F	B				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		1	2	F	B				
14	Robert Dunlop	1	14	F	M	✓			
15	Ann E Merryman	1	10	F	B	✓			
16	Robt M White	1	15	F	M		Chesterfield		
17	Chas Friend	1	40	F	B		Prince George		1
18	Phillip Madden	1	25	M	B	✓			1
19		1	22	F	B				
20		1	14	F	B				
21		1	13	M	B				
22	John Pegram	1	13	F	B		Dinwiddie		1
23	Benj B Vaughan	1	28	F	B	✓			3
24		1	15	F	B				
25		1	12	M	B				
26		1	10	M	B				
27		1	6	M	B				
28		1	28	F	B				
29		1	15	M	B				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	9	F	B				
32		1	46	F	B				
33		1	16	M	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	15	F	B				
36		1	16	F	B				
37		1	40	M	M				
38		1	22	M	B				
39		1	51	M	B				
40		1	22	M	M				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

40

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Ward **in the City County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June, 1860. Wm Fenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos Fenner Admr	1	55	F	B	✓			1
2	B B Vaughan	1	10	F	B	✓			
3		1	22	M	B				
4		1	12	M	B				
5		1	50	M	B				
6		1	95	M	B				
7		1	12	M	B				
8		1	30	M	B				
9		1	28	M	M				
10		1	14	M	B				
11		1	34	F	B				
12		1	40	F	B				
13		1	10	M	B				
14		1	9	M	B				
15	B B Vaughan Exor	1	60	M	B	✓			3
16		1	55	F	B				
17		1	22	M	B				
18		1	45	F	B				
19		1	18	F	B				
20		1	20	F	B				
21		1	2	F	M				
22		1	40	F	B				
23		1	17	M	B				
24		1	14	M	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	25	F	B				
27		1	1	F	B				
28		1	8	F	B				
29		1	13	F	B				
30	J H Baxter	1	28	M	B	✓			1
31	Francis A Olivier	1	60	F	M	✓			2
32		1	28	F	B				
33		1	24	F	M				
34		1	18	F	M				
35		1	16	M	B				
36		1	14	M	M				
37		1	12	F	M				
38		1	38	M	M				
39		1	18	M	B				
40		1	4	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Francis A Olivier	1	2	F	M	✓			
2	Mary Rivers	1	17	F	B	✓			1
3	Jas Hardy	1	37	F	B	✓			1
4	Jno W Moody	1	35	F	B	✓			1
5		1	15	F	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	6	F	B				
8		1	18	M	B				
9		1	27	M	B				
10		1	36	M	B				
11		1	24	M	B				
12	Louis Beatty	1	50	M	B	✓			1
13		1	50	F	B				
14	Stephen Branch	1	60	F	B	✓			1
15	John Dodson	1	17	M	B	✓			
16	Sarah Lynch	1	55	M	B	✓			1
17		1	42	F	B				
18	Frances M Bain	1	12	M	B	✓			
19	Sally Cannon	1	55	F	B	✓			1
20	John Darby	1	40	M	B	Deaf & dumb			
21	John Chappell	1	35	F	B	✓			1
22	Wm Wynn	1	33	M	B		Deaf & dumb		
23	Sarah A Burns	1	38	F	B	✓			2
24		1	15	M	B				
25		1	16	F	B				
26		1	9	F	B				
27		1	5	F	B				
28		1	35	F	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	6	M	B				
31		1	3	F	B				
32		1	27	F	B				
33		1	2	F	B				
34		1	4/12	F	B				
35		1	50	M	B				
36		1	21	M	B				
37	George G Rawlings	1	19	M	B	✓			1
38		1	25	M	B				
39		1	40	M	B				
40	Catharine S Cogbill	1	34	F	B				1

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

40 80

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in City South Ward **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June, **1860.** Wm Tenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Catharine S Boxhill	1	10	m	B	✓			
2		1	14	F	B				
3		1	1	F	B				
4	Harriet Burtons	1	45	F	B	✓			1
5	Jonas Harris	1	75	F	B	✓			1
6	James Hargrove	1	18	F	B	✓			
7		1	1	F	B				
8	Elizabeth L Smith	1	45	F	B	✓			1
9		1	40	F	B				
10	Thos Wallace	1	65	m	B	✓			1
11		1	28	F	B				
12		1	12	m	B				
13		1	10	m	B				
14		1	8	m	B				
15	John Kerr	1	8	m	B	✓			
16	James Ennis	1	17	F	B	✓			1
17	David May	1	19	F	B				1
18	Eliza J Wright	1	32	F	B	✓			1
19		1	78	m	B				1
20	Andrew Britton	1	50	F	B	✓			1
21	Fanny Adams	1	56	F	B	✓			1
22	Andrew Britton	1	28	F	B	✓			1
23		1	5	m	B				
24		1	2	m	B				
25	James Agnew	1	35	m	B	✓			1
26		1	35	m	m				
27		1	30	F	B				
28		1	8	F	B				
29		1	50	F	B				
30	John W Wells	1	22	F	M	✓			1
31		1	8	m	B				
32	John O May	1	12	F	B	✓			
33	John Ennis	1	58	m	B	✓			2
34		1	54	m	B				
35		1	50	m	B				
36		1	45	m	B				
37		1	45	m	B				
38		1	42	F	B				
39		1	40	F	B				
40		1	40	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Ennis	1	20	F	B	✓			1
2		1	16	F	B				
3		1	14	m	B				
4		1	5	F	B				
5		1	5	m	B				
6		1	3	m	B				
7		1	9m	F	B				
8	John Dodson	1	15	F	B	✓			
9	Wm A Bragg	1	27	F	B	✓			1
10		1	10	m	B				
11		1	7	F	B				
12		1	3	m	B				
13		1	1	m	B				
14	Estelle Crowder	1	34	F	B				1
15		1	12	m	B				
16	D'Arcy Paul	1	47	F	B	✓		Dumb	1
17	Ann A Bryden	1	45	m	B	✓			1
18	Adam Spiers	1	40	m	B				1
19	Estelle Crowder	1	10	m	B	✓			
20		1	8	m	B				
21		1	1	F	B				
22	Saml G Bristo	1	50	m	B	✓			2
23		1	25	m	B				
24		1	10	m	B				
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	8	m	B				
27		1	6	F	B				
28		1	4	m	B				
29		1	2	F	B				
30	Boston Francis	1	45	m	B	✓			
31	William Christian	1	12	F	B				
32	Walker Cameron	1	30	F	B	✓			1
33		1	9	m	B				
34		1	5	m	B				
35		1	2	F	B				
36		1	9	F	B				
37	John Pullen	1	40	F	B	✓			1
38		1	27	F	B				
39		1	15	F	B				
40		1	21	F	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, 1
No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in City South Ward **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June**, 1860.** Wm Fenn **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John Fuller	1	28	M	B	✓			2
	1	15	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3/12	F	B				
Wm P Davis	1	45	M	B	✓			3
	1	25	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
Joseph Mayes	1	27	F	B	✓			2
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
James Ennis	1	55	F	B	✓			2
	1	30	F	B.				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
William Malone	1	45	F	B	✓			1
	1	20	M	B				
Reuben Ruffin	1	45	F	B	✓			1
	1	10	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
B J Butterworth	1	55	M	B	✓			2
	1	30	F	M				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
M A Crowder	1	60	M	B	✓			3
	1	45	M	B				
	1	42	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
Sally M Wills	1	62	F	B	✓			2
	1	35	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
James Ruffin	1	35	F	B	✓			1
	1	24	F	B				
	1	45	M	B				
H B Coodes	1	13	F	B	✓			
Wm Clarke Jr	1	9	F	B	✓			
John Kerr	1	24	F	B	✓			1
Lafin Williams	1	8	F	B	✓			
Chas Schaub	1	40	F	B	✓			1

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Ward **in the County of** City Petersburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm Jones **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C Hinton	1	25	F	B	1			
2	John Walker Est	1	26	F	B	1			1
3		1	3/4	M	B				
4		1	9	M	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6	Jas M.G Anderson	1	30	F	B	1			1
7		1	4	M	B				
8		1	1/12	F	B				
9	Sophia Williams	1	12	F	B				
10	Alex Dennan agt	1	18	M	B				
11	Mary Dennan	1	40	F	B				
12	Asa Bishop	1	50	F	B	1			
13		1	5/12	M	B				
14		1	32	M	B				
15		1	28	M	B				
16		1	25	F	B				
17		1	14	F	B				
18		1	11	M	B				
19		1	6	F	B				
20		1	3	M	B				
21		1	2	F	B				
22	William Bromley	1	39	M	B	1			2
23		1	37	M	B				
24		1	35	M	B				
25		1	69	F	B				
26		1	45	F	B				
27		1	20	F	B				
28		1	19	F	B				
29		1	13	M	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	3	M	B				
32		1	1	F	B				
33		1	1/12	F	B				
34	William R Bell	1	50	F	B				1
35		1	10	F	B				
36		1	10	F	B				
37	William C Rawlings	1	55	M	B	1			1
38		1	34	F	B				
39		1	24	F	B				
40		1	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm C Rawlings	1	10	M	B	1			
2	Robert Harrison	1	10	F	B	1			
3	James May	1	26	F	B				1
4		1	11	F	B				
5	Minerva Johnson	1	31	F	M	1			1
6		1	11	F	B				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	5	F	B				
10		1	2	F	B				
11	Lewis F Hicks	1	40	M	B	1			
12	John Donnan	1	27	M	B	1			
13	Virginia Harris	1	21	F	M	1			1
14		1	5	F	B				
15		1	1	F	M				
16	Wm R Cammack	1	40	M	B	1			
17	Albert S Tucker	1	59	M	B	1			
18	John O May agt	1	38	F	B	1			1
19	Jno Alley	1	50	M	B				
20	E A Wyatt	1	58	F	B	1			1
21	Edwin B Spotswood	1	40	F	M	1			1
22		1	23	M	M				
23		1	16	M	M				
24	M C Dabbs	1	38	F	B		North Carolina		1
25		1	4	F	B		"		
26	Maria L Pender	1	65	F	B		do		
27	Archie Dunn	1	38	F	M	1			1
28	John Southall	1	40	M	M	1			
29	N T Sitterson	1	38	F	M	1	Chesterfield		1
30		1	17	M	M				
31		1	15	F	M				
32		1	12	M	M				
33		1	10	F	M				
34		1	8	F	M				
35		1	3	M	M				
36		1	9/12	M	M				
37	Wm King	1	80	M	B	1			1
38	Thomas Sheddon	1	40	F	M	1			1
39		1	26	F	B				
40		1	11	M	B				

No. of owners ____ No. of houses ____ | No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves . . ____ | No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ | No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Ward **in the City/County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June**, 1860.** Wm Jenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R J Sledd	1	48	F	M		Infant		1
2	Martha Ritchie	1	30	F	B	✓			1
3		1	8	M	B				
4		1	5	M	B				
5	John V Friend	1	45	F	B	✓			
6	Magan Carey	1	22	M	M	✓			1
7		1	12	M	M				
8	Spencer Epps	1	53	F	B	✓			
9	Archibald Gray	1	34	M	M	✓			1
10		1	12	M	M				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	8	M	B				
13	Mary A Oliver	1	40	F	B	✓			1
14		1	5	F	B				
15	Charles Friend	1	40	F	B	✓	Dr George		1
16	Spencer Epps	1	31	F	B	✓			
17	Beverly Drinkard	1	36	F	B	✓			1
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	11	M	B				
20		1	6	F	B				
21		1	1	M	B				
22	John P May Exr	1	56	F	B	✓			1
23	David G Potts	1	27	F	B	✓			
24	Robt Jackson	1	76	F	B	✓			1
25	Mrs J Davidson	1	38	M	B	✓			
26	Sylvia Jeffreys	1	24	M	B	✓			1
27	Frank Jones	1	35	F	B	✓			1
28		1	7/12	M	B				
29	Mary Winfield	1	35	F	B	✓			1
30		1	10	F	B				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	1	M	B				
34	Wm Strange	1	21	M	M		Albemarle		1
35	A J Learmonth	1	57	F	M	✓			1
36	Wm Todd	1	28	F	B	✓			1
37	Elizabeth Clay	1	15	F	B		Chesterfield		
38	Wm G Birchett	1	32	F	B		Prince George		1
39		1	8	M	B	✓			
40		1	6	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm G Birchett	1	5	M	B			Dr George	
2		1	3	F	B	✓			
3		1	11/12	M	B				
4	Eliza Drummond	1	30	F	B	✓			1
5	James May	1	50	F	B	✓			1
6	J B Sammon	1	35	F	B	✓			1
7	F R Wills	1	55	M	B	✓			
8	Joseph Todd	1	27	F	B	✓			1
9		1	6	F	B				
10		1	4	M	B				
11		1	2	F	B				
12		1	1	F	B				
13		1	18	F	B				
14		1	21	M	B				
15		1	19	M	B				
16	Simon D Mahon	1	45	F	B	✓			1
17		1	32	M	B				
18		1	16	M	B				
19		1	17	M	B				
20		1	12	M	B				
21		1	6	F	B				
22		1	1	F	B				
23	Bernard Todd	1	90	M	B	✓			2
24		1	59	F	B				
25		1	35	M	B				
26		1	26	M	B				
27		1	22	F	B				
28		1	5	F	B				
29		1	3	F	B				
30		1	1	F	B				
31		1	10	F	B				
32		1	1	M	M				
33		1	10	M	B				
34	Thos Ballam Commr	1	20	F	M	✓			1
35	Landon R Davis	1	22	M	B				
36		1	24	M	B				
37	Thomas Hamblin	1	36	M	B	✓			
38		1	33	M	B				
39	D D Wilkins	1	15	M	B	✓			
40		1	17	M	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80

80

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Ward, City **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June, **1860.** Wm Jenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Todd	1	45	F	B	✓			2
2		1	45	F	B				
3		1	20	M	B				
4		1	25	F	B				
5		1	3	F	B				
6		1	1	F	B				
7		1	20	F	B				
8		1	1	F	B				
9		1	16	M	B				
10		1	14	M	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	10	F	B				
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	8	F	B				
16	A H D Tinsley	1	52	F	B	✓			1
17		1	54	M	B				
18	Marcia H Todd	1	23	F	B	✓			1
19		1	1	M	M				
20	William J Harris	1	45	F	B	✓			1
21	Jr H White	1	35	F	B	✓			1
22	Robt Frazer	1	12	M	B	✓			
23	Theophilus Strachan	1	10	F	B				
24	Edwin Friend	1	11	F	B	Chesterfield			
25	N H Gilman	1	16	M	B				
26	Joseph Rollins	1	45	M	B	✓			1
27	James Kidd	1	12	M	B	✓			
28		1	35	F	B				
29	Wm Simmons	1	15	F	B				
30	John Jackson	1	45	F	B	✓			1
31	John T Phillips	1	12	M	B	✓			
32	Wm C Nelson	1	52	F	B	✓			1
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	19	M	B				
35		1	30	F	B				
36		1	18	F	B				
37		1	15	M	B				
38		1	12	M	B				
39	Thomas Jordan	1	9	F	B	✓			
40	Edward Bishop	1	10	F	B	✓			1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Kidd	1	12	M	B	✓			2
2		1	8	M	B				
3		1	5	F	B				
4		1	4	F	B				
5		1	1	M	B				
6		1	55	M	B				
7		1	50	F	B				
8		1	45	F	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		1	6	F	B				
12	Thomas Jordan	1	13	F	M	✓			
13	Joseph A Sydnor	1	45	M	B	✓			3
14		1	45	M	M				
15		1	41	M	B				
16		1	28	M	B				
17		1	25	M	B				
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	17	M	B				
20		1	17	M	B				
21		1	14	M	B				
22		1	53	F	B				
23		1	42	F	B				
24		1	41	F	B				
25		1	33	F	B				
26		1	24	F	B				
27		1	21	F	B				
28		1	21	F	B				
29		1	19	F	B				
30		1	17	F	B				
31		1	16	F	B				
32		1	11	F	B				
33		1	9	F	B				
34		1	4	F	B				
35		1	12	F	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	9	F	B				
38		1	6	F	B				
39		1	3	F	B				
40		1	7	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in City **South Ward** **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm Kenn **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John Donnan	1	40	M	B	✓			2
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	5/12	M	B				
Robert A Martin	1	75	F	B	✓			3
	1	70	F	B				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	84	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
Sarah F Tuck	1	100	F	B	✓			1
	1	50	M	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	52	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Sarah F Tuck	1	23	F	B	✓			2
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1/12	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
Antrobus Bond	1	70	F	B	✓			1
	1	54	F	M				
	1	48	F	B				
Timothy Rives	1	13	F	M		Pr George		
W J Lithgow Trs	1	38	F	B	✓			1
A A Allen	1	19	M	B	✓			2
	1	16	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
John D Maben	1	21	M	B	✓			1
	1	19	F	M				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	1	M	M				
Mrs P C Britton	1	32	M	B	✓			
E G Hinton	1	14	M	M	✓			
James Weddell	1	50	M	B	✓			2
	1	45	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
A C Butts	1	48	F	B	✓			1
	1	12	F	B				
	1	23	F	M				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	4	F	M				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

80

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Ward City in the County of Petersburg State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June, 1860. Wm Fenn Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B B Wilkes agt	1	22	M	B		Brunswick		1	Elizabeth Friend	1	19	F	B		Chesterfield		1
2	C C Goodwyn	1	10	M	B						1	16	M	B				
3	Alexander Dunman	1	45	M	B				2	John Pegram	1	33	M	B		Dinwiddie		1
4		1	28	M	M						1	32	M	B				
5		1	21	M	M						1	37	M	B				
6		1	45	F	B						1	41	M	B				
7		1	27	F	M						1	21	F	B				
8		1	3	F	B						1	22	F	B				
9		1	16	F	B						1	19	F	B				
10		1	30	F	B						1	14	F	B				
11		1	1	M	B					Jas H Hardee	1	18	F	B		South Carolina		1
12		1	17	M	B						1	38	F	B				
13		1	30	M	B						1	19	F	M				
14	Virginia Wilson	1	37	F	B				1		1	16	F	M				
15		1	21	M	B						1	15	F	M				
16		1	10	M	B						1	12	F	M				
17		1	14	F	B					John B Pomle	1	111	F	B				1
18	Alex Dunman	1	50	F	B						1	8	F	B				
19	Jno G Whitlock	1	48	M	B		Washington City			Wm H Gillaspie	1	50	M	B		Jasper		
20		1	35	M	B			1		E A Pegram	1	27	F	B		Dinwiddie		1
21		1	26	M	B			1			1	11	M	B				
22		1	35	M	B			1			1	15	M	B				
23		1	45	M	B			1			1	14	M	B				
24		1	38	M	B			1			1	10	F	B				
25		1	45	M	B			1		Jas Robertson	1	35	F	B		Chesterfield		1
26		1	24	F	B			1		R H Mason	1	28	M	B				
27		1	37	M	B			1		Wm Allen	1	42	M	B		Surry		
28		1	25	F	B			1			1	40	M	B	1			
29		1	17	M	B			1		Jno Colquhoun	1	37	F	B		Dr George		1
30	R S Atkinson	1	22	F	B	1				Edw R Allen	1	24	M	B			1	
31		1	19	F	B					R H Williams	1	21	F	B			1	1
32	Benson Jones	1	21	F	M		New York			J J Grigg	1	27	M	B	1			
33		1	15	M	B			1		J H Winfree	1	50	M	B		Chesterfield		
34		1	40	M	B			1			1	37	M	B			1	
35		1	18	F	B			1		Alfred J Harris	1	36	M	B	1			
36	R L Jones	1	55	M	B		Chesterfield		1	W W Henry Jr	1	14	F	B		Charlotte		
37		1	27	F	B			1			1	37	F	B			1	
38		1	5	M	B			1			1	14	M	B			1	
39		1	3	F	B			1		Lucy F Tucker	1	22	F	B	1			
40	Wm E Hamlett	1	35	F	M		do		1	Wm A Thweatt	1	15	F	M		Dr George		

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in City South Ward **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June**, 1860.** Wm Fenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edwin S Arth	1	28	F	B	✓			1
2		1	25	F	B				
3		1	20	F	B				
4		1	4	F	M				
5		1	9/12	M	M				
6	Thos H Royston	1	28	F	B	✓			1
7		1	1	F	B				
8	Mary A Temple	1	14	F	B	✓			
9	Nath'l F Rives	1	36	F	B	✓			
10		1	38	M	B				
11		1	14	M	B				
12		1	5/12	M	B				
13		1	30	F	M				
14		1	8	M	M				
15		1	1	M	M				
16		1	11	F	M				
17		1	38	F	B				
18		1	13	M	B				
19		1	11	M	B				
20		1	10	M	B				
21		1	15	F	B				
22		1	8	F	B				
23		1	3	M	B				
24		1	20	F	B				
25		1	1	F	M				
26		1	30	F	M				
27		1	3	M	M				
28		1	28	M	B				
29		1	28	M	B				
30		1	26	M	B				
31		1	32	M	B				
32		1	23	M	B				
33	E A Wyatt	1	19	F	B	✓			1
34	Danl Dodson	1	14	M	B	✓			
35	A E Bufkin	1	12	F	B	✓			
36	Jno E Wills	1	29	F	B	✓			
37		1	6	F	B				
38		1	4	M	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40	E A Dudley	1	17	F	B	✓			1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richd Jalfpinel Est	1	20	M	B	✓			
2	Wiley Branch	1	37	F	B	✓			
3	James Carghan	1	80	F	B	✓			
4	John alley	1	10	F	B	✓			
5	Mary ann Butts	1	70	F	B	✓			1
6		1	60	M	B				
7		1	45	F	B				
8		1	25	F	B				
9									
10	Harriet Harkins	1	12	F	B	✓			1
11	John D alley	1	38	M	B	✓			
12		1	29	F	B				
13		1	28	F	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	10	F	B				
16		1	8	F	B				
17		1	6	M	B				
18	Nelson Smith	1	55	F	B		Petersburg	1	
19	A H Batte	1	48	F	B	✓			
20	John Kerr	1	30	F	B				
21		1	2	M	B				
22	John Hinton	1	56	F	M		St Louis	1	
23	Thos Smyth	1	38	F	B	✓			1
24	Christopher Haigh	1	50	F	B			4	
25	Betsy Eldridge	1	70	M	B				
26	D K Branch Jr	1	25	F	B	✓			2
27		1	23	M	B				
28		1	20	F	B				
29		1	17	M	B				
30		1	9	M	B				
31	Mrs N Fenn	1	55	F	B	✓			1
32	Chas A Aikin	1	9	F	B				
33	Jno Elliston	1	30	F	B	✓			1
34	Wm Young	1	25	M	B	✓			1
35		1	30	F	B				
36	D G Potts	1	25	M	B	✓			
37	H H Cocke	1	26	M	B		Petersburg		
38		1	14	M	B			1	
39	John Avery	1	25	M	B			46	
40		1	26	M	B				
		1	10	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

80

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Ward **City** **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm Jeans **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph A Sydnor	1	4	M	M				
2		1	2	M	B				
3	M A Meredith	1	35	M	B				1
4		1	7	M	B				
5		1	14	F	B				
6		1	10	F	B				
7		1	5	F	B				
8	Mrs Jordan Ramsh	1	45	M	B				1
9		1	50	F	B				
10	H L Watkins Agt	1	40	M	B				
11	Jno G Turpin	1	25	M	B		Dismissed		
12		1	12	M	B				
13	John S Goodenge	1	10	M	B		do		
14	Jane Williams	1	20	F	B		Colonge	1	
15	Jos H Barton	1	72	F	B				
16	Jas B Reed	1	40	F	B		Dismissed	1	
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	1	M	B				
19	Charles Pannill	1	50	M	B				1
20		1	45	F	B				
21		1	24	M	B				
22		1	14	M	B				
23		1	11	M	B				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	2	F	B				
26	T J Hamlett	1	27	F	B				1
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	5	F	B				
29	W & J Mosher	1	23	M	B				1
30		1	14	F	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	1	F	B				
33		1	9/12	M	B				
34	A S Jones Agt	1	45	F	B				1
35	John Crowder	1	27	F	B		Dismissed		
36	John H Bath	1	20	M	M			1	
37		1	12	F	M				
38	Betty Clay	1	34	F	B		Christopher	1	
39		1	2	M	B				
40	Eliza Drummond	1	8	F	B	✓			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Elizabeth Madison	1	15	F	B	✓			1
Elizabeth Munson	1	24	M	B				
Chas R Jackson	1	21	F	B	✓			1
W Emry & M Cullock	1	50	M	B	✓			
	1	45	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
E A Lee	1	21	M	B	✓			
	1	21	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
Susan Kate	1	20	M	B	✓			
Emeline B	1	15	M	B				
Emeline Bonner	1	20	M	B			Brunswick	
Maria Roberts	1	20	M	B				
Lucy Brown	1	20	M	B	✓			
	1	20	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
D Whitehead	1	18	M	B	✓			
	1	18	M	B				
Jas Valentine	1	18	M	B	✓			
Rh Pegram	1	28	M	B	✓			
	1	28	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
Jas B Dunn	1	35	M	B			Amelia	
O N Emory	1	30	M	B	✓			
A Gray	1	30	M	B	✓			
M A Bagg	1	20	M	B	✓			
	1	2	M	B				
Wm Robertson	1	18	M	B	✓			
Robert Harris	1	15	M	B	✓			
	1	16	M	B				
Jas B Paul	1	21	M	B	✓			

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 58 No. of female slaves, 21 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Ward, City **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June, **1860.** Wm Jeme **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas McDowell Anderson	1	15	M	B				
2	Thos Mabry	1	18	M	B				
3	Jas Harris	1	20	M	B				
4	Luke White	1	30	M	B				
5	Wm Minton	1	18	M	B				
6	Miss Hawthorn	1	21	M	B				
7	James Robertson	1	50	F	B				1
8	Mrs Brockwell	1	18	M	B				
9	J R Spencer Exr	1	40	M	B				
10		1	30	M	B				
11	Wm G Birchett	1	30	M	B	Sierra Leone			
12	Andrew Kerr	1	30	M	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14	T F Strachan	1	40	M	B	1			
15		1	35	M	B				
16		1	35	M	B				
17	D'Arcy Paul	1	35	M	B				
18	Patience Whitfield	1	18	M	B				
19	M Goodrum	1	21	M	B				
20		1	19	M	B				
21	Mary West	1	16	M	B				
22		1	16	M	B				
23	W J Gregory	1	21	M	B				
24	John Swanks	1	53	M	B				
25	Thos Withers	1	50	M	B				
26	Joseph Prichard	1	29	F	B				2
27		1	14	M	B				
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	6	M	B				
31		1	5	F	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	3/12	F	B				
34		1	50	F	B				
35	John Hawkins	1	12	F	B				
36	Walker Cameron agt	1	35	F	B				1
37	Patsy Marshal	1	32	F	B				1
38		1	25	M	B				
39	Wm B Johnson	1	21	F	B				1
40	Miss Dabbs	1	18	F	B	North Carolina			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E J Ryan	1	18	F	B	✓			1
2	Chas Hamblin	1	35	M	B	✓			3
3		1	21	M	B				
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	11	M	B				
6		1	20	M	B				
7		1	18	M	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	05	M	B				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	35	M	B				
13		1	75	M	B				
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	37	F	B				
16		1	17	F	B				
17		1	37	F	B				
18		1	22	F	B				
19		1	17	F	B				
20		1	25	F	B				
21		1	6	F	B				
22		1	3/12	F	B				
23		1	40	F	B				
24		1	65	F	B				
25		1	17	F	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27	Dr Latin	1	80	F	B	✓			1
28	Mrs Olivier	1	70	F	B	✓			1
29	G W Charlton	1	85	F	B	✓			2
30		1	15	M	B				
31		1	40	F	B				
32		1	11	M	B				
33		1	9	F	B				
34		1	7	M	B				
35		1	16	F	B				
36		1	22	M	B				
37		1	30	M	B	Richmond			
38	Robert Harrison	1	40	F	B	✓			1
39		1	8	M	B				
40	Mrs Jane F May	1	25	F	B	✓			1

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80

80

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Ward **in the ~~County~~ City of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm Jenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E R Batney	1	45	M	B				
2	Sarah Lynch	1	46	F	B	1			1
3		1	22	F	B				
4	Mrs Oliver	1	18	F	M				
5	John M Psychs	1	52	F	B	1			1
6		1	50	F	B		1		
7		1	40	M	B				
8		1	26	M	B				
9		1	38	M	B				
10		1	18	M	B				
11	John V Hillert	1	48	F	B	✓			1
12	Mrs Goodrum	1	15	M	B	✓			
13	John Archer	1	12	F	B	Chesterfield			
14	Wesley Quigg	1	65	F	B	✓			2
15		1	40	M	B				
16		1	32	M	B				
17		1	14	M	B				
18		1	30	F	B				
19		1	11	M	B				
20		1	25	F	B				
21	R D McIlwaine	1	45	F	B	✓			2
22		1	36	F	B				
23		1	20	F	B				
24		1	12	M	B				
25		1	40	M	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	14	M	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	9	F	B				
30		1	8	F	B				
31		1	7	F	B				
32		1	2	F	B				
33		1	12	M	B				
34	Lucy A Baird	1	50	F	B	✓			1
35		1	18	F	B				
36		1	40	F	B				
37		1	30	F	B				
38		1	20	F	B				
39		1	14	F	B				
40		1	12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lucy A Baird	1	24	M	B	✓			
		1	16	M	B				
		1	24	M	B				
		1	10	M	B				
	Roger A Atkinson	1	60	M	B	✓			
	Custis R Bishop	1	40	M	B	✓			1
		1	32	F	B				
		1	16	M	B				
	Elizabeth Stevens	1	37	M	B	✓			1
		1	35	F	B				
		1	10	M	B				
	Thos Wallace	1	53	F	B	✓			2
		1	39	M	B				
		1	24	F	B				
		1	33	M	B				
		1	20	F	B				
		1	12	F	B				
		1	18	F	B				
		1	16	F	B				
		1	11	M	B				
2	Martha A Wallace	1	60	M	B	✓			2
		1	46	F	B				
		1	36	F	B				
		1	36	M	B				
		1	20	F	M				
		1	1	F	M				
		1	14	F	M				
		1	12	F	M				
		1	11	M	M				
		1	9	M	M				
		1	7	F	M				
		1	6	M	M				
	Mary J Hill	1	63	M	B	✓			1
		1	29	F	B				
		1	12	M	B				
		1	10	M	B				
		1	6	F	B				
		1	24	M	B				
		1	36	M	B				
		1	34	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 45 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 80

80

Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Ward **in the ~~County~~ City of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June, **1860.** Wm Fenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary J Ridd	1	40	m	B	✓			2
2		1	14	m	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	10	m	B				
5		1	8	F	B				
6		1	4	m	B				
7		1	19	F	B				
8		1	1	F	B				
9		1	18	F	B				
10		1	19	F	B				
11		1	42	F	B				
12		1	16	F	B				
13		1	14	F	B				
14		1	12	m	B				
15		1	10	F	B				
16		1	18	m	B				
17		1	20	F	B				
18	Thos Eborby	1	38	m	B	✓			1
19		1	20	F	m				
20		1	11	m	m				
21		1	5	F	m				
22		1	4	m	m				
23		1	1/12	m	m				
24		1	7	F	m				
25		1	3	F	m				
26	John A Turpin	1	60	F	B	Dinwiddie			1
27	Robt G Jones	1	48	m	B	✓			2
28		1	42	m	B				
29		1	30	m	B				
30		1	25	m	B				
31		1	23	m	B				
32		1	22	m	B				
33		1	18	m	B				
34		1	23	F	B				
35		1	25	F	B				
36		1	5	m	B				
37		1	1	m	B				
38	D W Bagg	1	22	F	B	✓			1
39	Wm F Spotswood	1	50	F	B	✓			1
40		1	30	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm F Spotswood	1	19	m	m	✓			
2	Joseph E Spotswood	1	40	F	m	✓			1
3		1	13	m	m				
4		1	20	m	m				
5		1	18	m	m				
6		1	17	m	m				
7		1	15	m	m				
8	Hannah Hardaway	1	40	F	m	✓			2
9		1	38	F	m				
10		1	35	F	m				
11		1	20	F	m				
12		1	14	F	m				
13		1	15	F	m				
14		1	15	F	m				
15		1	10	F	m				
16		1	8	F	m				
17		1	8	F	m				
18		1	10	m	m				
19		1	6	F	m				
20		1	2	m	m				
21		1	1	F	m				
22		1	1/12	m	m				
23		1	8/12	m	m				
24	Richd J Alfriend Exr	1	70	F	B	✓			2
25		1	60	m	B				
26		1	50	F	B				
27		1	40	m	B				
28		1	30	m	B				
29		1	24	m	B				
30		1	23	m	B				
31		1	24	m	B				
32		1	10	m	B				
33		1	42	m	B				
34		1	42	F	B				
35		1	18	m	B				
36		1	14	m	B				
37		1	10	m	B				
38		1	13	F	B				
39		1	4	m	B				
40		1	24	F	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

80

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Ward, City **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June, **1860.** Wm Ferm **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm J Stanion	1	11	F	M				
2	E H Clay	1	45	F	B		Chesterfield		1
3		1	3	M	B				
4	F A Scott	1	15	F	M				1
5	O P Hare	1	40	F	M		Pr George		
6	Susan Walthall	1	40	F	B				1
7		1	5	M	B				
8	Walker Cameron	1	35	F	B				1
9		1	6	M	M				
10		1	4	F	M				
11		1	1	M	M				
12	John N Epps	1	22	F	B		Pr George		1
13		1	2	F	B		"		
14		1	1/2	F	B		"		
15	F M Wright	1	18	M	B				1
16		1	55	F	M				
17		1	50	F	B				
18		1	40	F	M				
19	Jos D White	1	40	M	B				1
20		1	28	M	B				
21		1	40	F	B				
22		1	60	F	B				
23		1	32	F	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25	Chas H Cuthbert	1	27	F	B				1
26		1	6	F	B				
27	Mrs Debnie	1	23	F	B		Chesterfield		1
28	C A H Cuthbert	1	54	F	B				1
29		1	45	M	B				
30	John H Atkinson	1	65	M	B				1
31		1	60	F	B				
32		1	45	F	B				
33		1	16	F	B				
34		1	25	M	B				
35		1	21	M	B				
36	Dorathea H Walker	1	50	F	B				1
37		1	55	M	B				
38	C J Gibson	1	47	F	B				1
39		1	20	M	B				
40		1	50	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C J Gibson	1	30	M	B	✓			1
2		1	16	M	B				
3		1	30	F	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	1	M	B				
8	J H Hankins	1	22	F	B	✓			1
9		1	6	F	B				
10	John E Smith	1	21	F	B	✓			1
11		1	2	F	B				
12	David B Duggar	1	22	F	B	✓			1
13		1	9	F	B				
14		1	2	F	B				
15		1	2	M	B				
16	Edward Bishop	1	14	F	B		Chesterfield		
17	W B Blow	1	49	M	B				1
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	12	M	B				
20		1	30	F	B				
21	Thomas Harrison	1	14	M	B	✓			
22	William Nelson	1	40	F	M	✓			
23	John Levy	1	42	F	B	✓			
24	Dr Dural	1	20	F	B		Dinwiddie		
25	Major Birchett	1	50	F	B		Pr George		1
26	Mary S Eldridge	1	25	F	B	✓			1
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	1	F	B				
29	Robert Eldridge	1	20	M	B	✓			1
30		1	30	F	B				
31		1	1	F	B				
32	John P Hall	1	35	M	B	✓			1
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	18	F	B				
36		1	10	F	B				
37		1	1	M	B				
38	Mary A H Pebbly	1	60	F	B	✓			1
39		1	55	M	B				
40		1	30	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 29 No. of female slaves, 51 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

81

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in City of South Ward in the County of Petersburg State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June, 1860. Wm Fenn Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary A H Pebbles	1	16	F	B	✓			1
2		1	35	M	B				
3	Nancy Goodman	1	35	M	B	✓			1
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	15	F	B				
6	Mary Powell	1	53	M	B	✓			2
7		1	38	M	B				
8		1	30	M	B				
9		1	35	F	B				
10		1	35	F	B				
11		1	19	M	B				
12		1	15	M	B				
13		1	14	M	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	9	M	B				
16		1	8	F	B				
17		1	4	F	B				
18		1	10	F	B				
19	Andrew Brisson	1	9	F	B				
20	Benj F Dugar	1	18	F	B				
21	Thos M Rowlett	1	14	F	B	✓			
22		1	13	F	B				
23		1	10	M	B				
24	J C Schofield	1	65	F	B	✓			1
25	T B Hamblin	1	12	F	M		Dinwiddie		
26	Lafton Williams	1	50	F	B	✓			1
27	W B Starke	1	50	F	B	✓			
28	Henry Covington	1	35	F	B	✓	Chesterfield		1
29	Robt G Thompson	1	60	M	B	✓			2
30		1	45	F	B				
31		1	35	M	B				
32		1	33	M	B				
33		1	21	F	B				
34		1	21	M	B				
35		1	14	F	B				
36		1	4	M	B				
37		1	9	F	B				
38		1	35	M	B				
39		1	7	M	B				
40	Wm F Joynes	1	24	F	B	✓			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D R Newsom	1	65	F	B	✓			1
2		1	18	M	M				
3		1	17	M	M				
4	C A Brodnax	1	34	F	B	✓			2
5		1	18	F	B				
6		1	12	F	B				
7		1	10	F	M				
8		1	2	F	B				
9		1	8/12	F	B				
10		1	18	M	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	5	M	B				
13	A B Prentiss	1	45	F	B	✓			1
14		1	25	F	B				
15		1	45	M	B				
16	Ann J Jefferson	1	25	F	B	✓			1
17		1	17	M	B				
18	E P Lyons	1	15	F	B	✓			
19		1	7	F	B				
20	Levi Westry	1	40	F	B	✓			2
21		1	2	F	B				
22		1	7	F	B				
23		1	9/12	M	B				
24	L C Stainback	1	45	F	B	✓			1
25	Wm F Jones	1	45	F	M	✓			
26	Sally A White	1	38	M	B	✓			2
27		1	36	M	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	27	M	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	7	M	B				
32		1	7	M	B				
33		1	32	F	B				
34		1	28	F	B				
35		1	29	F	B				
36		1	23	F	B				
37		1	21	F	B				
38		1	43	F	B				
39		1	10	F	B				
40	Andrew Kirvan	1	44	F	B	✓			

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

80

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Ward **in the City County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June, **1860.** Wm Fenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Andrew Moran	1	60	F	B	1			2
2		1	28	F	B				
3		1	20	F	B				
4		1	9	F	B				
5		1	51	F	B				
6		1	26	F	B				
7		1	40	M	B				
8	"	1	40	M	B				
9	Wm B Pearman	1	12	M	B	✓			
10	Sup Mary agt	1	31	F	B	✓			1
11	Geo H alley	1	33	M	B	✓			2
12		1	32	M	B				
13		1	28	F	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	7	M	B				
16		1	4	M	B				
17		1	1	M	B				
18	Fred L Williams	1	50	M	B	✓			3
19		1	34	M	B				
20		1	32	M	B				
21		1	20	M	B				
22		1	18	F	B				
23		1	14	F	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	14	M	B				
27		1	10	F	B				
28		1	15	M	B				
29		1	13	M	B				
30		1	9	M	B				
31		1	50	M	B				
32		1	10	F	B				
33		1	25	F	B				
34		1	3	F	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	25	M	B				
37	John Starr	1	35	M	B	✓			
38	James Aldridge	1	30	M	B	✓			
39	George Walker	1	15	F	B			Chas City	
40	Dr Richd Elliot	1	46	F	B			Smithfield	

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Dr Richd Elliot	1	9	M	B			Smithfield	
Chas Corling	1	20	M	B	✓			
Wm F Manger	1	17	F	B	✓			1
Chas Friend Jr	1	26	F	M	✓			1
	1	9	M	M				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	1/12	M	B				
Mrs M E Davis	1	40	F	B	✓			1
	1	23	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	F	B	✓			
	1	2	M	B				
Mrs Dabbs	1	60	F	B			North Carolina	1
Arthur Johnston	1	55	F	B	✓			1
Lewis Peterson	1	40	F	B	✓			1
Thos Pannill	1	10	F	B	✓			
Thomas Smyth	1	50	F	B	✓			2
	1	30	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	9/12	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	0	F	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				

No. of owners ____ No. of houses ____ | No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves 80 | No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ | No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

52

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Ward **City** in the **County** of Petersburg **State** of Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd 25th **day of** June, 1860. Wm Venn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richd J Alexander	1	24	F	B	✓			2
2		1	20	M	B				
3		1	42	F	B				
4		1	24	F	B				
5		1	3/12	F	B				
6		1	50	M	B				
7		1	24	M	B				
8		1	32	F	B				
9	Sally Cargill	1	60	F	B	Pr Georges	1		
10	A J Smith	1	40	F	B	Suffolk			
11		1	9	F	B				
12	Nath[l] J Shephard	1	48	M	B	✓		1	
13		1	20	M	B				
14		1	16	F	B				
15	Thos Smyth	1	25	F	B	✓		2	
16		1	7/12	F	B				
17		1	19	F	B				
18		1	10	F	B				
19		1	30	M	B				
20		1	60	M	B				
21		1	60	M	B				
22		1	16	M	B				
23		1	60	M	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25	John F Jones Est	1	30	M	B	✓		1	
26		1	25	M	B				
27		1	21	M	B				
28		1	60	M	B				
29		1	32	M	B				
30	Wm App Cutchins Jones	1	21	M	B	✓			
31	Jos S Bingley	1	11	F	B	✓			1
32		1	55	F	B				
33	Wm D Glover	1	65	F	B	✓			2
34		1	58	M	B				
35		1	57	M	B				
36		1	49	M	B				
37		1	35	F	B				
38		1	24	F	B				
39		1	9	F	B				
40		1	7	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm D Glover	1	1	F	B	✓			
2		1	1/12	F	B				
3		1	3	M	B				
4	Mrs Montague	1	30	F	B	✓			1
5		1	9	M	B				
6		1	6	F	B				
7		1	3	M	B				
8	Thomas Branch	1	60	F	M	✓			2
9		1	60	F	M				
10		1	38	M	B				
11		1	35	M	M				
12		1	28	M	M				
13		1	35	F	M				
14		1	15	F	M				
15		1	13	M	M				
16		1	9	M	M				
17		1	11	F	M				
18		1	5	F	M				
19		1	3	F	M				
20		1	1	F	M				
21		1	9	F	B				
22		1	40	F	B				
23		1	2	F	B				
24	Gpt H Christian	1	35	F	M	✓			1
25	Jos[l] Sturdivant	1	50	M	M				1
26		1	55	M	B				
27		1	45	M	B				
28		1	17	F	B				
29	Mark Davis	1	25	M	B	✓			
30	Starke Perkins	1	21	M	B		Dominicide		
31		1	15	F	B				
32	Mrs Jno F Mayo	1	25	F	B	✓			1
33		1	5	F	B				
34		1	3/12	F	B				
35	Jos D White	1	50	F	B	✓			1
36	Sam[l] Blunt	1	35	F	B	✓			1
37		1	1	F	B				
38	John Ford	1	19	F	B	✓			
39	Jabez Smith	1	47	F	B	✓			1
40	Robt Taliaferro	1	12	F	B	✓			

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80

80

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Ward **in the City/County of** Petersburg **State** 39

of Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm Penn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr Jno R Chappell	1	35	m	B	✓			1
2		1	21	f	B				
3		1	11	m	B				
4		1	4	f	B				
5		1	2	f	B				
6		1	1	f	B				
7	J W Walden	1	28	f	B	✓			1
8		1	5/12	f	B				
9		1	7	m	B				
10		1	1	f	B				
11		1	2/12	m	B				
12	J R Pattison	1	65	f	B	✓			
13	Richd Booth's Est	1	30	f	B		Dismissed		1
14		1	29	f	B				
15	R Pollard	1	45	f	B	✓			1
16		1	30	f	B				
17		1	14	m	B				
18		1	5	f	B				
19		1	1	f	B				
20	Pattie Harder	1	8	f	B	✓			
21	Sam'l Blunt	1	57	m	B	✓			
22	Sam'l Donald	1	35	f	B	✓			
23		1	20	f	B				
24	James Collier	1	11	f	B	✓			
25	David Wilson	1	57	f	B	✓			
26	Miss Covill	1	12	f	B				
27	Capt C Comas	1	34	m	B				
28	Gt Standivant	1	35	m	B	✓			
29	David May	1	34	m	B	✓			
30		1	24	f	m				
31	William Patton	1	38	m	B	Brunswick			
32		1	28	m	B	✓			
33		1	20	m	B	✓			
34		1	19	m	B	✓			
35	A J Blick	1	30	m	B	✓			
36	Wm Leath	1	18	m	B	✓			
37	L S Taylor	1	22	m	B	✓			
38	Wm P Porter	1	35	m	B	✓			
39	R J Vaughan	1	12	m	B	Richmond			
40		1	11	m	B	✓			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Peter P Batte	1	50	m	B	✓			1
A Britton	1	45	m	B	✓			
	1	30	f	B				
John Standivant Est	1	37	m	B	✓			
	1	33	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
Richd D Wicks	1	20	m	B	✓			1
	1	24	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
Mrs Campbell	1	33	m	B	✓			
Jas McDaniel	1	34	m	m	✓			
	1	17	m	m				
Lewis Burns	1	30	m	m				1
	1	14	m	m	✓			
Miss Timmins	1	18	m	B	✓			
Jas M Strain's Est	1	55	m	B	✓			
	1	15	m	B				
Sam'l H Marks	1	25	m	B	✓			
Woodleif Tucker	1	50	m	B			Christopher	
Arnlett Jackson	1	25	m	B			do	1
Chas E Allen	1	50	m	B	✓			
Davis Haywood	1	30	m	B	✓			
Mr John F May	1	20	m	B	✓			1
Mary Dunn	1	24	m	B			Christopher	
Anderson Tucker	1	28	m	B			do	
James Smith	1	10	f	B	✓			
R E Robinson	1	8	f	B				1
	1	65	m	B				
David Whitmore	1	11	f	B	✓			
Thos Tucker	1	70	f	B	✓			1
Edwd Osborne	1	70	f	B	✓			1
John F Pebbles Est	1	35	f	B	✓			1
	1	9	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	7/12	f	B				
John Evans	1	25	f	B	✓			1
Wm Judkins	1	25	f	B	✓			1
Oliver Hamilton	1	18	f	B			Christopher	

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Ward **in the City/County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm Jenn **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 James Winston	1	52	F	B	✓			1
2	1	51	F	B				
3 Rich J Sadler	1	19	F	B	✓			1
4 Nelson Winfree	1	13	F	B	✓			
5 Jno E Simmons	1	50	F	B	✓			1
6 James Atherton	1	10	F	B	✓			
7 Andrew J Bispham	1	30	F	B	✓			2
8	1	14	F	B				
9	1	14	M	B				
10	1	8	M	B				
11	1	5	M	B				
12	1	3	F	B				
13	1	9	M	B				
14	1	8	F	B				
15	1	32	M	B				
16	1	26	M	B				
17	1	28	F	B				
18	1	10	M	B				
19	1	28	M	B				
20 Robt Bolling	1	80	F	B	✓			1
21 Evelyn Walker	1	18	F	B	✓			
22 Stephen Bromley	1	55	M	B	✓			
23 Chas L Pettiolas	1	33	F	B	✓			1
24	1	24	M	B				
25	1	15	F	B				
26	1	10	F	B				
27	1	9	F	B				
28 Fanny Parham	1	32	M	B	✓			1
29	1	14	F	B				
30	1	1	M	B				
31 Thos C Christian	1	85	M	B	✓			
32 Robt Leslie	1	55	F	B	✓			1
33 Jno R Chappell	1	12	F	B	✓			
34 J Harrison	1	17	F	B	✓			1
35	1	17	F	B				
36 Lewis Morton	1	14	F	B	✓			
37 T R Sathers	1	55	F	B	✓			1
38 Miss Sathers	1	12	F	B	✓			
39 John Pollard	1	38	M	B	✓			
40	1	30	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Mrs Henry Whyte	1	50	F	B	✓			
2 Geo Sturdivant	1	37	F	B	✓			
3 Mary F Riddle	1	40	F	B	✓			1
4	1	45	F	B				
5 L Smith	1	55	M	B	✓			1
6	1	50	M	B				
7	1	25	F	B				
8	1	5	M	B				
9	1	1	F	B				
10 Goodman Davis	1	52	F	B	✓			1
11 Mrs Thos N Lee	1	31	F	B	✓			1
12	1	9	F	B				
13	1	8	M	B				
14	1	26	F	M	Dinwiddie			1
15 Wm Vyner	1	14	M	B	✓			
16 A E Mayes	1	10	F	B	✓			
17 Dr Michie	1	35	F	B	✓			1
18 Henry Brockwell	1	7	F	B				
19	1	5	F	B				
20	1	18	M	B				
21 J C Calvert	1	65	F	B	✓			1
22 John E Gary's Admr	1	38	M	M				
23	1	30	M	B				
24	1	24	F	B				
25	1	14	F	M				
26 James Blick	1	39	M	B				
27 Jas R Branch	1	50	F	B				
28 W P Bispham	1	28	M	B	Scottsway			
29	1	26	M	B				
30 Mrs Cutler	1	40	M	B	Dinwiddie			
31 Richd Williams	1	45	M	B	Prince George			
32	1	42	M	B				
33								
34 Jno Minga	1	25	M	B	✓			
35 David Tatum	1	40	M	B	Prince George			
36	1	45	M	B	✓			
37 Jno F Butcher	1	15	M	B				
38 B Emmons	1	16	M	B				
39 Dr Michie	1	45	M	B	✓			
40	1	40	F	B				
J C Edwards	1	55	M	B	✓			

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

80

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Ward **in the** City **County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm Tatum **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D R Wringer	1	45	F	B	✓			1
2		1	32	F	B				
3		1	14	F	B				
4		1	9	F	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	8	F	B				
7		1	5	F	B				
8	David Roman	1	40	M	B	✓			1
9		1	40	M	B				
10		1	30	F	M				
11		1	13	M	M				
12		1	10	M	M				
13		1	8	F	M				
14		1	5	F	M				
15		1	1	F	M				
16		1	45	F	M				
17	James Greenway	1	45	F	B				
18	Sam'l G Baptist	1	30	F	B	✓			
19	Wm Hatcher	1	14	F	B	✓			
20	C C Pugh	1	45	F	B	✓			2
21		1	37	M	M				
22		1	45	F	B				
23		1	25	F	B				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	4	M	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	3	M	B				
29		1	15	F	B				
30	David Callender	1	32	F	B	✓			1
31		1	11	M	B				
32		1	9	M	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34	Mr Gaines	1	60	F	B	✓			
35	J F Strachan	1	22	F	B				1
36	C O Hutton	1	14	F	M				
37	John E Friend	1	35	M	B	✓			
38	Wm Parnell	1	58	F	B	✓			1
39		1	44	F	B				
40		1	20	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Wm Parnell	1	21	M	B	✓			
		1	14	F	B				
		1	12	F	B				
	John F Phillips	1	35	F	B	✓			2
		1	23	F	B				
		1	15	F	B				
		1	22	M	B				
		1	15	M	B				
		1	22	M	B				
		1	23	M	B				
		1	12	M	B				
		1	10	M	B				
		1	8	M	B				
		1	5	F	B				
		1	5/12	M	M				
	Jno F Dahmyer	1	17	M	B	✓			1
	James Chiers	1	26	F	B	✓			2
		1	35	F	M				
		1	23	F	M				
		1	10	F	B				
		1	48	F	B				
		1	20	F	B				
		1	50	M	B				
		1	35	M	B				
		1	20	M	B				
		1	15	M	B				
		1	14	M	B				
		1	8	M	B				
		1	1	M	B				
		1	3/12	M	B				
		1	17	F	B				
		1	45	M	B				
		1	23	M	B				
		1	20	M	B				
		1	35	M	B				
		1	22	M	B				
		1	28	M	B				
	James Chiers Manf'r	1	50	M	B	✓			
		1	45	M	B				
		1	45	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves . . 87

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

50

87

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Ward **in the City/County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 26th 27th **day of** June, 1860. Wm Jeno **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Chiens Estate	1	45	M	B				3
2		1	30	M	B				
3		1	55	M	B				
4		1	28	M	B				
5		1	35	M	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	35	M	B				
8		1	35	M	B				
9		1	30	M	B				
10		1	35	M	B				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	25	M	B				
13		1	40	M	B				
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	35	M	B				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	25	M	B				
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	25	M	B				
20		1	18	M	B				
21		1	25	M	B				
22		1	50	M	B				
23		1	35	M	B				
24		1	45	M	B				
25		1	40	M	B				
26		1	35	M	B				
27		1	25	M	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	25	M	B				
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	60	M	B				
32		1	40	M	B				
33		1	55	M	B				
34		1	55	M	B				
35		1	34	M	B				
36		1	57	M	B				
37		1	40	M	B				
38		1	40	M	B				
39		1	35	M	B				
40		1	40	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	James Chiers	1	40	M	B				1	1
2		1	50	M	B					2
3		1	60	M	B					3
4		1	45	M	B					4
5	Thos H Daniel	1	38	M	B		Princess Anne			5
6		1	15	M	B			1		6
7		1	15	M	B			1		7
8	Jos H Claiborne	1	18	M	B					8
9		1	17	M	B					9
10		1	30	M	B					10
11	Thos A Hamlett	1	50	M	B		Chesterfield			11
12	B P Hamlin's Est	1	45	M	B					12
13	D Epps	1	25	M	B					13
14		1	20	M	M					14
15		1	15	M	B					15
16		1	15	M	B					16
17		1	15	M	B					17
18		1	10	M	B					18
19		1	12	M	B					19
20	E A Wyatt	1	45	M	B		Dinwiddie			20
21		1	15	M	B			1		21
22		1	10	M	B			1		22
23		1	20	M	B			1		23
24		1	20	M	M			do		24
25	A J Lewis	1	18	M	B			do		25
26	Dr Lavender	1	18	M	M			1		26
27		1	16	M	B			1		27
28	Mrs S Whitlock	1	14	M	B		Chesterfield			28
29		1	14	M	B			1		29
30	R E Robinson	1	40	M	M	1				30
31	Mrs Montague	1	45	M	B	1				31
32	Mrs Henry Wyatt	1	20	M	B	1				32
33		1	16	M	M					33
34		1	14	M	B					34
35	Dr R E Robinson	1	55	M	B	1				35
36		1	50	M	B					36
37		1	55	M	B					37
38		1	55	M	M					38
39	Wm E Hinton	1	50	M	B	1				39
40	Wm Bowden	1	30	M	B	1				40

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 79
No. of female slaves, 1
Total slaves, . . ——

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80

80

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in City **South Ward** **in the County of Petersburg** **State of Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June, 1860. Wm Jones Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Chas Kent	1	55	M	B	1			
2	John Kerr	1	55	M	B	1			
3		1	18	M	B				
4		1	16	M	B				
5		1	14	M	B				
6		1	14	M	B				
7	N M Tanner	1	15	M	M				
8	J J Crawford	1	40	M	B	Dismiddin			
9	G G Johnson	1	35	M	B	1			
10	Wm M R Pemble	1	30	M	B	1			
11	A C Harrison	1	50	M	B	1			
12	M Shields	1	10	M	B	1			
13	Joseph Bispham	1	10	M	B	Dismiddin			
14		1	60	M	B	1			
15	N M Osborne	1	55	M	B	Prince George			
16		1	45	M	B	1			
17	Martha Weeks	1	50	M	B	1			
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	10	M	M				
20	Robt A Brown	1	50	M	B	1			
21		1	18	M	B				
22		1	14	M	B				
23	Ragland & Guthrie	1	35	M	B	1		2	
24		1	30	M	B				
25		1	60	M	B				
26		1	19	M	B				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	27	M	B				
29		1	22	M	B				
30		1	23	M	B				
31		1	20	M	B				
32		1	45	M	B				
33		1	17	M	B				
34		1	20	M	B				
35		1	21	M	B				
36	Reuben Ragland	1	35	M	B	1		1	
37		1	11	M	B				
38		1	26	M	B				
39		1	25	F	M				
40		1	35	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Reuben Ragland	1	14	F	M	✓			3
2		1	1	F	M				
3		1	6	F	M				
4		1	1	M	M				
5		1	1	M	M				
6		1	22	F	M				
7		1	5	F	M				
8		1	1	F	M				
9		1	35	M	B				
10		1	27	M	B				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	30	M	B				
13		1	7	M	B				
14		1	40	F	B				
15		1	15	F	M				
16		1	10	F	M				
17		1	20	F	B				
18		1	15	F	M				
19		1	25	F	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	2	M	B				
22		1	1	M	B				
23		1	15	F	B				
24		1	15	M	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	8	F	M				
27		1	30	M	M				
28	Wm I Branch	1	45	M	B	✓			1
29	Wm I Branch	1	30	M	B	✓			
30		1	45	F	B				
31		1	2	F	B				
32	James Kerr	1	30	F	B	✓			1
33		1	8	F	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	10	M	B				
37	Wm T Joynes	1	50	M	B	✓			
38		1	45	M	B				
39		1	35	M	B				
40		1	27	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 60 No. of female slaves, 20 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Ward in the ~~County~~ City of Petersburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June, 1860. Wm Fenn Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm T Joynes	1	61	F	B	✓			2
2	1	35	F	B				
3	1	35	F	B				
4	1	28	F	B				
5	1	12	F	M				
6	1	27	F	B				
7	1	10	M	B				
8 W H Harrison	1	18	M	B	✓			
9 Ann M Aitkin	1	40	F	B	✓			1
10	1	42	F	B				
11	1	20	M	B				
12 George Camp	1	18	F	B	✓			1
13 Andrew Dunn	1	50	M	B	✓			1
14	1	30	M	B				
15	1	35	F	B				
16	1	35	F	B				
17	1	26	F	B				
18 Fabian Armistead	1	80	F	M	✓			1
19	1	51	F	B				
20 Morris Eckles	1	16	M	B	✓			1
21 Rufus Meacham	1	42	F	B	✓			1
22 James Harding	1	17	F	M	✓			
23 Wm G Birchett	1	17	F	B	Penna Geo			
24 David Mings	1	30	F	B	✓			1
25	1	12	M	B				
26 Albert Aitkin	1	30	M	B	Hanover			
27 A J Parham's Est	1	35	F	B	✓			1
28 John Hare	1	22	F	B	✓			
29 H B Cooke	1	9	F	B				
30 A J Parham's Est	1	4	F	B	✓			
31 Rob B Hill	1	37	F	B	✓			1
32	1	30	F	B				
33	1	11/12	M	B				
34 Wm T Davis	1	37	M	B	✓			2
35	1	25	M	B				
36	1	18	M	B				
37	1	11	M	B				
38	1	8	M	B				
39	1	6	M	B				
40	1	45	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm T Davis	1	32	F	B	✓			1
2	1	24	F	B				
3	1	20	F	B				
4	1	5	F	B				
5 J H Davis	1	25	F	B	✓			1
6	1	38	F	B				
7	1	16	M	B				
8	1	11	M	B				
9	1	8	M	B				
10	1	28	M	B				
11	1	55	M	B	✓			1
12 Saml H Venable	1	25	F	B				
13	1	18	F	B				
14	1	16	F	B				
15	1	12	M	B				
16	1	45	M	B	✓			1
17 John Dodson	1	20	M	B				
18	1	12	M	B				
19	1	40	F	B				
20	1	40	F	B				
21	1	30	F	B				
22	1	42	M	B	✓			1
23 John A Bragg	1	35	M	B				
24	1	28	M	M				
25	1	44	F	B				
26	1	24	F	B				
27	1	18	F	B				
28	1	2	F	B				
29	1	10	F	B				
30 Miss Dornan	1	52	F	B	✓			
31 J A Plummer	1	40	M	B	✓			1
32	1	25	F	B				
33	1	10	M	M				
34								
35 E O Hinton	1	13	F	M	✓			
36 Eliza Plummer	1	45	F	B	✓			1
37	1	50	M	B				
38								
39 Mrs Harrison	1	22	F	B	✓			1
40 Richd H Petticrew	1	17	M	B	Penna Geo			
P R Davis	1	26	M	B	✓			
Wm A Hamlett Exr	1	40	M	B	✓			

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves, 85

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80 81

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Ward **in the** City **County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June, **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wilson Tenn	1	40	m	B				
2	L Moore	1	21	m	B				
3	A J Sands	1	35	m	B				
4	Chas Watkins	1	23	m	B				
5	Olive Hamilton	1	14	m	B				
6	Jno Madden	1	25	m	B				
7	Geo Hicks	1	28	m	B		Dismidia		
8		1	25	m	B				
9	Geo Smith	1	25	m	B				
10		1	25	m	B				
11	Thos Tibbs	1	55	m	B		Amelia		
12	Josephus Hunt	1	50	F	B				1
13	Wm A Bragg	1	18	F	B				1
14	Wm Pickett	1	7	F	B				1
15		1	50	F	B				
16		1	30	F	B				
17		1	16	m	B				
18		1	45	m	B				
19	Dolly Walker	1	50	F	B				1
20	Walker Cameron	1	40	F	B				1
21	Dr Olmsen	1	60	m	B		Norfolk		
22	John Dodson	1	12	m	m				2
23		1	50	m	m				
24		1	12	m	m				
25		1	13	m	B				
26		1	58	m	m				
27		1	48	m	B				
28		1	32	m	B				
29		1	13	m	B				
30		1	13	m	B				
31		1	45	m	B				
32		1	45	m	B				
33		1	30	m	B				
34		1	12	m	B				
35		1	18	m	B				
36		1	13	m	B				
37		1	25	m	B				
38		1	16	m	B				
39		1	14	m	B				
40		1	25	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	John Dodson	1	28	m	B				2
		1	50	F	m				
		1	12	F	B				
		1	14	F	B				
		1	11	F	B				
		1	25	F	B				
		1	28	F	B				
		1	14	F	B				
		1	14	F	B				
		1	16	F	B				
		1	15	F	B				
		1	14	F	B				
		1	14	F	B				
		1	40	F	B				
		1	12	F	B				
	William Cameron	1	50	F	B				1
		1	37	m	B				
		1	35	m	B				
		1	18	m	B				
		1	35	F	B				
		1	25	F	B				
		1	15	m	B				
	John R Pattison	1	45	F	B		Dismidia		1
		1	35	m	B				
	Mrs N L Stith	1	20	F	B				1
		1	24	F	B				
		1	19	F	B				
		1	9	m	B				
		1	7	m	B				
		1	5	m	B				
		1	1	F	B				
	Joseph Taylor	1	40	m	B	1			1
		1	25	m	B				
		1	18	m	B				
		1	15	m	B				
		1	6	m	B				
		1	5	m	B				
		1	4	m	B				
		1	8	F	B				
		1	9/12	F	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Ward **in the City/County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th & 21st **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm Temm **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph Taylor	1	20	F	B	✓			1
2		1	50	F	B				
3		1	23	M	B				
4		1	45	M	B				
5		1	40	M	B				
6		1	40	M	B				
7		1	50	M	B				
8	D F Shields	1	16	F	B	✓			1
9	R K Meade	1	45	F	B	✓			2
10		1	23	M	B				
11		1	14	F	B				
12		1	17	F	B				
13	Mrs Theophilus Meade	1	25	F	B	✓			
14		1	2	M	B				
15	Mary Winfield	1	30	F	B	✓			1
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	8	F	B				
18		1	5	F	B				
19		1	2	M	B				
20	Susan Hankins	1	30	F	B	✓			1
21		1	40	F	B				
22		1	40	F	B				
23		1	8	F	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25	Chas L Bartlett	1	18	F	B	✓			1
26	Wm H Tapley	1	35	F	B	✓			1
27		1	12	F	B				
28		1	50	M	B				
29	James M Henderson	1	55	F	B	✓			1
30	John H Pleasants	1	50	F	B	✓			1
31		1	16	M	B				
32	William Bowen	1	19	F	B				1
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	1/2	F	B	✓			
35	Caroline M Page	1	34	M	M	✓			
36	Edmund Friend	1	15	F	B	✓			
37	Addison Cargill	1	25	F	B	Prince George			1
38	Maria P Britton	1	45	M	B	✓			
39		1	50	M	B				
40		1	47	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Maria P Britton	1	48	F	B	✓			2
2		1	38	M	M				
3		1	50	M	B				
4		1	25	M	B				
5		1	25	M	M				
6		1	23	M	B				
7		1	20	M	B				
8		1	18	F	B				
9		1	15	F	B				
10		1	8	F	B				
11		1	6	F	B				
12		1	38	F	M				
13		1	6	M	M				
14		1	28	F	M				
15									
16	Sarah L Marks	1	60	F	B	✓			1
17		1	25	F	B				
18		1	8	M	B				
19	Joseph Williams	1	35	F	B	✓			2
20		1	41	M	B				
21		1	18	M	B				
22		1	30	M	B				
23		1	19	M	B				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	28	M	B				
26		1	42	M	B				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	17	M	B				
30		1	26	M	B				
31		1	18	M	B				
32		1	12	F	B				
33		1	15	F	B				
34		1	15	F	B				
35		1	31	F	B				
36		1	11	F	B				
37		1	14	F	B				
38		1	1/12	F	B				
39		1	34	M	B				
40		1	47	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

80

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ~~City~~ East Ward **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June, **1860.** Wm Fenn **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
M W Talley	1	22	F	B				
	1	2/12	F	B				
John T Willcox	1	31	M	B				
	1	65	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
Mary E Brown	1	65	F	M				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	11	F	M				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	2	F	M				
Chas E Aitkin	1	18	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
Dan'l Foster	1	22	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
Sarah Lynch	1	60	F	B				
Mrs Robt Ritchie	1	60	F	B				
Hunton Thorpe	1	45	M	B				
Jas McD Anderson	1	50	F	B				
F E Rives	1	24	F	M				
Chas B Brooks	1	32	F	M	Dinwiddie		1	
	1	12	M	M				
	1	11	M	M				
	1	6	F	M				
Wm Pittmans	1	45	F	M	Prince George		1	
	1	7	F	M				
	1	5	M	B				
Richd F Hannon	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	8	F	M				
	1	6	F	M				
	1	4	M	M				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1/12	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
W A Thompson	1	14	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
Chas Collins	1	17	F	B				
Martha Minges	1	42	F	B				1
	1	19	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	3/12	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
J J Beckwith	1	40	F	B				
John Sturdivant	1	45	F	B				1
J W Harrell	1	60	F	B				1
Thr Tucker	1	12	F	M				
Wm G Birchett	1	30	F	B	Prince George			1
	1	6	F	B			4	
	1	2	M	B			4	
John Avery	1	18	M	B			4	
	1	11	M	B			4	
Joseph Boisseau	1	21	F	B		Dinwiddie		1
A J Judkins	1	21	F	B				2
	1	45	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	9/12	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
J W Parton	1	17	F	B				1
B W Hankins	1	17	F	M				
Wm G Birchett	1	14	F	B	Prince George			1
John Avery	1	12	F	B				
Francis T Harris	1	22	M	B				
Jno G Tompkins	1	0	F	B	Dinwiddie			

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in East Ward **in the City County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm Jenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Evelyn B Walker	1	60	F	B				1
2		1	57	M	B				
3		1	52	F	B				
4		1	17	M	B				
5		1	15	F	B				
6		1	12	F	B				
7		1	9	M	B				
8	Walker Cameron Exr	1	34	M	B	✓			1
9		1	30	F	B				
10		1	9	F	B				
11		1	7	M	B				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	28	F	B				
15		1	5	M	B				
16		1	3	F	B				
17		1	1	M	B				
18		1	30	F	B				
19		1	30	F	B				
20		1	11	F	B				
21		1	4	F	B				
22	Mrs Ewd Harkins	1	40	M	B	✓			1
23		1	35	M	B				
24		1	22	M	B				
25		1	25	M	B				
26		1	26	M	B				
27		1	25	M	B				
28		1	16	M	B				
29		1	14	F	B				
30	Marie E Dunlop	1	50	F	M	✓			1
31		1	20	F	M				
32		1	17	F	M				
33		1	21	M	B				
34		1	4	F	M				
35		1	2	M	M				
36	John Bragg's Est	1	58	M	B	✓			1
37		1	45	M	B				
38		1	50	F	B				
39		1	40	F	B				
40		1	50	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	John Bragg's Estate	1	19	F	M	✓				1
2		1	10	F	M	✓				2
3	Lucy Bragg	1	37	F	B	✓			1	3
4	George Wynn	1	8	M	B					4
5		1	65	M	B	✓			1	5
6	Saml Williams	1	33	M	B					6
7		1	28	M	B					7
8		1	30	F	B					8
9		1	16	F	B					9
10		1	12	F	B					10
11		1	10	F	B					11
12		1	1	F	B					12
13		1	50	F	B					13
14		1	16	F	B					14
15		1	11	F	B					15
16	Sarah B Biggs	1	15	F	B	✓				16
17	Wm J Bromley	1	36	F	B	✓			1	17
18		1	16	M	B					18
19		1	12	F	B					19
20		1	9	F	M					20
21	Joseph E Venable	1	50	F	B	✓			1	21
22		1	50	M	B					22
23		1	42	M	B					23
24		1	30	F	B					24
25		1	25	M	B					25
26		1	32	F	B					26
27	Peter P Batte	1	50	F	B	✓			1	27
28		1	23	F	B					28
29		1	4	M	B					29
30		1	2	F	B					30
31	Nicholas Clarke	1	16	F	B	✓			1	31
32	A B Garland	1	15	F	M	✓				32
33	E M Parham	1	35	M	M	✓				33
34	B S Garland	1	50	F	B	✓			1	34
35		1	32	F	B					35
36		1	11	M	M					36
37		1	7	M	M					37
38	Geo V Scott	1	38	F	B	✓			1	38
39	J C Elder	1	20	F	B	✓				39
40	Thos Gillican	1	55	F	B	✓				40

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 49
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in East Ward **City** **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Jean **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt B Bolling	1	18	M	B	1			
2	Danl Lyon Jr	1	45	M	B	1			2
3		1	45	F	B				
4		1	19	F	B				
5		1	2	F	B				
6		1	1	F	B				
7		1	35	F	B				
8		1	12	F	B				
9		1	20	F	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	1	M	B				
12		1	18	M	B				
13		1	17	M	B				
14		1	15	M	B				
15		1	45	M	B				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	19	M	B				
18	A C Harrison	1	50	M	B	✓			2
19		1	40	F	B				
20		1	40	F	M				
21		1	25	F	M				
22		1	14	F	B				
23		1	8	M	B				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	1	M	M				
26		1	4	M	B				
27		1	1	F	B				
28		1	45	M	B				
29		1	32	M	B				
30		1	30	M	B				
31	Wm C Bannister	1	38	M	B	1			1
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	20	M	B				
34		1	41	F	B				
35	Mary Eldridge	1	45	F	B	1			1
36		1	12	M	B				
37	Robt B Bolling	1	25	F	M	1			1
38		1	9	F	M				
39	Robt Michaels	1	27	F	B	Dinwiddie			
40	Robt Jackson	1	50	F	B	Prince George			1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
R R Collier	1	21	F	B	✓			1
2 Sam'l Leitner	1	22	F	B	✓			1
	1	8	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	9/12	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
Margaret Harrison	1	45	M	B				1
	1	25	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
O J De Voss	1	15	M	B	✓			
2 E A Dudley	1	50	F	B	✓			
A B Cowles	1	42	F	B	✓			1
	1	21	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
Mary Corby	1	70	F	B	✓			1
John H Patterson	1	12	F	B	✓			
Richd F Hanson	1	64	F	M	✓			2
	1	60	M	B				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	42	F	B				
	1	39	F	M				
	1	24	F	M				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	20	M	M				
	1	14	F	M				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in City of East Hard in the County of Petersburg State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July, 1860. Wm Fenn Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David Sheldon	4	60	F	B	✓			1
2	David F Hoy	1	27	m	B	✓			1
3		1	19	F	B				
4		1	16	F	B				
5	John Avery	1	7	F	B	✓			
6		1	6	F	B				
7	Caroline M Farland	1	70	F	B	✓			1
8		1	4	F	B				
9	Wm M Farland	1	72	m	B	✓			
10	Albert Hobbs	1	65	m	B	✓		Blind	
11	Timothy Rives	1	23	F	B	✓			1
12		1	5	m	B				
13		1	3	m	B				
14	Jas H Temple	1	12	F	B	✓			
15		1	13	m	B				
16	Jas D Pierson	1	65	m	B		Prince George		1
17		1	62	F	B		do		
18	Wm Wells	1	60	F	B		do		1
19	Jas N Nichols	1	10	F	B	✓			
20	William E Wells	1	30	m	B		do		
21	Peter Watkins	1	9	F	B		do		
22	Elizabeth Clay	1	15	F	B		Chesterfield		
23	Benja S Burch	1	50	F	B				1
24		1	22	m	B				
25	Mrs Dibrell	1	12	m	B		Chesterfield		
26	J H atkinson	1	22	F	B	✓			
27	Elizabeth Saunders	1	18	m	B				1
28		1	16	F	B				
29		1	11	m	B				
30	Rebecca Boisseau	1	40	F	B		Prince George		1
31	Thos D Watson	1	35	m	B	✓			1
32		1	20	m	B				
33		1	25	m	B				
34		1	31	m	B				
35		1	52	m	B				
36	Sarah F Taylor	1	30	m	B	✓			1
37		1	24	m	m				
38		1	21	m	m				
39		1	19	F	m				
40	D A Bryant	1	75	F	m		Prince George		

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Denis Wyatt	1	75	m	B	✓			
2	John W Epps	1	46	F	B		Prince George		1
3		1	11	F	B			4	
4		1	6	F	B			4	
5		1	8	F	B			4	
6	Jas Temple	1	52	m	B	✓			
7	J J Thweatt	1	46	F	B	✓			1
8	Jas Boisseau	1	45	F	B				
9	John H ans	1	30	F	B		Prince George		1
10		1	1	m	B			4	
11	Gibson Watt	1	65	F	B	✓		4	1
12	E Old inton	1	30	F	B	✓			1
13		1	7	F	B				
14		1	6	F	B				
15		1	3	F	B				
16		1	9/12	F	B				
17	Jane Ann Higgins	1	14	F	B	✓			
18	Daniel Lyon do	1	70	m	B	✓			2
19		1	50	m	B				
20		1	60	m	B				
21		1	60	m	B				
22		1	40	m	B				
23		1	27	m	B				
24		1	18	m	B				
25		1	16	m	B				
26		1	15	m	B				
27		1	10	m	B				
28		1	4	m	B				
29		1	54	F	B				
30		1	25	F	B				
31		1	6	F	B				
32		1	4	F	B				
33		1	9/12	F	B				
34	Chas Corling	1	30	F	B	✓			1
35	Wm Judge May	1	60	F	B	✓			1
36	Stark Watkins	1	25	F	B		Dismal dis		1
37	Chas T Scott	1	45	F	B	✓			1
38		1	40	m	B				
39	Wm Robinson	1	45	m	B	✓			1
40		1	38	F	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80

80

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in East Ward City **in the ~~County~~ of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Tease **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm Nobles Est	1	32	F.	B	✓			
2	1	10	F	B				
3	1	8	M	B				
4	1	9/12	M	B				
5 Wm Selby	1	17	M	B	✓			
6	1	2	M	B				
7	1	35	F.	B				
8	1	6	F	B				
9	1	3	M	B				
10	1	2	F	B				
11	1	2	F.	B				
12	1	6/12	F.	B				
13 Robert Dunlop	1	28	F.	B	✓			1
14	1	2	M	B				
15 M J Davidson	1	30	F.	B	✓			1
16 E A Dudley	1	12	F.	B	✓			
17 Jas Walton Jr.	1	10	F.	B	✓			
18 Jerome B Stacia	1	14	F.	B	✓			
19 W W Gay	1	50	F.	B	✓			
20	1	30	F.	B				
21 Robert Garrett	1	9	F.	B	✓			1
22	1	37	F.	B				
23	1	12	F.	B				
24 Wm E Edwards	1	26	M	M	✓			
25 W D Whitlock	1	45	F.	B		Washington		
26	1	10	M	B	✓			
27	1	16	M	B	✓			
28 James Temple	1	30	M	B	✓			
29 Wm E Short	1	15	F.	B	✓			1
30	1	38	F.	B				
31 Robert Hawley	1	30	F	M		Buckingham		1
32	1	8	F	M	✓			
33	1	4	M	M				
34 Wm B Taylor	1	45	F	M		Pr. George		
35 Chas Cocking	1	25	F	M	✓			
36 E P Nash	1	10	F	M	✓			
37 Jams Wade	1	34	F	B	✓			
38 Abrahams Binford	1	50	F	B	✓			1
39	1	14	M	B				
40 J T Goode	1	15	F	B	✓			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 A Bufords	1	30	M	B	✓			
2 Robt Newman	1	23	F.	M	✓			
3 H L Hastings Agt	1	22	F	M	✓			
4 Sarah Lynches	1	17	M	B	✓			
5 Alpheus Rowlett	1	53	F.	B	✓			1
6 D. Jos. Smith	1	14	F	B	✓			
7 Wm Montague	1	9	F	B	✓			1
8	1	46	M	B				
9	1	19	M	B				
10	1	21	M	B				
11	1	25	F	B				
12	1	7	M	M				
13	1	4	F.	B				
14	1	1	F.	B				
15	1	70	F	B	✓			
16 Thomas Barstow	1	60	F	B	✓			1
17 Wm Gee Adm'r	1	30	M	M		Pr. George		
18 E C Hinton	1	9	F	M	✓			
19 Jame H Marks	1	35	M	B	✓			1
20	1	32	F	B				
21	1	26	M	B				
22	1	24	M	B				
23	1	13	F	M				
24	1	10	F	M				
25	1	8	F	M				
26 Wm G. Bechett	1	45	M	B		Pr. George		
27	1	36	M	B			1	
28	1	19	M	M			1	
29	1	22	M	B			1	
30 Dunwiddie	1	28	M	M				
31	1	65	F.	B	✓			1
32	1	59	M	B	✓			1
33	1	45	M	B				
34	1	40	F	B				
35	1	36	M	B				
36	1	21	M	B				
37	1	17	F	B				
38	1	16	M	B				
39	1	13	M	B				
40	1	12	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80 80

Page No. 34

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in East Ward **in the** ~~County~~ City **of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July, **1860.** Wm Fenn Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Adriana McBroom	1	9	F	B	✓			
2		1	13	M	B				
3		1	10	M	B				
4	Emma F. Potter	1	21	F	B	✓			1
5	Elizabeth Collins	1	24	F	M	✓			1
6		1	12	F	M				
7		1	6	F	M				
8		1	12	F	B				
9		1	35	F	B				
10		1	5	M	B				
11		1	3	F	M				
12		1	5	M	M				
13		1	1/12	M	M				
14	Geo W Richman	1	22	M	M	✓			
15	C Mundle	1	12	F	B	✓			
16	Crawford Rogers	1	16	F	B	✓			
17	A H Hawthorne	1	35	F	M	✓			
18		1	17	M	B				
19		1	16	M	M				
20		1	14	M	M				
21		1	12	F	M				
22		1	9	M	M				
23		1	6	F	M				
24	Jas F Fuller	1	55	M	M	✓			
25		1	31	M	B				
26	E A Hyatt	1	45	M	B	✓			
27		1	40	M	B				
28		1	25	M	B				
29	Mrs Hubbard	1	46	M	B	✓			
30	Mrs Harrison	1	50	M	B	✓			
31	M C Powell	1	45	M	M	✓			
32	John Segrum	1	22	M	B	✓			
33	Minnidie Grigg	1	60	M	B	✓			
34	Geo Stidmans	1	22	M	M	✓			
35	Mary Bunn	1	30	M	M	✓			
36		1	32	M	M				
37	Richd Cuthie	1	60	F	B		P. George	1	
38	Jane F Stewart	1	50	F	B	✓			
39	Mary R Roberts	1	26	F	M	✓		1	
40		1	3	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary R. Roberts	1	3	M	M	✓			
2	Martha F. Jones	1	28	F	B	✓			1
3		1	16	F	B				
4		1	12	F	M				
5		1	7	M	B				
6		1	11	F	B				
7		1	5/12	M	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9									
10	John Strachan	1	25	M	B	✓			
11	Aspasia Potts Jr	1	26	M	M	✓			
12	Anna A Ryden	1	40	F	B	✓			
13	John Leytens	1	40	F	M	✓			
14		1	6	M	M				
15		1	4	M	M				
16	H W Hamner	1	50	M	M	✓			
17	C H Roberts	1	47	M	B	✓			
18	Dr. Strachan	1	25	M	M	✓			
19	Hanke Perkins	1	50	F	B	✓	Lunatic	1	
20	Wm Whitlock	1	17	F	B	✓			
21	Jno R Patterson	1	19	F	B	✓			
22	Dans Potts Sr	1	57	F	B	✓			2
23		1	30	F	B				
24		1	28	F	B				
25		1	26	F	B				
26		1	21	F	B				
27		1	22	F	B				
28		1	20	F	B				
29		1	17	F	B				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	14	M	B				
32		1	12	F	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35	Geo R Basherville	1	56	M	B	✓			2
36		1	40	M	B				
37		1	40	F	B				
38		1	40	F	B				
39		1	50	F	M				
40		1	35	F	M				
		1	30	F	M				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, 60

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

60 60 60

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in East Ward City **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July, **1860.** Wm Penn **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Geo B Blackwell	1	13	F	M	✓			
	1	12	F	M				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	7	F	M				
T Truman	1	50	F	B	✓			1
W F Strachan	1	21	F	B	✓			
J C Edwards	1	33	F	B	✓			1
	1	30	F	B				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Mrs Walthall	1	46	F	B	✓			
Sarah L Marks	1	30	F	B	✓			
	1	10	Mu	M				
Edmonia Bucket	1	15	F	M	✓			
Wm H Wilson	1	28	F	B	✓			
	1	2	F	B				
	1	9/12	M	B				
Wm Brantley Agt	1	46	F	B	✓			
Peter Young	1	60	F	B	✓			
John Jeffries	1	46	F	B	✓			
Jas H Nichols	1	12	F	B	✓			
Peter R Kain	1	55	F	B	✓			
	1	22	M	B				
Ann A Bryden	1	46	F	B	✓			
	1	30	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	46	M	B				
	1	42	M	B				
	1	42	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	50	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Anna A Bryden	1	45	F	B	✓			2
	1	50	F	B				
	1	43	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
David B Tennant	1	50	M	B	✓			
	1	30	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	60	F	B			1	
	1	12	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
H H Harrison	1	45	M	B	✓			
Ann Harrison	1	28	M	B	✓			
	1	15	M	B				
Sarah Harrison	1	32	M	B	✓			
H Stringfellow	1	35	M	B	✓			
Wm Traitteau	1	46	M	B	✓			
Ann Hamilton	1	41	M	B	✓			
B B Baker	1	60	M	B	✓			
	1	48	M	B				
Wm Tyler	1	45	M	B	✓			
	1	14	M	B				
Jane Cuckett	1	50	M	B	✓			
Thos H Branche	1	40	M	B	✓			
S G Branche	1	45	M	B	✓			
	1	30	M	B				
Jno Robertson	1	12	M	B	✓			
John Mennine	1	25	M	B	✓		1	
	1	21	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				1
	1	17	F	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

60 80

Page No. 30

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in East Ward City **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ____, **1860.** Wm Turner **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John Thurman	1	45	M	B	✓			1
	1	5	M	B				
John H Lee	1	28	M	Mu	✓			1
	1	6	M	Mu				
	1	3/12	M	Mu				
	1	55	F	Mu				
	1	14	F	Mu				
	1	9	M	Mu				
Jas M Norman	1	32	M	Mu	✓			1
Wm Turnbull Agt	1	32	M	Mu	✓			
Jas F Mason	1	52	F	Mu		Chesterfield		1
	1	20	F	Mu				
	1	12	F	B		Pr. George		
	1	2	M	Mu				
John Justice	1	42	M	B	✓			1
	1	35	M	B				
	1	65	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
Chas Tyree	1	25	F	B	✓			1
R. P. Collier	1	43	F	B	✓			2
	1	39	F	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
R R Collier	1	32	M	Mu	✓			
Robt Elliott	1	55	F	Mu	✓			1
F A Hatcher	1	30	F	Mu				
John Avery	1	40	F	Mu	✓			1
	1	18	F	Mu				
Richd Coleman	1	48	Mu					
Peter F Cogbill	1	45	Mu					
John Sublyland	1	14	Mu					
Robin Saunders	1	18	F					1
Rachl Sand	1	12	Mu					
Mrs A S Jones	1	12	F					
Robt Daniel	1	56	F					1
J J Threatt	1	30	F		✓			
	1	13	F					
Thos Daniel	1	35	Mu					
Robt Harrison	1	37	Mu		✓			
	1	30	Mu					
John Lyon	1	22	F		✓			
Wm Francis Sim	1	25	Mu		✓			
	1	10	Mu					1
J F Mason	1	14	Mu			Chesterfield		
	1	13	Mu		✓			
	1	13	Mu					
	1	12	Mu					
Wm Gaines	1	36	M		✓			
Jas F Cain	1	25	F		✓			1
	1	7	Mu					
	1	5	F					
	1	3/12	Mu					
Jesse Burton	1	50	F		✓			1
	1	30	F					
	1	14	F					
	1	12	F					
	1	10	Mu					
	1	8	Mu					
	1	30	F					
	1	25	Mu					
Hiram Burton	1	28	F		✓			1
	1	15	Mu					
	1	12	Mu					

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80 80

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in East Ward City **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July, 1860. Wm Farrar Ass't Marshal

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas E Butler	1	10	M	B	✓			
2		1	1	M	B				
3	Eliza P Fut	1	36	F	B	✓			1
4	Jas T Mason	1	36	F	B		Unstigned		1
5	C T Rice	1	40	F	B		St Thomas		1
6	J T Brown	1	25	F	B	✓			1
7		1	12	F	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9	Wm Williams	1	32	M	B	✓			
10	Mrs Mason	1	45	F	B	✓			1
11		1	25	F	B				
12		1	30	F	B				
13		1	25	M	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	10	F	B				
16	Mrs Seay	1	28	F	B	✓			1
17		1	6	F	B				
18		1	3	F	B				
19		1	1	F	B				
20		1	30	F	B				
21		1	6	M	B				
22		1	4	M	B				
23	Mrs K Williams	1	16	F	B				1
24	Wm G Bennett	1	35	M	B		4		
25	L Mrs Hitten	1	30	M	M				
26	Wm Simmons	1	22	F	B	✓			1
27		1	16	F	B				
28	Wm H McCulloch	1	12	M	B	✓			1
29		1	16	F	M				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	60	F	B				
32	Jas R Branch Jun	1	22	M	B	✓			
33	Eliza A White	1	15	F	B	✓			
34		1	12	F	B				
35	V H Hurtle	1	60	F	B	✓			
36		1	21	F	B				
37		1	19	F	B				
38		1	5	M	M				
39		1	2	F	M				
40		1	2	M	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
P E Bates	1	6/12	M	B	✓			
	1	1/12	M	B				
E E Brady	1	30	F	B	✓			1
	1	32	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	7/12	F	B				
S T & Rice	1	62	M	B	✓			
Jane Orr	1	62	F	B	✓			1
	1	35	M	B				
Miss Warren	1	30	F	B	✓			
Rebecca Robinson	1	22	F	B	✓			1
	1	7	F	B				
John Avery	1	12	M	B		R Tenge		
Jane Hamblin	1	27	F	B		Unstig		1
	1	7	M	B				
D F F Thacker	1	12	F	B	✓			
Rebecca Cooper Jun	1	55	M	B	✓			1
	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	9/12	F	B				
	1	1/12	F	B				
Richd Elliott	1	18	M	B	✓			
Wm Bass	1	30	F			R Tenge		1
Maria Hamilton	1	32	M	B	✓			
Richd Williams	1	60	F	B	✓			
Benj Carter	1	15	F	B		Unstigned		
Chas Chambers	1	17	M	B	✓			
Baker W Donnally	1	6	F	B	✓			

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

80

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in East Ward City **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July, **1860.** Wm Reese, Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James Saunders	1	35	M	B	✓			
	1	21	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
Caroline McFarland	1	25	F	B	✓			
Wm H Cochran	1	12	M	B	✓			
	1	9	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
John Carter	1	21	F	B	✓			1
	1	16	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
Wm S Timberlake	1	32	F	B	✓			1
	1	12	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
R T Page	1	50	F	B	✓			1
	1	50	F	B				
	1	49	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
Sarah M C Page	1	50	F	B	✓			
R T Page	1	14	M	B	✓			
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
Mrs E Flurney	1	65	M	B	✓			1
	1	65	F	B				
	1	65	F	M				
Turner Robinson	1	40	F	B	✓			1
Mrs E Flurney	1	60	F	B	✓			
Mary Turner	1	33	F	M	✓			
John A. Peter	1	12	M	B	✓			1
	1	9	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John A. Peter	1	5/12	M	B	✓			
Stephen Goodwyn	1	16	M	B	✓			
Wm R Peter	1	35	M	B	✓			1
	1	18	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
John James	1	15	F	M	✓			1
John A Peter	1	35	F	B	✓			
Joseph Thachan	1	25	F	B		Runaway		1
Mrs Crutchfield	1	32	F	B	✓			
J A Johnston	1	26	M	B	✓			
M E Whitmore	1	38	F	B	✓			1
	1	11	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				
R N Atkinson	1	15	F	M		Manfield		
Henry Davis	1	38	M	M	✓			1
	1	40	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	14	F	M				
	1	4	M	M				
F H Archer	1	45	F	B	✓			
Wm Jones	1	10	M	M		St George		
John Avery	1	18	F	B		"		1
W J Michie	1	26	M	B	✓			2
	1	45	M	B				
	1	42	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

80

80

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in East Ward City **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July, **1860.** Wm Jeans Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm B Cargile	1	29	M	B	✓			
2		1	48	M	B				
3	Jno Gilliam Est	1	33	M	B	✓			
4	William Duncan	1	33	M	B		P. Geo		
5	Joshh Nash	1	52	M	B	✓			
6		1	40	M	B				
7	Dr F. Dugan	1	52	M	B	✓			
8	Sarah Lynch	1	50	F	B	✓			
9		1	50	M	B				
10		1	51	M	B				
11		1	48	M	B				
12		1	47	M	B				
13		1	44	M	B				
14		1	41	M	B				
15		1	43	M	B				
16		1	38	M	B				
17		1	37	M	B				
18		1	35	M	B				
19		1	34	M	B				
20		1	31	M	B				
21		1	30	M	B				
22		1	30	M	B				
23		1	29	M	B				
24		1	26	M	B				
25		1	25	M	B				
26		1	28	M	B				
27		1	23	M	B				
28		1	22	M	B				
29		1	19	M	B				
30		1	19	M	B				
31		1	17	M	B				
32		1	15	M	B				
33		1	15	M	B				
34		1	13	M	B				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	12	M	B				
37		1	11	M	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	10	M	B				
40		1	12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Blunt	1	41	F	B	✓			
2		1	28	F	B				
3	E A Bradley	1	46	M	B	✓			
4		1	45	F	B				
5		1	28	F	B				
6		1	37	F	B				
7		1	32	F	B				
8		1	31	F	B				
9		1	29	F	B				
10		1	29	F	B				
11		1	21	M	B				
12		1	22	F	B				
13		1	19	M	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16	Jno Cline	1	50	M	B	✓			
17		1	48	M	B				
18		1	35	M	B				
19		1	34	M	B				
20		1	31	M	B				
21		1	27	M	B				
22		1	23	M	B				
23		1	22	M	B				
24	Maria Minge	1	19	M	B	✓			
25		1	30	M	B	✓			
26		1	29	M	B	✓			
27	Wm Manning	1	30	M	B		Jno Cline		
28	Jos T Mason	1	32	M	M		Chesterfield		
29	John V Wilcox	1	40	M	B	✓			
30	Richd Williams	1	40	M	B		P. Geo		
31	Frank Harrison	1	35	M	B		"		
32	Wm Walthall	1	40	M	B	✓			
33	David Winfree	1	46	M	B		Chesterfield		
34		1	45	M	B	✓			
35		1	43	M	B				
36		1	42	M	B				
37		1	39	M	B				
38		1	36	M	B				
39		1	35	M	B				
40		1	34	M	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 78
No. of female slaves, 2
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 110

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in East Ward City **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Fenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ward Dunston	1	17	M	B		Chesterfield		
2		1	26	M	B	✓			
3		1	17	M	B				
4		1	12	M	B				
5	A J Thorn Est.	1	60	M	M	✓			
6	Bernard Major	1	16	F	B	✓			1
7		1	22	M	B				
8		1	20	M	B				
9	Benj Mackins	1	47	F	B	✓			1
10	Maria Mines	1	45	F	B	✓			1
11	Jos L. Carrington	1	48	F	M	✓			2
12		1	40	F	B				
13		1	28	F	B				
14		1	28	F	B				
15		1	18	F	B				
16		1	20	F	M				
17		1	15	F	B				
18		1	55	~~M~~ F	B				
19		1	29	M	M				
20		1	19	M	M				
21		1	13	M	M				
22		1	11	M	B				
23		1	8	F	B				
24		1	4	M	B				
25		1	2	M	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	3	F	B				
28		1	1/12	F	M				
29		1	2/12	F	B				
30		1	8	M	M				
31		1	2	M	B				
32		1	2	F	B				
33	Dr. Turnbull	1	45	M	M	✓			1
34	R. N Dawson	1	33	M	B		Norfolk		
35	J R Pickett	1	22	M	M	✓			
36	Mrs Walthall	1	21	M	B	✓			
37	J. R. Elliott	1	20	M	B		Isle of Wight		
38	R. C Peters	1	19	M	B		Lunenburg		
39	R. K. Harrison	1	46	M	M	✓			
40	Wm E. Wells	1	18	M	B		Dinwiddie		

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	My Walthall	1	40	M	M	✓			
2	R. E Robinson	1	47	M	B	✓			2
3		1	46	M	M				
4		1	45	M	B				
5		1	30	M	B				
6		1	38	M	B				
7		1	40	M	B				
8		1	32	M	M				
9		1	22	M	M				
10		1	21	M	M				
11		1	12	M	M				
12		1	1	M	M				
13		1	38	F	M				1
14		1	46	F	M				
15		1	33	F	B				
16		1	31	F	B				
17		1	28	F	B				
18		1	22	F	B				
19		1	20	F	B				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	17	F	B				
22		1	2	M	B				
23		1	22	M	B				
24		1	31	M	B				
25		1	33	M	B				
26	Jas Nick Anderson	1	43	F	B	✓			1
27		1	26	F	B				
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	23	M	B				
31		1	25	M	B				
32		1	35	F	B				
33		1	19	M	B				
34		1	14	M	B				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	17	F	B				
37		1	9	F	B				
38	James F Wells	1	48	F	B	✓			1
39		1	32	M	B				
40	Nicholas Partridge	1	60	F	B				1

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80 80

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in East Ward **in the City County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st 12th **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Kerr **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hugh Nelson	1	70	F	B	✓			1
2		1	40	M	M				
3		1	35	F	B				
4		1	25	F	B				
5		1	19	F	B				
6		1	17	F	B				
7	Jas M D Anderson	1	30	F	B	✓			
8	E H Booth	1	40	M	B		Surry		
9	E B Branch	1	28	M	B	✓			
10	Jno W Epps	1	25	M	B		Pr George		
11	Richd Peterson	1	48	M	B		do		
12	R L Sundie	1	22	M	B		Chesterfield		
13	Mrs Friend	1	22	F	B		do	1	
14		1	24	F	B		do		
15	Douglas Lee	1	25	F	B		Pr George	1	
16		1	9	M	B		do		
17		1	4	F	B		do		
18		1	2	M	B	✓	do		
19	James Brisbane	1	70	F	M			1	
20		1	40	F	B				
21		1	35	F	B				
22	Jno J Thweatt	1	13	M	B	✓			
23	Jno Avery	1	50	F	B		Pr George	1	
24		1	12	F	B		do		
25	O L Steadman	1	18	F	B		do	1	
26	J G Harrison	1	10	F	B		do		
27	W Bardge	1	7	M	B		Surry		
28	M E Whittle	1	40	F	B	✓		1	
29		1	15	F	B				
30		1	15	F	B				
31		1	14	F	B				
32		1	13	F	B				
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	8	M	B				
35	Lewis F Hicks	1	30	M	B				
36	Jno A Ingram	1	40	F	B		Dinwiddie	1	
37	C J Cabaniss	1	50	F	B		do	1	
38	Dr Dunal	1	10	F	B		do		
39	B Franklin	1	19	M	B	✓			
40	Thos H Daniel	1	45	M	B		Pr George		

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Stephen Britton	1	25	M	B	✓			
2	James May	1	45	F	B	✓			1
3	Geo W Bolling	1	45	F	B	✓			1
4	A F Sutter	1	40	F	B	✓			1
5		1	41	F	B				
6		1	21	F	B				
7		1	23	F	B				
8	Daniel Tucker	1	55	M	M		Dinwiddie		
9	John Dickinson	1	45	M	B	✓			
10	A E Lee	1	39	F	B	✓			1
11		1	20	M	B				
12		1	22	M	B				
13		1	17	F	B				
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	9	M	B				
16	Jno H Rice	1	30	F	B		Amelia	1	
17		1	10	M	B		do		
18		1	5	M	B		do		
19		1	4½	M	B		do		
20	Richd Williams	1	30	F	B		Pr George	1	
21		1	12	M	B		do		
22	Sarah Lynch	1	11	F	B	✓			
23	Mrs McKinny	1	15	F	B	✓			
24	George Davis	1	05	F	B	✓			2
25		1	34	F	B				
26		1	40	F	B				
27		1	40	F	B				
28		1	28	F	B				
29		1	28	M	B				
30	Jas M Pearman	1	25	M	M	✓			
31	Peter Simmons	1	09	F	B	✓			1
32		1	30	F	B				
33		1	17	F	B				
34		1	15	F	B				
35	Lucy J Smith	1	30	F	B		Prince George	1	
36		1	11	F	B		do		
37	Caroline McFarland	1	45	M	B	✓			
38	Timothy Rives	1	12	F	B		Prince George		
39	Wm G Burchett	1	9	M	B		do		
40	Thos Adams	1	12	F	B	✓			

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 50
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in East Ward in the City/County of Petersburg State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July, 1860. Wm Tenn Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Isaac Robinson	1	28	F	B	✓			1
2		1	8	F	M				
3		1	11	F	B				
4	Peter Birchett	1	18	F	B		Prince George		1
5		1	14	F	B			do	
6	A P Hart	1	65	M	B			do	1
7	Mary Dunn	1	66	F	B		Chesterfield		1
8	Martha Freeman	1	70	F	B		Culpeper		1
9	Jno V Willey	1	50	M	B	✓			
10	Mrs Joseph E Cox	1	59	F	B	✓			1
11	Wm H Harrison	1	50	F	M		Prince George		1
12	Sylvanus Johnson	1	38	F	B		Chesterfield		1
13	Martha Watkins	1	28	M	M	✓			
14	Alpheus Randlett	1	26	M	B		Chesterfield		
15	Joseph Fitchett	1	48	M	B		Surry Co		
16	Mary Hubbard	1	28	M	B				
17	Joseph Hamblin	1	55	M	B		Dinwiddie		
18	Jane Oliver	1	30	F	B				1
19		1	7	M	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	7/12	M	B				
23	Mrs Page Dunn	1	50	F	B	✓			1
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	11	F	B				
26		1	2	F	B				
27		1	10	M	B				
28		1	27	M	B				
29		1	15	M	B				
30		1	30	M	B				
31		1	35	M	B				
32	Benson Jones	1	19	M	M		New York		
33	Eliza Galler	1	35	F	B	✓			1
34		1	4	F	B				
35	Benja Curtis	1	8	F	B		Southfield		
36	Sally Peak	1	55	M	B		Amelia		
37	Susan B Burtons	1	12	F	B	✓			1
38		1	40	F	B				
39		1	18	F	M				
40		1	12	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	S B Mutons	1	11	M	B	✓			1
2		1	6	F	B				
3		1	2	F	B				
4		1	45	M	B				
5		1	30	M	B				
6		1	21	M	B				
7		1	20	M	B				
8	W D Whitlock	1	45	M	B		Washington D.C		
9	S D Watkins	1	48	M	B	✓			
10	Chas F Fisher	1	65	M	B	✓			
11	John Kevan	1	38	F	B	✓			1
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	7	F	B				
14		1	5	M	B				
15	Henry H Harrison	1	30	F	B		Prince George		1
16		1	0	F	B			do	
17	R A Wyatt	1	40	M	B		Dinwiddie		
18		1	30	M	B			do	
19		1	29	M	B			do	
20		1	27	M	B			do	
21	Edwd Randlett	1	40	F	B		Chesterfield		1
22	W F Mallory	1	25	F	M	✓			1
23		1	24	Fm	M				
24		1	20	M	M				
25		1	14	F	M				
26		1	12	M	M				
27		1	10	F	M				
28	R A Wyatt	1	40	F	B		Dinwiddie		1
29		1	14	M	B			do	
30		1	35	M	B			do	
31		1	50	M	B			do	
32	Robt W Broadnax	1	34	M	B	✓			
33		1	24	M	B				
34		1	25	M	B				
35		1	23	M	B				
36		1	22	M	B				
37		1	22	M	B				
38		1	16	M	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40		1	14	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

80

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ~~City~~ East Ward in the County of Petersburg State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July, 1860. Wm Heron Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt W Brodnax	1	40	M	B	✓			
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	25	M	B				
4		1	26	F	B				
5		1	5	M	B				
6		1	40	F	B				
7		1	26	F	B				
8		1	5	F	B				
9		1	1	F	B				
10		1	45	F	B				
11		1	18	F	B				
12		1	20	F	B				
13		1	42	F	B				
14		1	12	F	B				
15		1	0	F	B				
16		1	40	M	B				
17		1	18	F	B				
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	20	F	B				
20		1	25	F	B				
21		1	21	F	B				
22		1	1	F	B				
23		1	8	F	B				
24		1	2	M	B				
25	Robt Dunlop	1	52	F	B	✓			2
26		1	45	F	B				
27		1	22	M	B				
28		1	21	M	B				
29		1	20	M	B				
30		1	18	F	B				
31		1	19	M	B				
32		1	17	M	B				
33		1	16	M	B				
34		1	16	M	B	Twins			
35		1	17	M	B				
36		1	16	M	B				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39	Thos H Daniel	1	15	F	B	Prince George			1
40	Mahala Ger	1	15	F	B	do			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James S Ger	1	19	F	M	✓			1
2		1	14	M	M				
3	Geo W Bolling	1	51	M	B	✓			2
4			24	M	B				
5			40	F	B				
6			40	F	B				
7			18	M	B				
8			50	F	B				
9			52	F	B				
10			30	F	B				
11			32	F	B				
12			12	F	B				
13			11	F	B				
14			11	F	B	Twins			
15			12	M	B				
16	C J Catnip		32	M	B	Immediate			
17	Archie Dunn		20	F	B	Christopher's			
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									2
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 23
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves . . 57

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

57

57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. Wm Fenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . _____

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in West Ward **in the ~~County~~ City of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Penn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Dunlop	1	34	m	B				
2	Rebecca Robinson	1	42	F	B		Richmond		1
3	L C Stainback Est.	1	50	F	B				
4	Sarah Lynch	1	28	F	B				
5	Andrew Tucker	1	47	m	B		Chesterfield		
6	Woodly Tucker	1	60	m	B				
7	John Starr	1	9	m	B				
8		1	7	F	B		Do		
9	Robert Anderson	1	60	m	B		Richmond		
10	C F Cook	1	48	F	B				1
11	John P Brown	1	12	F	B				
12	C W P Cook	1	16	F	B				1
13	Wm O Maddox	1	13	F	B				1
14	James Gentry	1	50	F	B				1
15	Henry Hancock	1	58	F	B		Prince Geo		1
16	F G Jones	1	70	F	B				1
17		1	60	F	B				
18		1	35	F	B				
19		1	50	m	B				
20		1	24	F	B				
21		1	17	m	B				
22		1	11	F	B				
23	James M McCulloch	1	28	F	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	3	m	B				
26		1	1	m	B				
27	Sarah A Pinsay	1	11	m	B				
28		1	9	m	B				
29	Col Stewards Est	1	55	F	B				
30	James Martin	1	35	F	B				
31		1	13	m	B				
32		1	7	F	B				
33	Martha Tyson	1	17	F	B				
34	Mrs A Jones	1	30	F	B				
35	Jr T Delany	1	9	F	B				
36	Diana M Penn	1	50	m	B				
37	John Roberts	1	20	F	B				
38	Mary A Perkins	1	16	F	B				
39	Sarah A Griffin	1	55	m	B				
40	Winfield S McCann	1	27	m	B		Prince Geo		

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Winfield S McCann	1	18	m	B		Prince Geo		
	Timothy Rives	1	65	m	B				1
	Jas H Baxter	1	32	m	B				
	Martha F Phillips	1	70	m	B				
	W Perkinson	1	38	m	B		Chesterfield		
	O M Jones	1	18	F	B				1
	O F Cogsill	1	42	m	B				1
		1	36	F	B				
		1	21	m	B				
		1	20	F	B				1
		1	2	m	B				
		1	20	F	B				
		1	11	F	B				
	Chas E Allen	1	47	m	B				1
		1	40	F	B				
		1	25	F	B				
		1	6	F	B				
		1	4	F	B				
	David G Potts	1	54	F	B				1
		1	11	F	B				
	Wm G Birchett	1	22	F	B		Prince Geo		1
		1	21	F	B				
	E G Hunter	1	60	m	B				
	Wm C Lumsden	1	50	m	B				
		1	32	m	B				
	Jas D Lumsden	1	45	F	B		North Carolina		1
		1	11	m	B				
	Wm G Birchett	1	15	F	B		Prince Geo		
	Wm Jno R Cattlett	1	18	F	B		Charlotte		1
		1	15	F	B				
	Robt H Jones Jr	1	14	m	m				
	Miss Brander	1	21	m	m		Chesterfield		
	Mary V Bryson	1	25	F	B		Dinwiddie		1
		1	12	F	B				
	W W Moody	1	50	F	B				
	B W Smith	1	13	F	B				
	Lucy C Pegram	1	25	F	B				1
	Hubbard Dyson	1	14	F	B		Dinwiddie		
	Giles Hall	1	60	m	B				
		1	18	m	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____
No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

80

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in West Ward **in the ~~County~~ City of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th & 16th **day of** July, **1860.** Wm Fenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E A Brodnax	1	40	F	B	✓			
2	Lewis B Heath	1	35	F	B	✓			1
3		1	11	F	B				
4		1	5	M	B				
5		1	2	F	B				
6	David Gannon	1	45	M	W	Chesterfield			
7	Saml A Robins	1	24	M	B	Jasper			
8	Henry Cocke	1	22	M	B	Prince George			
9	Benja Ford	1	20	M	B	Dinwiddie			
10	Jessy Brisban	1	20	M	B	"			
11	James Brisban	1	16	M	B	"			
12	Alfd Roulett	1	18	F	B	Chesterfield		1	
13	L D Michaels	1	40	M	B	✓			1
14		1	35	F	B				
15		1	17	F	B				
16		1	16	F	B				
17		1	13	F	B				
18		1	11	M	B				
19	Elizabeth Clay	1	17	F	M	Chesterfield			1
20	Wm Whitlock	1	18	F	B	"			1
21	R W Harrison	1	50	F	B	✓			1
22	Abel Williamson	1	60	M	B	✓			1
23		1	40	F	B				
24		1	30	M	B				
25		1	7	F	B				
26	John S May	1	12	F	B	✓			
27	James Collier	1	11	F	B	✓			
28	H J Jamieson	1	34	F	B				1
29		1	5	M	B				
30		1	5	F	B	Jasper			
31	H Hamblin	1	50	F	B	Dinwiddie			1
32	Thos H Daniel	1	29	M	B	Prince George			
33	Jessy Brisban	1	45	F	B	✓			1
34	R W Harrison	1	30	F	B	✓			1
35	Richd Bagley	1	22	M	B	✓			1
36		1	15	F	B				
37		1	13	F	B				
38	Mary A Floyd	1	22	F	B	✓			1
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	1	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary A Floyd	1	10	F	B	✓			
2	Lucy M Mills	1	45	F	B	✓			1
3		1	21	F	B				
4		1	19	F	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6	Allen Archer	1	48	M	B	✓			1
7		1	47	M	B				
8		1	49	M	B				
9		1	50	M	B				
10		1	24	M	B				
11		1	18	M	B				
12		1	50	F	B				
13		1	34	F	B				
14		1	16	F	B				
15		1	12	F	B				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	6	F	B				
18		1	6	F	B				
19		1	4	F	B				
20		1	5/12	M	B				
21		1	2/12	F	B				
22	Mary A Crispin	1	57	F	B	✓			2
23		1	47	M	B				
24		1	46	M	B				
25		1	37	F	B				
26		1	35	F	B				
27		1	35	M	B				
28		1	17	M	B				
29		1	18	F	B				
30		1	12	F	B				
31		1	11	M	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	7	F	B				
34		1	2	F	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36	Wm Robt Ruffin	1	8	F	B	✓			
37	R W Harrison	1	11	F	B	✓			
38	John Daingerfield	1	12	F	B	Dinwiddie			
39	Rebecca Wilson	1	20	F	B	✓			1
40		1	6	F	B				

No. of owners, ———
No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 49
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in West Ward **in the** City **County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th 19th 20th **day of** _____, **1860.** Wm Jeans **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Rebecca Nelson	1	41	F	B	✓			
2		1	1	m	B				
3	Mary A Goodwyn	1	17	F	B	Dinwiddie			1
4	Richd Jones	1	11	F	B	Chesterfield			
5	M Metzger	1	45	m	B	✓			1
6		1	35	F	B				
7		1	24	F	B				
8		1	55	m	B				
9		1	14	F	B				
10	Jane C Oliver	1	60	F	B	✓			
11		1	14	F	B				
12		1	90	F	B				
13		1	80	F	B				
14		1	45	F	B				
15		1	20	m	B				
16		1	30	m	B				
17		1	28	m	B				
18		1	30	F	B				
19		1	10	m	B				
20		1	19	F	B				
21		1	1	m	B				
22		1	24	m	B				2
23		1	30	F	B				
24		1	12	m	B				
25		1	10	m	B				
26		1	6	m	B				
27		1	4	m	B				
28		1	9/12	m	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	12	m	B				
31		1	9	F	B				
32		1	7	F	B				
33		1	5	F	B				
34		1	28	F	B				
35		1	4	F	B				
36		1	14	m	B				
37	Robert Leslie	1	56	m	B	✓			1
38		1	30	F	B				
39		1	2	m	B				
40		1	9/12	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt Leslie	1	54	m	B	✓			
2		1	39	m	B				
3		1	45	m	B				
4		1	25	m	B				
5		1	55	m	B				
6		1	42	m	B				
7	Om Venable	1	34	m	B	Dinwiddie			
8		1	26	m	B			1	
9		1	35	m	B			1	
10		1	28	m	B			"	
11	Thos A Spence	1	45	m	B	Brunswick			2
12		1	22	m	B			1	
13		1	23	m	B			"	
14		1	22	m	B			"	
15	Wm J Harrison	1	15	m	B	✓			
16		1	13	m	B				
17		1	11	m	B				
18		1	9	m	B				
19	Mrs Perry	1	15	m	B	✓			
20	Dr Duval	1	17	m	B	Dinwiddie			
21	Wm Edwd Johnson	1	15	m	B	✓			
22		1	12	m	B				
23	John Tittle	1	14	m	B	Chesterfield			
24		1	12	m	B			"	
25	Wm Christian	1	14	m	B	✓			
26	Elizabeth Clay	1	45	m	B	Chesterfield			
27		1	21	m	B			"	
28		1	14	m	B			1	
29		1	12	m	B			1	
30		1	24	m	B	✓			
31	Mrs Jeff Jarratt	1	21	m	B	Chesterfield			
32	Hubbard Dyson								1
33	Mrs Wells	1	17	m	B	✓			
34		1	38	F	B				
35		1	14	F	B				
36	Mary Calhoun	1	10	F	B	Prince George			
37	L G Tyler	1	36	m	B	Buckingham			
38		1	34	m	B			1	
39		1	32	m	B			1	
40		1	30	m	B			1	
		1	28	m	B			1	

No. of owners _____
No. of houses _____

No. of male slaves, 56
No. of female slaves, 24
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in West Ward **in the ~~County~~ City of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st 22d **day of** July, **1860.** Wm Fenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L G Tyler	1	26	m	B		Buckingham		
2		1	24	m	B				
3	D R Hogwood	1	25	m	B	✓			
4		1	2	m	B				
5	Jno P Hogwood	1	30	m	B	✓			
6	Anderson Tucker	1	50	m	B		Chesterfield		
7		1	25	m	B			1	
8		1	21	m	B			1	
9		1	17	m	B			1	
10	Sylvanus Johnson	1	22	F	B			1	1
11		1	3	m	B			1	
12	Richd B Andrews	1	65	F	B	✓			1
13		1	25	F	B				
14		1	4	m	B				
15		1	2	m	B				
16		1	9/12	F	B				
17	Benson Jones	1	48	F	B		New York	1	
18		1	12	F	B			1	
19		1	9	F	B			1	
20		1	2	m	B			1	
21	D R Hogwood	1	65	F	B	✓			1
22		1	38	m	B				
23		1	28	m	B				
24		1	25	m	B				
25		1	21	m	B				
26	A S Curry	1	43	F	B			Deaf & dumb	1
27	Ann Johnson	1	25	F	m	✓			1
28		1	8	m	m				
29		1	10	m	m				
30	Jno F Mason	1	40	m	B		Chesterfield		
31	J A Dudley	1	14	F	B	✓			1
32	B D Coghill	1	23	F	B	✓			1
33		1	15	F	B				
34		1	11	m	B				
35		1	7	F	m				
36		1	4	m	B				
37		1	4	F	m				
38		1	2	m	m				
39	Jno J. Cooper	1	45	m	B	✓			1
40		1	40	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno J Cooper	1	35	F	B	✓			1
2		1	6	m	B				
3		1	12	m	B				
4		1	10	m	B				
5		1	6	m	B				
6		1	3	F	B				
7		1	15	m	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	22	F	B				
10		1	4	m	B				
11		1	1	m	B				
12	Mary Cardwell	1	60	F	B	✓			1
13	Wm D Whittock	1	35	F	B		Washington D.C.		1
14		1	15	m	B		"		
15		1	8	m	B		"		
16	Lucia Hunter	1	15	F	B	✓			1
17	S R Belcher	1	57	m	B				
18	C H Talley	1	20	F	B	✓			1
19	Wm J Crowder	1	36	F	B	✓			1
20		1	18	m	B				
21		1	13	F	m				
22		1	8/12	m	B				
23	Thos H Deaton	1	21	F	B	✓			1
24	Elizabeth Grimes	1	40	F	B	✓			1
25	L D Simmons	1	29	F	m		Chesterfield		
26		1	2	m	m		"		
27	J H Simmons	1	60	F	B	✓			1
28	Richd O Merritt	1	45	F	B	✓			1
29		1	20	m	B				
30		1	10	m	B				
31		1	20	F	B				
32		1	19	F	B				
33		1	20	F	B				
34		1	10	F	B				
35		1	3	m	B				
36		1	2	F	B				
37	Jno R Patterson	1	20	F	B	✓			1
38	Thos J Gates	1	20	F	B	✓			1
39		1	7	F	B				
40	Joseph Cockrill	1	50	F	B				1

No. of owners ____
No. of houses ____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

80

Page No. 48

SCHEDULE 2—Slave Inhabitants in West Ward City **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July, **1860.** Wm Fenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ann Moran	1	25	F	B	✓			1
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	5/12	M	B				
4		1	7/12	F	B				
5	Robert Cousins	1	50	M	B	✓			1
6		1	30	F	B				
7		1	13	M	M				
8		1	24	M	M				
9	Robert Wells	1	50	F	B	Greensville	1		
10	Wm G Bucklett	1	50	F	B	Prince George	1		
11	Jabez Robertson	1	15	F	B	✓			
12	Richd Sturdivant	1	60	F	B	✓			1
13	Edmonia Brown	1	94	F	B	✓			1
14	Joseph Strachan	1	60	F	B	Surry Co	1		
15		1	46	F	B	✓			
16		1	7	M	B	✓			
17		1	5	F	B	✓			
18		1	3	F	B	✓			
19		1	8	M	B	✓			
20	Elizabeth C Johnson	1	14	M	B	✓			
21	Thos Strachan	1	9	F	B	✓			
22	Thos Hood	1	38	F	B	✓			1
23	Eliza Gibbs	1	40	F	B	Chesterfield	1		
24	Benja Harris	1	12	F	B	✓			
25	Robt Atkinson	1	55	F	B				1
26		1	48	F	B				
27		1	47	F	B				
28	John Baird	1	12	F	B	North Carolina			
29	Ruffin Baird	1	11	F	B	Brunswick			
30	Sylvanus Johnson	1	27	F	B	Chesterfield	1		
31		1	21	F	B	✓			
32		1	26	F	B	✓			
33		1	45	M	B	✓			
34		1	32	M	B	✓			
35		1	27	M	B	✓			
36		1	21	M	B	✓			
37		1	18	M	B	✓			
38		1	26	M	B	✓			
39		1	25	M	B	✓			
40	Theophilus Nash	1	48	F	B	New Orleans	1		

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E L Gee	1	75	F	M	✓			1
2		1	55	F	M				
3		1	22	F	M				
4		1	10	F	M				
5		1	3	F	M				
6		1	1	F	M				
7	Wm Archer	1	40	F	B	✓			1
8		1	7	M	B				
9		1	4	F	B				
10	Jas B Cogbill	1	31	F	B	✓			1
11		1	21	F	M				
12		1	18	F	M				
13		1	11	F	M				
14		1	15	F	M				
15	L A Hatcher	1	22	F	B	Chesterfield			
16	Jno P Lemoine	1	65	F	B	✓			2
17		1	60	M	B				
18		1	55	F	B				
19		1	40	M	B				
20		1	50	F	B				
21		1	35	F	B				
22		1	05	F	B				
23		1	38	M	M				
24		1	30	F	B				
25		1	26	F	B				
26		1	17	M	B				
27		1	25	M	B.				
28		1	12	F	B				
29		1	9	F	B				
30		1	3	F	B				
31		1	2	F	B				
32	Wm H Lemoine	1	18	F	M	✓			1
33	Robert Shanks	1	50	F	B				2
34		1	57	F	B				
35		1	50	F	B				
36		1	35	M	B				
37		1	20	M	B				
38		1	12	F	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 23
No. of female slaves, 57
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

81

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in West Ward City in the County of Petersburg State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860. Wm Fenn Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert Shanks	1	24	F	B	✓			
2	Rebecca Rowlett	1	27	M	B	Chesterfield			
3	Eliza Gilliam	1	26	F	B	do			1
4	M A J Martin	1	50	F	B	North Carolina			1
5	Mary Munzer	1	15	F	B	✓			
6	J M Davenport	1	35	F	M	✓			1
7		1	8	M	M				
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	18	F	M				
10		1	17	M	M				
11		1	17	F	B				
12		1	8	M	B				
13	Sam'l C Baptiste	1	50	F	B	Richmond			1
14	Joseph Dickman	1	50	F	B	✓			1
15		1	30	F	M				
16		1	24	M	B				
17		1	17	M	M				
18		1	14	M	M				
19	Branch T Hewett	1	30	M	B	✓			
20		1	67	F	B				
21		1	49	F	B				
22		1	36	F	M				
23		1	25	F	B				
24		1	8	F	B				
25		1	3	M	B				
26	R Sturdivant	1	70	F	B	✓			1
27	Wm G Eea admr	1	35	F	B	Prince George			
28		1	25	M	B	do			
29	Evelina White	1	65	M	B	✓			1
30		1	45	F	B				
31		1	40	F	B				
32		1	30	M	B				
33		1	30	M	B				
34		1	20	M	B				
35		1	18	F	B				
36		1	6	F	B				
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	2	F	B				
39	Wm H. Baxter	1	55	F	B	✓			1
40	Wm G Eea admr	1	24	F	B	Pr George			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Phillip Abrahams		46	M	✓				
2	Trustee Saunders Admr		29	F		Bedford			1
3			11	M			✓		
4			3	M			✓		
5									
6	Rebecca McCann		30	M	✓				
7	D W Bragg		65	F	✓				1
8			45	F					
9			26	F					
10			9	F					
11			4	F					
12			2	F					
13	Lodowick Bunn		40	F	✓				1
14			36	M	M				
15			34	M	M				
16			20	F	M				
17			15	M	B				
18			12	F					
19			7	F					
20			6	M					
21	Henry Dalton		60	F	✓				1
22	Jos W Smith		49	M	✓				1
23			25	M					
24			18	F					
25			15	F					
26			11	F					
27			65	F					
28			85	F					
29	John Jeffries		14	F					1
30	Wm G Burchett		40	F		Prince George			1
31			3	F					
32	Rowlett Jackson		45	F		Chesterfield			1
33	Mary Morton		48	F	✓				1
34			22	F					
35	Mrs Wm Clarke		70	M					
36	J F Jones		50	F	✓				1
37			45	F					
38			10	F					
39			13	M					
40			9	F					
			7	M					

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 27
No. of female slaves, 53
Total slaves. . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted. ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

80

Page No. 52

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in West Ward **in the City/County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July, 1860. Wm Ferm **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Ferm	1	1	F					
2		1	2	F					
3	John Thompson	1	34	F	✓				1
4		1	25	F					
5		1	6	M					
6		1	3	F					
7		1	1	F					
8	Martha A Peterson	1	55	F	✓				1
9		1	18	F					
10		1	8	M	M				
11		1	3	F	M				
12	Wm H Badger	1	15	F	M	✓			1
13		1	12	F	M				
14	Laura Franklin	1	12	F	B	Charlesfield			
15	Hal Plummer	1	27	M	M	✓			1
16		1	50	F	B				
17	J H Strachan	1	31	M	✓				1
18		1	26	M					
19		1	15	M					
20		1	12	M					
21		1	12	M					
22		1	10	M					
23		1	3	M					
24		1	19	M					
25		1	15	M					
26		1	12	M					
27		1	12	M					
28		1	52	F					
29		1	30	F					
30		1	29	F					
31		1	11	F					
32	Ann Strachan	1	29	F	✓				1
33		1	9	F					
34		1	5	M					
35		1	3	M					
36	Dan'l Malone	1	68	F		Dinwiddie			1
37		1	48	M					
38		1	42	M					
39	Robert Hanson	1	35	F	✓				1
40		1	50	F					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Sarah Lynch	1	11	F	M	✓			1
	P E Henry	1	38	F	B				1
		1	35	F	B				
		1	12	F	B				
		1	10	F	B				
	Margaret B Mayo	1	65	M	B	✓			3
		1	36	M	B				
		1	35	M	B				
		1	30	M	B				
		1	28	M	B				
		1	35	M	B				
		1	35	M	B				
		1	35	M	B				
		1	22	M	B				
		1	20	F	B				
		1	1	F	B				
		1	40	F	B				
		1	7	M	B				
		1	5	M	B				
		1	3	M	B				
		1	35	F	B				
		1	13	M	B				
		1	12	F	B				
		1	57	M	B				
		1	55	F	B				
		1	18	M	B				
		1	18	M	B				
		1	25	M	B				
		1	40	M	B				
		1	34	M	B				
		1	50	M	B				
		1	12	F	B				
		1	67	M	B				
		1	70	M	B				
		1	30	M	B				
		1	25	M	B				
		1	40	F	B				
		1	28	F	B				
		1	16	F	B				
		1	10	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in West Ward, City **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 25th 26th **day of** July, **1860.** Wm Fenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Margaret B May	1	8	m	B	✓			
2		1	6	F	B				
3		1	4	F	B				
4		1	2	F	m				
5		1	3	F	m				
6		1	9/12	F	m				
7		1	18	F	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	45	F	B			1	
10	Sarah Pegram	1	36	F	B	✓			
11		1	1	F	B				
12	E O'Hanlon	1	29	m	B	✓		2	
13		1	16	m	B				
14		1	14	m	B				
15		1	13	m	B				
16		1	11	F	B				
17		1	4	F	B				
18		1	2	F	B				
19		1	3.5	m	B				
20		1	3.5	m	B				
21		1	2.5	F	B				
22		1	9	F	B				
23		1	7	m	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	9/12	F.	B				
26		1	15	F	B				
27		1	15	F	B				
28		1	20	m	B				
29		1	31	F	B				
30		1	5	F	B			1	
31		1	3	F	B				
32		1	3/12	F	B				
33		1	37	F	B				
34		1	4	m	B				
35		1	1	m	B				
36		1	24	F	B				
37		1	2	F	B				
38		1	4/12	F	B				
39		1	14	F	B				
40		1	3	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E O'Hanlon	1	14	F	B	✓			1
2		1	42	F	B				
3		1	11	m	m				
4	A L Archer	1	64	F	B	✓			1
5		1	22	F	m				
6		1	3	m	m				
7		1	1	F	m				
8	J Griswold	1	11	F	m		Dinwiddie		
9	D N Boyd	1	12	F	B	✓			
10	Peter Anderson	1	40	m	B		Chesterfield		
11	John H Patterson	1	45	F	B	✓			1
12		1	11	F	B				
13	Joseph T Mason	1	64	F	B		Chesterfield		1
14	Wm Birchett	1	38	m	B		Prince George		
15		1	12	m	B		"		
16		1	11	m	B		"		
17		1	10	m	B		"		
18	Edwd Williams	1	25	m	B		Chesterfield		
19		1	24	m	B		"		
20		1	22	m	B		"		
21		1	23	m	B		"		
22	Joseph Strachan	1	21	m	B		Surry		
23	Mrs Spencer	1	30	m	B		Chesterfield		
24		1	40	m	B		"		
25	Mr Friend	1	23	F	B	✓			1
26	Wm H Kelly	1	50	m	B		Prince George		
27	Thomas Bannister	1	11	m	B	✓			
28	Benji Borden	1	30	m	B		Pr George		
29	E A Dudley	1	9	F	B	✓			
30	Wm D Whittock	1	16	m	B		Washington D.C.		
31	Epps Hargrave	1	32	F	B	✓			1
32		1	4	F	B				
33									
34	James Hargrave	1	10	m	B	✓			
35	Stephen D Watkins	1	55	F	B				1
36		1	40	m	B				
37		1	28	m	B				
38		1	25	m	B				
39		1	32	F	B				
40		1	14	F	B				
		1	11	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 33 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 47 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

80

80

Page No. 52

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in West Ward in the City/County of Petersburg State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July, 1860. Wm Fenn Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Stephen D Watkins	1	8	m	B	✓			
2		1	4	m	B				
3		1	3/12	m	B				
4	Phillip Graves	1	45	F	B	✓			1
5	Peter Baird	1	16	F	B	Prince George			1
6	Chas F Collier	1	50	m	B	✓			2
7		1	45	m	B				
8		1	22	m	B				
9		1	21	m	B				
10		1	17	m	B				
11		1	10	m	B				
12		1	15	m	B				
13		1	12	m	B				
14		1	12	m	B				
15		1	10	m	B				
16		1	40	F	B				
17		1	45	F	B				
18		1	32	F	B				
19		1	2	m	B				
20		1	19	F	B				
21		1	15	F	B				
22		1	2	m	B				
23		1	38	F	B				
24		1	15	F	B				
25		1	12	F	B				
26		1	10	F	B				
27		1	4	F	B				
28		1	0	m	B				
29	David May	1	60	F	B	✓			2
30		1	60	F	B				
31		1	33	F	B				
32		1	10	m	B				
33		1	50	F	B				
34		1	40	m	B				
35		1	20	m	B				
36		1	18	m	B				
37		1	25	F	B				
38		1	30	m	B				
39		1	18	F	B				
40		1	55	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	W W Spooner	1	22	F	B	Chesterfield			1
	Jno N Epps	1	12	F	B	✓			1
	Sarah P Bronder	1	40	F	B	✓			3
		1	25	F	B				
		1	20	F	B				
		1	19	F	B				
		1	18	F	B				
		1	11	F	B				
		1	6	F	B				
		1	2	F	B				
		1	21	m	B				
		1	20	m	B				
		1	15	m	B				
		1	12	m	B				
		1	12	m	B				
		1	12	m	B				
		1	11	m	B				
		1	7/12	m	B				
		1	5/12	m	B				
	Mary H Pearman	1	34	F	B	✓			1
		1	12	m	B				
		1	5	F	B				
		1	3	F	B				
		1	25	m	B				
		1	19	m	B				
		1	14	m	B				
		1	21	F	B				
		1	14	F	B				
		1	27	F	B				
	John N Epps	1	10	F	B	Pr George			1
	Robt G Pegram	1	57	F	B	✓			1
		1	35	F	B				
		1	15	F	B				
		1	10	F	B				
		1	14	F	B				
		1	32	F	B				
	James May	1	60	F	B	✓			1
		1	53	m	B				
		1	53	F	B				
		1	32	F	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

80

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in West Ward **in the City County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July, **1860.** Wm Fenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Mayo	1	16	F	M	/			2
2		1	19	M	M				
3		1	13	M	M				
4		1	10	F	M				
5		1	30	F	B				
6		1	16	F	B				
7		1	8	F	B				
8		1	55	F	M				
9		1	23	M	B			Idiot	
10		1	14	M	B				
11		1	5	M	B				
12		1	12	M	M				
13		1	32	F	B				
14		1	16	M	B				
15		1	8	F	B				
16		1	9	M	B				
17		1	12	F	B				
18		1	8	M	B				
19		1	7	M	B				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	56	F	B				
22	George Finch	1	10	M	B	/			1
23		1	28	F	B				
24		1	14	M	B				
25	Chas Friend	1	22	F	B		Perhaps		1
26		1	11	F	B	/			
27	Hugh Carpenter	1	35	F	B	/			1
28		1	6	F	B				
29		1	4	F	B				
30	John Heath	1	50	F	B	/			1
31	Ann Richardson	1	50	M	B	/			1
32		1	45	F	B	/		Idiotic	
33		1	34	F	B				
34		1	32	M	B				
35	Dave Dodson	1	65	F	B	/			1
36		1	55	F	B				
37		1	50	F	B				
38		1	35	F	B				
39		1	42	F	B				
40		1	42	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dave Dodson	1	14	M	B	/			
2		1	5	F	B				
3		1	45	M	B				
4	Mary F Hubbard	1	30	M	B	/			1
5		1	42	M	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	20	M	B				
8		1	8	F	B				
9		1	15	F	B				
10		1	13	M	B				
11		1	55	M	B				
12		1	40	F	B				
13		1	5	F	B				
14	Lucia Hunter	1	35	F	B	/			1
15		1	15	M	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	18	F	B				
18	Jannet Strachan	1	45	M	B	/			1
19	James E Collier	1	50	M	B	/			2
20		1	40	F	B				
21		1	35	F	B				
22		1	16	F	B				
23		1	16	F	B				
24		1	14	F	B				
25		1	14	M	B				
26		1	14	M	B				
27		1	14	M	B				
28		1	11	M	B				
29		1	12	F	B				
30		1	12	F	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33	F D Anthony	1	65	M	B	/			1
34		1	37	F	B				
35		1	14	F	B				
36		1	10	M	B				
37	Jane Whitlock	1	30	F	B	Chesterfield			1
38	Robt B Bolling	1	45	F	B	Powhatan			1
39	Robt Admitted	1	65	M	B	/			1
40		1	60	F	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80

Page No. 54

SCHEDULE 2—Slave Inhabitants in West Ward **in the City/County of** Petersburg **State** 41

of Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Jenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert A Hamilton	1	30	F	B	✓			1	Wm R Johnson	1	20	F	B	✓			
2		1	25	F	B						1	18	F	B				
3		1	22	F	B						1	18	M	B				
4		1	3	M	B					Wm N Blow	1	25	M	B	Surfeit			
5		1	11	M	B					Thos L Binford	1	30	M	B	✓			
6		1	10	M	B						1	18	M	B				
7		1	10	M	B					John Mann admr	1	52	M	B	✓			
8		1	4	F	B					Saml Storrs	1	16	M	B	✓			
9		1	1	F	B					John H Patterson	1	35	M	B	✓			
10		1	3/12	F	B					J J Thweatt	1	40	M	B	✓			
11	Geo N Crump	1	32	M	M	Dismissed				Jas Robertson	1	50	M	B	Chesterfield			
12	John E Simmons	1	42	F	B	✓			1	Wm Eer	1	30	M	B	Prince George			
13	Thos C Elliot	1	57	F	B	✓			1	Jos T Mason	1	50	M	B	Chesterfield			
14		1	17	F	B						1	45	M	B			d	
15		1	11	F	B						1	25	M	B			d	
16		1	8	F	B					James Temple	1	20	M	B	Prince George			
17		1	33	M	B					Jno H Claiborne	1	55	F	B	✓			1
18		1	4	F	B					Wm Long	1	50	M	B	✓			
19		1	52	M	B					Chas Hamilton	1	30	M	B	Chesterfield			
20	Robt H Harrison	1	30	M	B	✓			1	Geo Sturdivant	1	40	M	B			d	
21		1	27	M	B					Eliza Blanton	1	50	M	B			Cumberland	
22		1	23	M	B					W H Gilman	1	19	M	B	✓			
23		1	40	M	B					John Kerr	1	55	M	B	✓			
24		1	26	M	B						1	50	M	B				
25		1	7	M	B						1	45	M	B				
26		1	5	M	B						1	25	M	B				
27		1	8	M	B						1	24	M	B				
28		1	55	F	B						1	24	M	B				
29		1	25	F	B						1	17	M	B				
30		1	13	F	B						1	10	M	B				
31		1	15	F	B						1	12	F	B				
32		1	26	F	B						1	3	F	B				
33		1	37	M	B						1	3	M	B				
34		1	40	F	B						1	55	F	B				
35		1	30	F	B						1	40	F	B				
36	R A Banks	1	50	F	B	✓			1		1	19	M	B				
37	Thos H Jones	1	50	M	B	Richmond					1	17	F	B				
38	Charles Leonard	1	50	F	B	✓			1		1	15	M	B				
39	Sarah Cox	1	50	F	B	✓			1		1	15	M	B				
40	Wm R Johnson	1	40	F	B	✓			1		1	11	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 31 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in West Ward **in the** City **County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July, **1860.** Wm Jenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Kerr	1	1	m	B	✓			
2		1	16	F	B				
3		1	5/12	F	B				
4		1	3/12	F	B				
5	Margaret Boisseau	1	60	m	B	✓			1
6		1	23	F	B				
7		1	22	m	B				
8		1	21	m	B				
9	Wm R Mallory	1	19	m	B	✓			1
10		1	23	m	B				
11		1	21	F	B				
12		1	28	m	B				
13		1	26	F	B				
14	R A Young	1	61	m	m	✓			1
15		1	45	F	m				
16		1	28	m	m				
17		1	20	m	m				
18		1	12	m	m				
19		1	2	F	m				
20	C H Carter	1	45	F	m	✓			1
21	Wm Reed	1	55	m	B	✓			1
22		1	28	F	B				
23		1	25	F	B				
24		1	8	F	B				
25		1	7	m	B				
26		1	4	m	B				
27		1	3	m	B				
28		1	1	m	B				
29		1	1	m	B				
30	George Sturdivant	1	38	m	B	Chesterfield			
31	Christopher Fisher	1	28	m	B	Dinwiddie			
32	John Pegram	1	32	m	B	do			
33		1	35	m	B	"			
34		1	26	m	B	"			
35		1	19	m	B	"			
36	James A Rives	1	41	m	B	Ch George			
37		1	27	m	B	"			
38		1	18	m	B	"			
39		1	14	m	B	"			
40	Dr Thos Stratham	1	22	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Nath[l] Harrison		26	m	B				
James Walton		35	m	B		Brunswick		
		24	m	B		"		
A S Jones		54	m	B		"		
Wm Pegram		35	m	B		Dinwiddie		
		12	m	B			"	
		11	m	B			"	
		14	m	B			"	
J C Branch		40	m	B			do	
		24	m	B			"	
J H Atkinson		40	m	B	✓			
Stephen Bromley		55	m	B	✓			
Mary Hanks		14	F	B	✓			1
R A Gholson		47	F	B	✓			1
John Leary		18	F	B	✓			1
Dolly P Harrison		50	F	m	✓			1
		60	m	B				
		28	m	B				
		7	m	B				
Mary Jane Jones		50	m	B	✓			2
		34	m	m				
		28	m	m				
		45	F	B				
		50	F	m				
		38	F	m				
		28	F	B				
		28	F	B				
		18	F	B				
		17	F	B				
		15	F	B				
		14	F	m				
		18	m	m				
		14	m	m				
		12	m	B				
		9	m	m				
		8	F	B				
		12	F	m				
		4	F	B				
		3	m	B				
		1	F	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 51 No. of female slaves, 29 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

80 80

Page No. 56

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in West Ward **in the City County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 + 30th **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Penn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Jane Jones	1	7	m	B	✓			
2		1	5	F	B				
3		1	2	F	B				
4		1	1	F	B				
5	Eliza F Wright	1	40	F	B	✓			
6		1	15	m	B				
7		1	9	m	B				
8		1	28	F	B				
9		1	4	F	B				
10		1	2	F	B				
11		1	2	F	B				
12		1	12	m	B				
13	Wm A Gilman	1	49	m	B	✓			
14		1	55	F	B				
15	Thos D Steward	1	24	F	B				
16		1	[illegible]	F	B				
17		1	2	F	B				
18		1	3/12	F	B				
19	Minerva Johnson	1	28	m	B	✓			
20		1	21	m	B				
21		1	35	m	B				
22		1	14	m	B				
23		1	30	F	B				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	28	F	B				
26		1	10	m	B				
27		1	5	m	B				
28		1	1	F	B				
29		1	10	m	B				
30		1	7	m	B				
31		1	11	F	B				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	1	F	B				
34		1	5	F	B				
35		1	1/2	F	B				
36		1	11	F	B				
37	C C Roper	1	60	F	B	✓			
38		1	14	F	B				
39	Harriet M Roane	1	30	F	B	✓			
40		1	25	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Harriet M Roane	1	22	F	B	✓			1
2		1	22	m	B				
3		1	10	m	B				
4		1	8	m	B				
5		1	8	F	B	✓	Twins		
6		1	4	F	B				
7		1	3	m	B				
8		1	1	m	B				
9		1	4	F	B				
10	Thomas Jordan	1	45	F	B	✓			1
11		1	37	m	B				
12		1	29	F	m				
13		1	13	F	m				
14		1	9	F	m				
15		1	7	F	m				
16		1	4	F	m				
17		1	2	m	m				
18	Ruben Jones	1	31	m	m		New York		
19	Indiana Flemming	1	18	F	m		Goochland	1	
		1	10	F	B	✓			
20	Wm B Taylor	1	23	F	B		Br George	1	
21	John Davidson	1	31	m	B	✓			
22	Wyatt Bailey	1	70	m	B	✓			1
		1	22	m	B				
23		1	20	m	B				
24		1	25	m	B				
25		1	26	m	B				
26		1	30	m	B				
27		1	20	F	B				
28		1	22	F	B				
29		1	35	F	B				
30		1	18	F	B				
31		1	45	F	B				
32	Wm E Wells	1	40	m	B		Br George		
33		1	50	m	B			1	
34	J Scott Gee	1	25	m	B			do	
35		1	18	m	B			1	
36	T Winfree	1	35	m	B			1	
37	Wm Stinton	1	62	m	B	✓			1
38		1	65	F	B				
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in West Ward, City **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July, **1860.** Wm Fenn **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm C Stanton	1	50	M	M	✓			1
	1	29	F	M				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	35	F	M				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Aubrean H Burdon	1	69	F	B	✓			1
	1	45	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Sarah Lynch	1	56	M	B	✓			3
	1	34	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	35	F	M				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	0	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Sally Walthal	1	20	F	B	Manhatan			1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Chas F Goodwyn	1	44	F	B	✓			1
Thos F Strachan	1	18	F	B	✓			1
	1	1	M	B				
Edwd A Goodwyn	1	55	M	B	✓			2
	1	35	M	M				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	28	M	M				
	1	19	M	M				
	1	15	M	M				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	6	F	M				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	2	F	M				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	35	F	M				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	M				
Olt Hobson	1	35	F	B				1
	1	26	F	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
James B Hamblin	1	40	M	B	Dinwiddie			
Peyton Simmons	1	30	M	B	Prince Geo.			
	1	29	M	B			'	
	1	22	M	B			'	
Mordecai Jennings	1	30	M	B			'	
	1	29	M	B			'	
John R Davis	1	30	M	B				
Benj Harrison	1	10	F	B				
Charles Delano	1	40	F	B				1
	1	11	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
Sarah Bailey	1	22	F	B				1
Amanda Powell	1	35	F	B	Greenville			1
Isabella Morgan	1	28	F	B	'			1
	1	8	F	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 51
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80

80

Page No. 18

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in West Ward City **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July, **1860.** Wm Finn **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Sarah Morgan	1	6	F	B	✓			
2 A W Tickle	1	20	M	B		Sussex		
3 John Leary	1	10	M	B	✓			
4	1	12	M	B				
5 John R Davis	1	13	M	B	✓			
6 E Comas	1	60	M	B		Prince George		
7 W R Marburg	1	22	M	B	✓			
8	1	35	M	B				
9 Thos J Gholson	1	40	F	M	✓			
10	1	70	F	B				
11	1	8	F	M				
12	1	6	F	M				
13	1	5	F	M				
14	1	3	M	M				
15	1	1	F	M				
16	1	25	F	B				
17	1	37	M	B				
18	1	40	M	B				
19	1	30	F	B				
20	1	3/12	M	B				
21	1	30	M	B				
22	1	55	F	B				
23	1	40	F	M				
24 John A Hair	1	30	F	B	✓			1
25	1	30	F	B				
26	1	12	F	B				
27	1	10	M	B				
28	1	7	M	B				
29 Dan'l Dyson	1	21	M	B				1
30	1	41	M	B				
31	1	40	F	B				
32 Wm E Stagg	1	35	M	B		Chas City		
33	1	34	M	B				
34	1	32	M	B				
35 James Ray	1	30	M	B		Chesterfield		
36 Tattersall W Branch	1	10	M	B	✓			
37	1	35	M	B				
38	1	14	M	B				
39 Edwin W Friend	1	10	M	B	✓			
40 Elizabeth Turner	1	14	M	B	✓			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Mary Frank	1	35	M	B	✓			
Wm H Armistead	1	40	M	B		Halifax		
Thos W Brand	1	30	M	B	✓			
John Avery	1	15	M	B		Dr George		
Eliza Nalle	1	12	M	B		Richmond		
Robt C Davis	1	33	M	B		Sussex		
John Avery	1	17	M	B		Dr George		
	1	18	M	B		"		
2 Eliza Nalle	1	40	F	B		Richmond		
Addison A Taylor	1	40	F	B	✓			1
	1	18	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
Wm G Wynn	1	37	M	B		Dinwiddie		3
	1	36	M	B	✓			
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	39	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
Jos T Mason	1	34	M	B		Chesterfield		
	1	29	M	B			✓	
	1	27	M	B			✓	
Miss Frances Robertson	1	21	M	B		Dr George		
	1	19	M	B			✓	
Mrs Mordecai Brown	1	38	M	B	✓			
Estes Birchett	1	40	M	B		Dr George		
	1	38	M	B			✓	
	1	37	M	B			✓	

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 55 No. of female slaves, 25 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

80

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in West Ward **in the City/County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July, **1860.** Wm Fenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Peter Burchitt	1	35	m	B	Pr George			
2		1	35	m	B			4	
3	E A Dudley	1	45	m	B	1			
4		1	12	m	B				
5		1	13	m	B				
6	Wm Whitlock	1	45	m	B	Chesterfield			
7	Wm Archer	1	35	m	B	do			
8	Jno J Robertson	1	20	m	B				
9	Jno B Strachan	1	14	m	B				
10	Peter McEnery	1	53	m	B	1			1
11		1	25	F	B				
12		1	2	F	B				
13	McEnery & McCulloch	1	20	m	B				
14		1	20	m	B				
15		1	20	m	B				
16		1	20	m	B				
17		1	20	m	B				
18		1	20	m	B				
19	E G Hinton	1	52	m	B	1			
20		1	50	m	B				
21		1	30	m	B				
22		1	23	m	B				
23		1	18	m	B				
24		1	13	m	B				
25		1	14	m	B				
26		1	11	m	B				
27		1	45	F	m				
28		1	28	F	B				
29		1	24	F	B				
30		1	25	F	B				
31		1	9	F	m				
32		1	8	F	m				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35	E G Hinton Jr	1	45	m	B	1			
36		1	44	m	B				
37		1	38	m	B				
38		1	35	m	B				
39		1	3	m	B				
40		1	25	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
E G Hinton Jr	1	18	m	B	1			2	1
	1	32	m	B					2
	1	3	m	B					3
	1	35	F	B					4
	1	28	F	B					5
	1	21	F	B					6
	1	13	F	B					7
	1	11	F	B					8
	1	2	F	B					9
									10
									11
									12
									13
									14
									15
									16
									17
									18
									19
									20
									21
									22
									23
									24
									25
									26
									27
									28
									29
									30
									31
									32
									33
									34
									35
									36
									37
									38
									39
									40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 16
Total slaves, . . 49

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

49

49

Page No. 60

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Centre Ward **in the City/County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August, **1860.** Wm Fenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert W Gholson	1	40	F	B	1			1
2		1	36	F	M				
3	Narcissa Edwards	1	13	M	B	Dinwiddie			
4	Alpheus Rowlett	1	21	M	B	Chesterfield			
5		1	30	M	B	"			
6	Robt G Gregg	1	50	M	B	Surry			
7	Wm Emmons	1	40	M	B	Dinwiddie			
8		1	38	M	B	"			
9	Sarah Young	1	35	M	B	do			
10		1	30	M	B	"			
11	R E Harrison	1	38	M	B	Surry			
12		1	40	M	B	"			
13	Adam Spain	1	45	M	B	Dinwiddie			
14	Meredith Hobbs	1	40	M	B	Greenville			
15	Charles Friend	1	40	M	B	Prince George			
16	J C Bailey	1	45	M	B	Dinwiddie			
17	Henry Alsop	1	30	M	B	1			
18	John E Friend	1	30	M	B	1			
19		1	35	M	B				
20		1	27	M	B				
21		1	20	M	B				
22		1	40	M	B				
23		1	15	M	B				
24		1	13	M	B				
25		1	6	M	B				
26		1	4	M	B				
27		1	1	M	B				
28		1	55	F	B				
29		1	22	F	B				
30		1	18	F	B				
31		1	20	F	B				
32		1	20	F	M				
33		1	40	F	B				
34		1	9/12	F	B				
35	James A Rives	1	55	F	B	1			1
36		1	22	M	B				
37	B F Powell	1	11	M	B	1			
38	Jno J Saffold	1	35	F	B	Greensville			1
39		1	17	M	B	"			
40		1	16	M	B	"			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John J Saffold	1	15	F	B			Feeble	
2		1	14	M	B			1	
3		1	10	M	B			"	
4		1	8	F	B			1	
5		1	5	M	B			1	
6		1	3	F	B			1	
7		1	1	M	B			1	
8	Anton Rayland	1	30	F	B	1			1
9	John Jarrett	1	65	F	B	1			2
10		1	55	F	B				
11		1	55	M	B				
12		1	50	F	B				
13		1	25	M	B				
14		1	20	F	B				
15		1	16	M	B				
16		1	4	M	B				
17	Mrs Adkins	1	50	M	B	Surry			
18	Wm Wynn	1	60	F	B	Dinwiddie	1		
19		1	35	F	B	"			
20	Wm H Harrison	1	30	M	B	Surry			
21	Richd J Epps	1	18	M	B	"			
22	John Cole	1	45	F	B	Greensville	1		
23	Dan Britt	1	35	M	B	1			1
24	Jefferson Jarrett	1	50	F	B	1			2
25		1	47	M	B				
26		1	40	M	B				
27		1	26	M	B				
28		1	21	M	B				
29		1	19	M	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	24	M	B				
32		1	23	F	B				
33		1	10	F	B				
34		1	8	F	B				
35		1	6	F	B				
36		1	2	F	B				
37		1	11	F	B				
38		1	8	M	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	33	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in City of Centre Hard **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Fenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Vizzard	1	20	M	M	Dinwiddie			
2	D. Williamson	1	15	M	M	Mecklenburg			
3	O A Wyatt	1	14	M	B	Dinwiddie			
4	D. Bonpeau	1	45	M	B	do.			
5	Coriolanus Ruffell	1	50	F	B	✓			1
6		1	30	F	B				
7		1	9	M	B				
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	7	F	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11	Albert Bonpeau	1	48	M	B	Dinwiddie			
12	Becky Overton	1	50	F	B	✓			1
13		1	10	F	B				
14	Nancy Branzum	1	52	F	B	North Carolina	1		
15	L H Walthall	1	55	F	B	Brunswick	1		
16		1	19	F	B	✓			
17	Martha Williams	1	20	F	B	✓			1
18		1	4	M	B				
19		1	5/8	F	B				
20	Wm B Christian	1	43	F	B	✓			1
21	James McCulloch	1	55	F	B	✓			
22	Thos D Davidson	1	65	F	B	✓			1
23	J H Claiborne	1	30	M	B	✓			1
24		1	40	M	B				
25		1	9	M	B				
26		1	32	F	B				
27		1	25	F	B				
28		1	24	F	B				
29		1	14	F	B				
30		1	12	F	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	1	M	B				
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	25	M	B				
35		1	30	M	B				
36		1	26	M	B				
37	J Weldon Claiborne	1	15	M	B	✓			
38	Mildred N Campbell	1	55	F	B	✓	1		
39		1	35	F	B				
40		1	32	Ja	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mildred N Campbell	1	24	M	B	✓			1
2		1	16	M	B				
3		1	10	F	B				
4		1	8	M	B				
5		1	6	M	B				
6	Mrs Susan Brown	1	17	F	B		Greensville		1
7	Wm M Turner	1	43	F	B	✓			1
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	19	M	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12	John Avery	1	19	M	B		Prince George		
13	J H Lacy	1	28	M	B		Pennsylvania		
14	Wm F Robertson	1	75	F	B	✓			1
15		1	74	F	B				
16		1	70	M	B				
17		1	50	F	B				
18		1	50	M	B				
19		1	30	M	B				
20		1	18	M	B				
21	Silia Workman	1	50	M	B	✓			1
22		1	40	F	B				
23		1	8	F	B				
24	J G Keen	1	43	F	B	✓			1
25	Wm D Rayland	1	40	M	M	✓			2
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	25	M	M				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	35	M	B				
30		1	25	M	B				
31		1	25	M	M				
32		1	40	M	B				
33		1	22	M	B				
34		1	29	M	M				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	14	M	B				
37		1	14	M	M				
38		1	26	M	B				
39		1	40	M	B				
40		1	30	M	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves. . . 84

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

80

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in City of Centre Hard **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** August, **1860.** Wm Fenn **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John D. England	1	39	m	m	✓			3
	1	41	m	m				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	20	m	m				
	1	22	m	m				
	1	14	m	m				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	22	m	m				
	1	18	F	m				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	13	F	m				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	30	F	m				
	1	25	F	m				
	1	3	F	m				
	1	2	F	m				
	1	24	F	m				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	7/12	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	47	F	B				
	1	45	m	B				
Robt Tannahill	1	60	F	B	✓			1
	1	22	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	19	F	m				
Jos F. Mackin	1	25	m	B	✓			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Nancy Hill	1	60	m	B	✓			
Dinwiddie Griggs	1	35	m	B				1
	1	31	F	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	60	m	B				
	1	58	m	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	60	F	B				
Henry Heath	1	60	F	B		Petersburg		1
Geo W Langhorne	1	13	m	B		Petersburg		
Geo W Langhorne	1	35	F	B	✓			1
Geo Pearce	1	7	m	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Sheridan Hurt	1	16	F	B	✓			1
	1	12	F	B				
Duncan & Johnston	1	41	m	B	✓			
	1	34	m	B				
Plummer Alston	1	35	m	B		North Carolina		
Simeon Ingram	1	49	m	B		"		
Wm H Brown	1	45	m	B		Chesterfield		
Mary Dunn	1	36	m	B		do		
	1	34	m	B		"		
Geo Sturdivant	1	30	m	B		"		
Jos S James	1	32	m	B		"		
	1	17	m	B	✓			
Mary A Morton	1	65	F	B	✓			1
	1	32	F	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	38	F	B				
D J Young	1	40	m	B	✓			
Robt M Candlish	1	20	m	B	✓			
Wm S Gibbs	1	60	m	B		Chesterfield		

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves 82

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in City Centre Ward **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** August, **1860.** Wm Feren **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Archibald E Dunn	1	30	M	B	Chesterfield			
2	Sarah Bailey	1	55	F	B	Dinwiddie			
3	D W Lafitte	1	29	F	M	✓			1
4		1	12	M	M				
5		1	10	M	M				
6		1	6	F	M				
7	J F Heath	1	42	M	B	✓			1
8		1	35	F	B				
9	Charles Corling	1	55	M	B	✓			2
10		1	30	M	B				
11		1	23	M	B				
12		1	18	M	B				
13		1	20	M	M				
14		1	14	M	B				
15		1	7	M	B				
16		1	15	F	B				
17		1	12	F	B				
18		1	25	F	M				
19		1	5	F	B				
20		1	45	F	B				
21		1	30	F	B				
22		1	35	F	B				
23		1	43	F	B				
24		1	25	M	B				
25		1	21	M	B				
26		1	14	F	B				
27	Ann Corling	1	50	F	B	✓			1
28		1	34	M	B				
29		1	32	M	B				
30		1	28	M	B				
31		1	25	M	B				
32		1	23	F	B				
33		1	35	F	M				
34		1	25	F	B				
35		1	18	F	B				
36		1	13	F	B				
37	Nancy H Brown	1	10	F	B	✓			1
38		1	22	F	B				
39		1	30	M	B				
40		1	25	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nancy H Brown	1	50	F	B	✓			1
2		1	7	F	M				
3		1	25	F	M				
4	Wm N Friend	1	10	F	B	✓			1
5		1	25	M	B				
6		1	20	M	B				
7	John S Effres	1	33	M	B	✓			1
8		1	29	F	B				
9		1	12	F	B				
10		1	10	F	B				
11		1	7	F	B				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	23	F	B				
14		1	4	F	B				
15		1	29	M	B				
16		1	22	M	B				
17		1	21	M	B				
18		1	22	M	B				
19		1	23	M	B				
20		1	22	M	B				
21		1	55	F	B				
22	John P Bolling	1	63	F	B				1
23		1	30	F	B				
24		1	29	F	B				
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	16	M	B				
27		1	12	M	B				
28		1	9	M	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	1	F	B				
32	Alexr Donnan admr	1	35	F	B	✓			1
33		1	10	F	B				
34	John Rowlett	1	41	F	B	✓			1
35		1	40	F	B				
36		1	50	F	B				
37		1	15	F	B				
38		1	25	F	B				
39		1	35	F	B				
40		1	14	F	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80

80

Page No. 64

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Centre Ward **in the ~~County~~ City of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Fenn **Ass't Marshal.** 42

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Rowlett	1	8	F	B	✓			1
2		1	31	M	B				
3		1	26	M	B				
4		1	23	M	B				
5		1	22	M	B				
6	Thos H Clements	1	65	M	B	✓			1
7		1	45	F	B				
8		1	22	F	B				
9		1	16	F	B				
10		1	5/12	M	B				
11	F E Rives	1	65	M	B	✓			3
12		1	18	M	M				
13		1	60	M	B				
14		1	55	M	B				
15		1	40	M	B				
16		1	40	M	B				
17		1	40	M	B				
18		1	25	M	B				
19		1	28	M	B				
20		1	28	M	B				
21		1	24	M	B				
22		1	20	M	B				
23		1	19	M	B				
24		1	18	M	B				
25		1	17	M	B				
26		1	11	M	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	3	M	B				
29		1	1	M	B				
30		1	60	F	B				
31		1	55	F	B				
32		1	40	F	B				
33		1	37	F	B				
34		1	20	F	B				
35		1	15	F	B				
36		1	10	F	B				
37		1	10	F	B				
38		1	21	F	B				
39		1	3	F	B				
40		1	24	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	F E Rives	1	24	F	B	✓			1
2		1	6	F	B				
3		1	3	F	B				
4	Geo W Scott	1	60	F	B	✓			1
5	P W Tanner	1	55	M	M	✓			1
6		1	33	M	M				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	28	M	B				
9		1	48	F	B				
10		1	45	F	B				
11		1	15	M	M				
12	Edwd H Osborne	1	65	M	B	✓			1
13		1	45	M	B				
14		1	50	F	B				
15		1	25	F	B				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	28	F	B				
18		1	4	F	B				
19		1	4	F	B				
20		1	2	F	B				
21	Ann B Rowlett	1	30	F	B	✓			1
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	3	M	B				
24	Jean Donnan	1	80	F	B	✓			1
25		1	25	F	B				
26		1	14	F	B				
27		1	11	M	B				
28	Wm J King	1	30	M	B		Brunswick		
29	Geo S Bernard	1	20	M	B	✓			
30	Eliza H Ritchie	1	16	M	M		Richmond		
31	Mrs A S Parham	1	12	M	M	✓			
32	L A Chandler	1	19	M	M		Dinwiddie		
33	Saml Drummond	1	40	M	B	✓			1
34		1	40	F	B				
35		1	35	F	B				
36		1	12	F	B				
37		1	14	M	B				
38	James E Cockburn	1	45	F	B	✓			1
39	John Lyon agt	1	40	F	B	✓			1
40	Dan'l Dyson Jr	1	35	F	B	✓			1

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

80

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Centre Ward **City** in the **County** of Petersburg **State** of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August, 1860. Wm Henry **Ass't Marshal.**

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION. Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
1 Upton Carr	1	35	F	B		Dinwiddie		1
2 Joseph C Swan	1	64	M	B	✓			
3 Miss S Mansell	1	38	F	B		Norfolk		1
4 D'Arcy Paul	1	45	M	B	✓			1
5	1	42	M	B				
6	1	28	M	B				
7	1	12	M	B				
8	1	10	M	B				
9	1	7	M	B				
10	1	5	M	B				
11	1	56	F	B				
12	1	33	F	B				
13	1	1	F	B				
14 Lewis Roper	1	35	F	B	✓			1
15	1	14	F	B				
16	1	10	F	M				
17	1	14	F	B				
18	1	13	M	B				
19	1	13	M	B				
20	1	9	F	B				
21	1	5	M	B				
22 B F Childrey	1	45	F	B	✓			1
23 Jane C Clint	1	45	M	B	✓			
24	1	4	M	B				
25 Elizabeth Hamlett	1	27	F	B		Chesterfield		1
26 Wm G Birchett	1	41	F	B		Prince George		1
27 Eliza Ritchie	1	21	F	B		Richmond		
28	1	22	F	B				
29	1	22	F	B	Twins			
30	1	12	M	B				
31	1	10	F	B				
32	1	8	F	B				
33 Lewis Lunsford	1	43	F	M	✓			1
34	1	21	F	M				
35	1	18	F	M				
36	1	16	M	M				
37	1	11	M	M				
38	1	2	F	M				
39 A G M Ilvaine	1	55	F	M	✓			1
40	1	40	M	M				

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION. Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
1 A G M Ilvaine	1	40	M	B	✓			1
2	1	40	F	B				
3	1	30	M	B				
4	1	21	M	B				
5	1	17	F	B				
6	1	37	M	B				
7	1	42	F	B				
8	1	45	F	B				
9	1	36	M	B	✓			
10 A G M Ilvaine Admr	1	85	F	B	✓			1
11 John Lyon	1	28	F	M				
12	1	2	M	B				
13	1	1/12	F	B				
14	1	15	M	B				
15	1	10	F	B				
16	1	45	F	B	✓			1
17 F H Archer	1	35	F	B				1
18 Richd Williams	1	45	F	M	✓			1
19 Adeline & Sleppy	1	17	F	M				
20	1	15	F	M				
21	1	7	F	M				
22	1	6/12	F	M				
23	1	20	F	B	✓			1
24 Mary A Baines	1	26	F	B	Dinwiddie			1
25 Margaret Moody	1	40	M	B	do			
26 Richd Aitkin	1	12	F	B	do			
27 J Calhoun	1	15	F	B	Surry			1
28 John Bishop	1	32	F	B	✓			1
29 J J Young	1	11	F	B				
30	1	9	M	B				
31	1	10	F	B	✓			1
32 Eliza Bell	1	30	F	B	✓			1
33 James A Branch	1	4	F	B				
34	1	2	F	B				
35	1	9/12	M	B				
36	1	14	M	B				
37	1	20	F	B	✓			1
38 Geo W Sutherland	1	18	F	B				
39	1	18	F	B				
40	1	1	M	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 51
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80

80

Page No. 66

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Centre Ward, City **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia **; enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Jeans **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J J Beckwith	1	24	m	B	✓			1
2		1	27	F	B				
3		1	25	F	B				
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	8	m	B				
6		1	6	m	B				
7		1	5	F	B				
8		1	1	F	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10	Charles Friend	1	45	F	B	Chesterfield			1
11	James Knox Est	1	32	F	B	Petersburg			1
12		1	8	m	B		"		
13		1	10	m	B		"		
14		1	10	F	B		"		
15		1	26	m	B		"		
16		1	28	F	m		"		
17		1	10	F	m		"		
18		1	8	m	m		"		
19		1	6	m	m		"		
20		1	3	m	m		"		
21		1	1	F	m		"		
22	A J Chalkley	1	58	m	B				
23	Eliza P Dabney	1	30	F	B	Mecklenburg			1
24	Sarah Lynch	1	20	F	B	"			1
25	Wm B Wilson	1	38	m	B	Chesterfield			
26	Mrs Ann Gill	1	22	m	B	"	"		
27		1	24	m	B		"		
28	Henry C Worsham	1	21	m	B	Dinwiddie			
29	Elizabeth C Heath	1	30	F	m			1	
30		1	50	F	B				
31		1	50	F	m				
32		1	14	m	m				
33		1	16	F	m				
34		1	8	m	B				
35		1	4	m	B				
36		1	9/12	m	B				
37	Robert Pearman	1	40	F	B	✓			1
38		1	5	F	B				
39		1	3	F	B				
40	R B Heath	1	35	m	B	✓			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Anna R Heath	1	39	F	B	✓			1
2		1	23	F	B				
3		1	10	F	B				
4		1	0	F	B				
5		1	3	F	B				
6	Robert Patterson	1	30	F	B	✓			1
7	Geo R Heath	1	30	m	B	Prince George			
8	James Robertson	1	28	m	B	Chesterfield			
9	Wm J Harrison	1	60	F	B	✓			1
10		1	35	F	B				
11		1	35	F	B				
12		1	20	F	B				
13		1	15	m	B				
14		1	12	F	B				
15		1	8	m	B				
16		1	3	m	B				
17		1	1	F	B				
18		1	22	m	B				
19		1	25	m	B				
20		1	10	m	B				
21		1	16	m	B				
22		1	13	F	B				
23		1	12	F	B				
24	A Eichberg	1	30	F	B	✓			1
25	Ann E Jeffreys	1	25	F	B	Baltimore			1
26	J J Slaughter	1	28	m	B	✓			1
27		1	28	F	B				
28		1	32	F	B				
29		1	13	m	B				
30		1	11	m	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	4	F	B				
33	Elizabeth P Dabney	1	40	m	B	Mecklenburg			
34	Williamson Perkins	1	13	F	B	Dinwiddie			1
35	Mrs Friend	1	16	m	B	Chesterfield			
36	J J Slaughter	1	75	F	B	✓			1
37	Rowlett Jackson	1	13	F	B	Chesterfield			
38	Bland Thompson	1	12	F	B	Dinwiddie			
39	W W Harrison	1	50	F	B	✓			1
40	Sarah Rust	1	60	F	B	✓			1

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 93
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves . . 140

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in City Centre Ward **in the County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** August, **1860.** Wm Fenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David Munga	1	40	m	B	✓			1
2		1	21	m	m				
3		1	55	m	B				
4		1	38	m	B				
5		1	35	m	B				
6		1	30	F	B				
7		1	30	F	B				
8		1	25	F	B				
9		1	12	F	B				
10		1	9	m	B				
11		1	6	F	B				
12		1	4	F	B				
13		1	40	F	B				
14		1	40	F	m				
15		1	25	F	B				
16		1	20	F	B				
17		1	2	F	B				
18	Geo W Stuntack	1	43	F	B				1
19		1	20	m	B				
20		1	16	m	B				
21	Joseph Strachan	1	19	F	B				1
22	William Finch	1	50	F	B				1
23	Edwin H Friend	1	13	F	B		Dismissed		
24	Jno C Drake	1	44	m	B				1
25	Theodrick Pryor	1	50	F	B	✓			1
26		1	40	F	B				
27		1	20	F	B				
28		1	12	F	B				
29		1	10	m	B				
30		1	9	m	B				
31		1	7½	F	B				
32	Wm S Morton	1	40	F	B				1
33	Peter Baird	1	15	m	B	✓	Prince George		
34	Theophilus Strachan	1	30	F	B	✓			1
35		1	19	F	B				
36	John Asher	1	8	m	B				
37	Sarah Lynch	1	15	F	B	✓			1
38	Diana L Griffin	1	38	F	B	✓			1
39	John A Shelley	1	20	F	B	✓			1
40		1	8	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert J Shelley	1	24	F	B	✓			1
2	Theophilus Gillium	1	22	m	B	Chesterfield			
3	Wm G Bischitt	1	55	m	B	Dr George			
4	L C Tapscy	1	55	m	B	✓			1
5		1	20	F	B				
6	Thos Withers	1	60	m	B	✓			1
7		1	55	F	m				
8		1	50	m	B				
9		1	17	m	B				
10		1	15	m	B				
11		1	11	F	B				
12	Mary Dunn	1	28	F	m	Chesterfield		1	
13		1	10	F	m	✓			
14		1	3	m	m				
15		1	1	m	m				
16		1	48	F	B				
17	Thadeus Dillard	1	55	m	B	Surfeit			
18	Susan Bolling	1	25	F	B	✓			1
19	Mary S Prince	1	38	F	B	Surfeit			1
20	A W miller	1	25	F	m	✓			1
21	Theophilus Gilliam	1	45	F	B	Chesterfield			1
22	L A Marburg	1	55	m	B	✓			1
23		1	35	m	B				
24		1	22	m	B				
25		1	19	F	B				
26		1	22	F	B				
27	H H Godsey	1	55	m	B	✓			1
28		1	33	F	B				
29		1	11	m	B				
30		1	8	F	B				
31		1	7	m	B				
32	John Camp	1	39	m	B	✓			1
33		1	35	F	B				
34		1	14	m	B				
35		1	9	m	B				
36		1	7	m	B				
37		1	5	F	B				
38		1	2	F	B				
39	Henry Cox	1	49	F	B	✓			1
40									

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Centre Ward **in the City/County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August, **1860.** Wm Tenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth A Dudley	1	45	F	B	✓			1
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	10	F	M				
4		1	8	M	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	3	F	B				
7		1	1	F	B				
8	Patricia Epps	1	44	F	B	✓			1
9		1	14	F	B				
10	John B Strachan	1	9	M	B	✓			
11	Rob B Bolling	1	50	F	M				1
12		1	14	M	B				
13	Jno B Strachan	1	38	M	M	✓			
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	25	M	B				
16	D F May	1	45	F	B	✓			1
17	Charles Stent	1	60	F	B	✓			1
18		1	50	M	B				
19		1	45	M	B				
20		1	38	M	B				
21		1	35	F	B				
22		1	11	F	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	3	M	B				
25	Elizabeth A Dudley	1	12	F	B	✓			
26	Robert Harrison Jr	1	22	F	B	✓			1
27		1	14	F	M				
28		1	1	M	M				
29	Virginia H Harrison	1	40	F	B	✓			1
30		1	41	M	B				
31		1	14	F	B				
32		1	5	F	B				
33		1	3	F	B				
34		1	50	M	B				
35	Burgess A Davis	1	28	F	B	✓			1
36		1	5	M	M				
37	George Lyon	1	35	M	B	✓			
38	Goodman Davis	1	25	M	B	New York			
39	Phillip Abrahams	1	30	M	B	✓			
40	Martha Phillips	1	55	M	M	Dinwiddie			1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm E Wells	1	16	F	B			Private Charge	1
2	Wm A Bragg	1	60	M	B	✓			
3		1	21	M	B				
4		1	22	M	B				
5		1	21	M	B				
6		1	14	M	B				
7		1	6	M	B				
8		1	4	M	B				
9		1	3	M	B				
10		1	2	M	B				
11		1	50	F	B				
12		1	50	F	B				
13		1	21	F	B				
14		1	21	F	B				
15		1	20	F	B				
16		1	50	F	B				
17		1	45	F	B				
18		1	16	F	B				
19		1	14	F	B				
20		1	9	F	B				
21		1	5	F	B				
22		1	4	F	B				
23		1	2	F	B				
24	Mary Thayer	1	61	M	B	Chesterfield			
25	John Archer	1	10	F	B	do			
26	Wm E Wells	1	29	F	B	Private Charge			1
27	G F Marks	1	45	M	B	✓			2
28		1	24	M	B				
29		1	40	M	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	8	M	B				
36		1	35	F	B				
37		1	30	F	B				
38		1	30	F	B				
39		1	18	F	B				
40		1	12	F	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Centre Ward **in the City/County of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the 7th/1st day of** August, **1860.** Wm Fenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	G F Marks	1	12	F	B	✓			1
2		1	2	F	B				
3		1	22	F	B				
4	John P May	1	30	M	B	✓			1
5		1	17	F	B				
6	Douglas F Gordon	1	25	F	B	Fredericksburg			1
7		1	6	M	B	✓		"	
8	Thos St Clair	1	33	F	B	✓			1
9	Wm Gregory	1	17	M	B	Chesterfield			
10	Henry H Lewis	1	42	M	B	Prince George			
11	Thos Culpeper	1	15	M	B	Portsmouth			
12	Sarah Birchett	1	12	F	B	Pr George			
13	R N Okerson	1	28	F	B	Norfolk			1
14		1	5	M	B	✓		"	
15	James Cotter	1	38	F	B				1
16	Richd Booth	1	60	F	B	Dinwiddie			1
17	Wm G Birchett	1	30	F	B	Pr George			1
18		1	6	F	B	✓		"	
19	John Leary	1	65	F	B	✓			1
20		1	35	F	B				
21		1	16	F	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	8	M	B				
24		1	24	F	B				
25	John R Davis	1	40	F	B	✓			1
26		1	37	F	B				
27		1	20	F	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	7	F	B				
30	Richard Perry Est	1	70	M	B				
31	Saml Watson Jr	1	19	F	B				1
32	James R Brandt Gunder	1	35	F	B				
33		1	22	M	B				
34		1	35	M	B				
35		1	35	M	B				
36		1	16	M	B				
37		1	45	F	B				
38		1	20	M	B				
39		1	16	M	B				
40		1	18	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas R Brandt Gunder	1	35	M	B	✓			2
2		1	40	F	B				
3		1	5	M	B				
4		1	3	M	B				
5		1	10	F	B				
6		1	35	F	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	55	M	B				
9		1	22	F	B				
10		1	2	F	B				
11		1	1	F	B				
12		1	8	M	B				
13	John Jackson	1	20	M	B	✓			1
14		1	40	F	B				
15		1	38	F	B				
16		1	15	F	B				
17		1	8	M	B				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	20	M	B	✓			
20	Jos R Patterson	1	60	M	B	✓			1
21	Josephus Hunt	1	58	F	B				
22		1	23	F	B				
23	Thos W Fowlkes	1	13	F	B	Montgomery			1
24	Mary E Bunton	1	18	F	B	Chesterfield			1
25		1	14	F	B				
26	Lemuel Peebles	1	65	F	B	✓			1
27		1	45	F	B				
28		1	33	F	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	28	F	B				
31		1	16	F	B				
32		1	13	M	B				
33		1	0	F	B				
34		1	2	M	B				
35		1	2	M	B				
36									
37	Alphaus Rowlett	1	40	M	B	Chesterfield			
38	Jno E Meade Est	1	25	M	B	Prince George			
39	Jacob Kull	1	70	M	B	✓			1
40		1	10	F	B				
	John H Patterson	1	65	F	B	✓			1

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

Page No. 74

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Center Ward in the City County of Petersburg State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th & 7th day of August, 1860. Wm Fenn Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John H Patterson	1	28	F	B	✓			
2		1	28	F	B				
3		1	26	F	B				
4		1	50	M	B				
5		1	35	M	B				
6		1	29	M	B				
7		1	29	M	B				
8		1	45	M	B				
9		1	30	M	B				
10	Julia A Patterson	1	14	F	B	✓			
11		1	12	F	B				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	9	M	B				
14		1	7	F	B				
15		1	5	F	B				
16		1	9/12	F	B				
17	John P May	1	40	F	B				1
18	J Markam	1	12	F	B				
19	Sarah Lynch	1	12	F	B				
20	Julia Gray	1	40	F	B	North Carolina	1		
21		1	6	M	B	"			
22		1	3	M	B	"			
23	Elizabeth Hatchal	1	50	F	B	Pr George	1		
24		1	6	M	B	"			
25	Charly Friend	1	60	F	B	Pr George	1		
26	David Jones	1	18	F	B		1		
27	W J Davidson	1	34	M	B		1		
28		1	28	F	B				
29		1	28	F	B				
30		1	2	F	B				
31	Parchal Hartwell	1	14	F	B	Dinwiddie			
32	Mary Hargrave	1	40	F	B		1		
33		1	25	F	B				
34		1	10	F	B				
35		1	2	F	B				
36		1	7/12	M	B				
37	John H Wygand	1	29	F	B		1		
38		1	45	F	B				
39	L R Heath	1	24	M	B				
40	John H Fitzhugh	1	36	M	B	Surry			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									1
2	John H Fitzhugh	1	17	M	B	✓			
3		1	40	M	B				
4		1	55	M	B				
5		1	45	M	B				
6		1	25	M	M				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	15	M	M				
9		1	18	M	B				
10		1	30	M	B				
11	Mary Thayer	1	45	F	B	✓			1
12	Frances E Wordard	1	35	F	B	✓			1
13		1	30	M	M				
14		1	15	F	M				
15	John Gibbs	1	30	F	B	✓			1
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	3	M	B				
18		1	1	F	B				
19	David Steel	1	40	M	M	✓			1
20		1	8	M	B				
21		1	6	M	B				
22		1	2	M	B				
23		1	25	F	B				
24		1	18	F	B				
25		1	3	F	B				
26		1	6	F	B				
27		1	4	F	B				
28	Rebecca Pleasants	1	17	M	M	Chas City			
29	Baker Mann	1	60	F	B	Chesterfield			1
30	Seymour T Perkins	1	45	F	✓				1
31		1	32	M					
32	Peter Baird	1	38	F		Prince George			1
33		1	25	M	✓			4	
34	John W Harrison	1	19	M	M	✓			1
35		1	19	F	B				
36	Cadmus Archer Est	1	30	F	B	Chesterfield			1
37		1	5	F	B			4	
38		1	3	F	B			4	
39		1	3/12	M	B			4	
40		1	4/12	F	B	Jones		4	
	Cadmus Archer Est	1	15	F	B			4	

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Centre Ward City in the County of Petersburg State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August, 1860. Wm Penn Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt B Bolling	1	35	M	B	Fugitive			3
2		1	55	M	B	✓			
3		1	30	M	B				
4		1	45	M	B				
5		1	18	M	M				
6		1	35	M	M				
7		1	20	M	B				
8		1	14	M	M				
9		1	45	M	B				
10		1	55	M	B				
11		1	40	M	B				
12		1	30	M	B				
13		1	25	M	B				
14		1	40	M	B				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	35	M	B				
17		1	15	M	B				
18		1	12	M	B				
19		1	61	F	B				
20		1	25	F	B				
21		1	35	F	B				
22		1	45	F	B				
23		1	60	F	B				
24		1	60	F	B				
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	38	F	B				
27		1	28	F	B				
28		1	10	F	B				
29		1	9	M	B				
30		1	7	M	B				
31		1	5	M	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	4/12	F	B				
35		1	1	F	M				
36	Sarah Cox	1	40	M	B	✓		1	
37		1	19	M	B				
38	Caroline McFarland	1	75	M	B	✓		1	
39		1	80	F	B				
40		1	22	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Caroline McFarland	1	19	F	B	✓			1
2		1	2	F	B				
3		1	1	M	B				
4		1	18	F	B				
5		1	10	M	M				
6		1	35	M	B				
7	D'Arcy Paul	1	74	F	B	✓			1
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	18	F	B				
10	James W Nichols	1	40	F	B	✓			1
11		1	45	M	B				
12		1	34	F	B				
13		1	15	F	B				
14		1	6	F	B				
15		1	28	M	B				
16		1	22	M	B				
17		1	20	M	B				
18		1	18	M	B				
19		1	45	F	B				
20		1	12	F	B				
21		1	10	F	B				
22	Sarah Cox	1	60	F	B	✓			1
23		1	40	F	B				
24		1	24	F	B				
25		1	20	F	B				
26		1	14	F	B				
27		1	10	F	B				
28		1	6	F	B				
29	R A McKinney	1	16	M	B	✓			1
30		1	12	F	B				
31	Ann Robertson	1	35	F	M	✓			1
32		1	45	F	B				
33		1	28	M	M				
34		1	7	M	M				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	5/12	M	B				
38	Jane White	1	30	M	B	✓			1
39		1	25	F	B				
40		1	9	F	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

80

Page No. 72

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Centre Ward **in the ~~County~~ City of** Petersburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J Anderson White	1	6	F	B	✓			
2		1	1	M	B				
3	Geo R Staimback	1	56	F	B	✓			
4	Chas F Osborne	1	35	M	B		Ann York		
5	Mrs L Cutler	1	30	M	B		Dismiddin		
6		1	27	M	B		"		
7	B W Shelby	1	36	M	B		"		
8		1	35	M	B		"		
9	W L Williams	1	25	M	B		"		
10	R C Dunn	1	25	M	B		"		
11	Misp E R Hamlett	1	28	M	B		Chesterfield		
12		1	30	M	B		"		
13		1	31	M	B		"		
14		1	25	M	B		"		
15		1	35	M	B		"		
16	Mrs Hamlett	1	28	M	B		Chesterfield		
17		1	28	M	B		"		
18		1	30	M	B		"		
19		1	25	M	B		"		
20		1	22	M	B		"		
21		1	22	M	B		Suffolk		
22	B A Bailey	1	35	M	B		"		
23	H Moore	1	30	M	B		"		
24	A J Leavell	1	40	M	B		"		
25	Jno L Watkins Jr	1	28	M	B	✓			
26		1	40	M	B				
27	Jno Jos Simmons	1	30	M	B		Prince Geo		
28	J H Jordan	1	30	M	B		"		
29	J J Craig	1	30	M	B	✓			
30	J J Robinson	1	35	M	B	✓			
31	Geo Bradley	1	25	M	B		Chesterfield		
32	H Ethon	1	30	M	B		Nottoway		
33		1	30	M	B		"		
34	B W Shelby	1	40	M	B		Dismiddin		
35	Jno G Birchett	1	50	M	B		Prince Geo		
36	J D Tillar	1	40	M	B		Greensville		
37	Jas T Williams	1	25	M	B	✓			
38	Jno Jeffries	1	30	M	B		Prince Geo		
39	Thos A Proctor	1	55	F	B	✓		✓	
40		1	15	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thomas Proctor	1	14	F	B	✓			
	1	17	M	B				
Robt Elliot	1	45	M	B			Isle of Wight	
	1	55	M	B			do	
J Shea	1	22	M	B			Prince Geo	
	1	15	M	B			do	
	1	14	M	B			do	
Jno Wells	1	40	M	B			do	
	1	40	M	B			do	
	1	40	M	B			do	
	1	45	M	B			do	
	1	35	M	B			do	
	1	15	M	B			do	
Martha Daniel	1	35	M	B			do	

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 49	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 5	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, 54			

54

54

Page No. ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State** _____

of _____, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** _____ **; 1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State** _____

of _____, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____, **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____, **1860.** Wm Ferrin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. _____ State _____

Ass't Marshal.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
8	9

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R H Mance	1	55	M	B	✓			
2		1	53	M	B				
3		1	30	M	B				
4		1	35	M	M				
5		1	18	M	M				
6		1	16	M	B				
7		1	50	M	B			Blind	
8		1	50	F	B				
9		1	50	F	B				
10		1	35	F	B				
11		1	20	F	B				
12		1	12	F	B				
13		1	3	F	B				
14	R. N. Nesbett	1	60	F	B	✓			
15		1	40	M	B				
16		1	38	M	B				
17		1	37	M	B				
18		1	37	F	B				
19		1	17	M	B				
20		1	14	M	B				
21		1	14	F	B				
22		1	13	M	B				
23	B B Brown	1	40	F	M	✓			
24		1	19	F	M				
25		1	15	F	B				
26		1	3	M	B				
27	Y. G. Gretter	1	26	F	B	✓			
28		1	9	F	M				
29		1	7	F	B				
30		1	3	F	B				
31		1	9	F	B				
32		1	7/12	F	B				
33	Ransom Hodgins	1	30	F	B	✓			
34		1	20	F	B				
35		1	1	M	M				
36	James D Davis	1	75	F	M	✓			
37		1	53	M	M				
38		1	50	M	B				
39		1	35	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	35	F	M	✓			
2		1	33	F	M				
3		1	25	M	B				
4		1	23	F	B				
5		1	14	M	M				
6		1	14	F	M				
7		1	12	M	M				
8		1	12	F	M				
9		1	10	F	M				
10		1	8	F	M				
11		1	8	F	M				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	6	M	M				
14		1	6	M	M				
15		1	4	F	M				
16		1	3	F	B				
17		1	2	F	M				
18		1	1	F	B				
19		1	12	F	M				3
20	Thos J Lambert	1	35	M	B	✓			
21		1	24	F	B				
22		1	21	M	B				
23		1	11	F	B				
24		1	5	F	B			Idiotic	
25		1	3	M	B				
26		1	1	M	M				1
27	Elisha Hardy	1	65	F	B				
28		1	60	M	B				
29		1	35	M	B				
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	22	M	M				
32		1	16	M	B				
33		1	15	M	B				
34		1	36	F	B				
35		1	30	F	B				
36		1	22	F	M				
37		1	12	F	B				
38		1	11	F	B				
39		1	9	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, 1
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, 2
No. idiotic, 1

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. P. Hardgrove	1	11	M	B	✓			
2		1	11	M	B				
3		1	9	M	B				
4		1	9	M	B				
5		1	7	M	B				
6		1	2	F	B				5
7	C. C. Shackleford	1	11	F	B	✓			1
8	E. W. Branch	1	30	M	B	✓			
9		1	11	M	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		1	5	M	B				
12		1	36	F	B				
13		1	40	F	B				
14		1	13	F	B				2
15	William Powell	1	16	M	B	✓			
16		1	8	M	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	35	F	B				
19		1	14	F	M				
20		1	11	F	B				
21		1	3	F	B				
22		1	3/12	F	B				2
23	Ann E. Wainwright	1	60	M	B	✓			
24		1	45	M	B				
25		1	14	M	M				
26		1	9	M	M				
27		1	6	M	M				
28		1	60	F	B				
29		1	49	F	B				
30		1	30	F	M				
31		1	9	F	B				
32		1	8	F	M				
33		1	1	F	M				
34		1	22	M	B			Dumb(blind)	3
35	J. G. Wainwright	1	70	M	B	✓			
36		1	33	M	B				
37		1	15	M	B				
38		1	60	F	B				2
39		1	26	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	F	B	✓			
2		1	5	F	B				
3		1	2	F	B				
4	Perry L. Derby	1	31	M	B	✓			
5		1	9	M	M				
6		1	60	F	B				
7		1	10	F	B				1
8	S. A. Pettus	1	18	M	B	✓			
9		1	18	F	B				1
10	Archd. N. Douglas	1	38	M	B	✓			
11		1	22	M	B				
12		1	25	M	B				
13		1	23	M	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	4	M	B				
16		1	1	M	B				
17		1	43	F	B				
18		1	21	F	B				
19		1	18	F	B				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	1	F	B				
22		1	40	F	B				2
23	Grent E. Harrison	1	50	M	B	✓			
24		1	7	M	B				
25		1	5	M	B				
26		1	37	F	B				
27		1	35	F	B				2
28									
29	George Whitmore	1	50	M	B	✓			
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	30	M	M				
32		1	20	M	B				
33		1	18	M	B				
34		1	14	M	B				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	10	M	B				
37		1	11	M	B				
38		1	6	M	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	3	M	B				

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, 1

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Elmwidoli **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **, 1860.** R C Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1½	M	B	✓					1	36	M	B	✓			
2		1	½	M	B						1	25	M	B				
3		1	½	M	B						1	13	M	B				
4		1	70	F	M						1	3	M	B				
5		1	40	F	B						1	8/11	M	B				
6		1	35	F	B						1	60	F	B				
7		1	23	F	B						1	40	F	B				
8		1	22	F	B						1	36	F	B				
9		1	14	F	B						1	18	F	B				
10		1	4	F	B						1	15	F	B				
11		1	3	F	B						1	10	F	B				
12		1	3	F	B				8		1	9	F	M				
13	A. A. Yuetter	1	13	M	B	✓					1	8	F	B				
14		1	3	M	B						1	7	F	B				
15		1	2½	M	B						1	5	F	B				
16		1	50	F	B						1	5½	F	B				3
17		1	28	F	B				3	W. B. Slaughter	1	45	M	Mu	✓			
18	Lucy Buell	1	12	M	B						1	8	M	B				
19		1	7	M	B						1	8	M	B				
20		1	4	M	B						1	6	M	B				
21		1	1	M	M						1	25	F	B				1
22		1	30	F	B					L. G. Brooks	1	35	M	B	✓			
23		1	8	F	B					Sarah B. Scott	1	33	M	B	✓			
24	Richd Ferguson	1	38	M	B						1	28	M	B				
25		1	21	M	B						1	22	M	B				
26		1	16	M	B						1	13	M	B				
27		1	5	M	B						1	13	M	M				
28		1	4	M	B						1	9	M	B				
29		1	3	M	B						1	9	M	B				
30		1	32	F	B						1	8	M	B				
31		1	25	F	B						1	7	M	B				
32		1	14	F	B						1	7	M	B				
33		1	15	F	M						1	4	M	B				
34		1	12	F	B						1	70	F	B				
35		1	7	F	B						1	57	F	B				
36		1	1	F	B				2		1	35	F	B				
37	David S Yuetter	1	35	M	B				1		1	30	F	B				
38	Peterson Algood	1	45	M	B						1	18	F	B				
39		1	37	M	B						1	18	F	B				
40																		

No. of owners, 8 — No. of male slaves, 40 — No. fugitives, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. of houses, 12 — No. of female slaves, 38 — No. manumitted, — — No. blind, — — No. idiotic, —

Total slaves, . . 78

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June, 1860. R. C. Rivers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	8	F	B	✓			
	1	12	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				2
James I. Baldwin	1	52	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				
	1	69	F	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	52	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	19	F	M				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	F	M				
	1	6/12	F	B				6
Thos. I. Draper	1	12	F	B	✓			
	1	40	F	M				2
Jas H Furgerson	1	55	M	B	✓			
	1	30	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	30	F	B	✓			
	1	24	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	13	F	M				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	33	F	M				
	1	8	F	B				4
C. F. Williamson	1	35	M	B	✓			
	1	25	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	3/12	M	B				
	1	78	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				3
Elizabeth M. Meredith	1	73	F	B	✓		Blind	
Heirs of	1	57	F	B				
D. F. Castle "	1	24	F	B	✓			
"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	1/2	M	B				2
David G. Brinton	1	60	M	B				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	65	F	M				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				2

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, 1

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Nansemond **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July **, 1860.** A.C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos J Cairns	1	16	F	B				
2	Heirs of Chas L Neill	1	50	F	B				
3	" of Chas L Wills	1	35	M	B				1
4	Jno. H. Grammar	1	45	M	B	1			
5		1	18	M	M				
6		1	8	F	B				
7	Heirs of Chas N.C. Gilliam	1	35	F	B				
8	" of Wm Hurdiment	1	18	F	M				1
9	Thos R Davis	1	20	F	B				
10	Heirs of	1	7	F	B				
11	Chas M.C. Gilliam	1	2	M	B				
12	C J Cabiness	1	70	M	B				
13		1	58	M	B				
14		1	44	M	B				
15		1	44	M	M				
16		1	35	M	M				
17		1	35	M	B				
18		1	31	M	B				
19		1	29	M	B				
20		1	29	M	B				
21		1	29	M	B				
22		1	23	M	B				
23		1	21	M	B				
24		1	21	M	B				
25		1	19	M	B				
26		1	19	M	M				
27		1	18	M	B				
28		1	16	M	B				
29		1	15	M	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	8	M	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	4	M	B				
39		1	3	M	B				
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	3	M	B	✓			
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1/12	M	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	41	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	31	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	6/12	F	B				
	1	7/12	F	B				
	1	4/12	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
Mary R Wells	1	38	M	B	✓			

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 10 — No. of male slaves, 38 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves, . . 77 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Albemarle **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	37	M	B	✓			
2		1	7	M	B				
3		1	[illegible]	M	B				
4		1	20	F	B				
5		1	31	F	B				
6	Hired of Berks Est...	1	12	M	B	✓			2
7	E J Wells Hire of 2 F Hoy	1	40	F	B	✓			1
8	Henry C Jones	1	15	M	B	✓			
9	All Hired	1	5	M	B				
10	of	1	4	M	B				
11		1	40	F	B				
12		1	8	F	B				
13	B. F. Tucker	1	3	F	B	✓			1
14	Thos Rodgers	1	45	M	B	✓			
15		1	38	M	M				
16		1	7	M	B				
17		1	30	F	B				
18		1	40	F	B				
19		1	24	F	B				
20		1	12	F	B				
21		1	8	F	B				
22		1	5	F	B				
23	Hired of B F Tucker	1	60	M	B	✓			
24		1	2	F	B				4
25	A W Cousins	1	65	M	B	✓			
26		1	54	M	B				
27		1	50	M	B				
28		1	28	M	B				
29		1	14	M	B				
30		1	13	M	B				
31		1	12	M	B				
32		1	11	M	B				
33		1	11	M	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	2	M	B				
36		1	30	F	B				
37		1	36	F	B				
38		1	18	F	B				
39		1	16	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	F	B	✓			
2		1	6	F	B				
3		1	26	M	B				
4		1	17	M	B				2
5									
6	Joseph G. Wells	1	33	M	M	✓			
7		1	12	M	B				
8		1	11	M	B				
9		1	9	M	M				
10		1	6	M	B				
11		1	5	M	M				
12		1	4	M	B				
13		1	4	M	M				
14		1	40	F	B				
15		1	21	F	B				
16		1	19	F	B				
17		1	17	F	B				
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	8	F	M				
20		1	6	F	M				
21		1	5/12	F	M				
22	Hired of Mrs A J Bird	1	70	M	B	✓			3
23	E B Wells	1	36	M	B	✓			
24		1	13	M	B				
25		1	11	M	B				
26		1	10	M	B				
27		1	6	M	B				
28		1	30	F	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	30	F	B				
31		1	14	F	M				
32		1	5	F	B				
33		1	3	F	B				3
34	Hired of Mrs G Hoy	1	28	M	B	✓			
35	Rebecca Gibbs	1	26	M	B				
36		1	7	M	B				
37		1	1	M	B				
38		1	33	F	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Nansemond **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July **, 1860.** R C Pires **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Kinsey Adams	1	10	M	B	✓			1
2	W A Gibbs	1	30	M	B	✓			
3		1	60	F	B				1
4	Julia A Connell	1	16	M	B	✓			
5		1	11	M	B				
6		1	6	M	M				
7		1	2	M	B				
8		1	1	M	B				
9		1	1	M	B				
10		1	45	F	B				
11		1	40	F	B				
12		1	26	F	B				
13		1	20	F	B				
14		1	17	F	B				
15		1	8	F	B				
16		1	6	F	B				
17		1	3	F	B				
18		1	2	F	B				
19		1	1 12	F	B				
20	John W Tucker	1	40	M	B				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	7	M	B				
23		1	26	F	B				
24		1	14	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	2	F	B				
27	W H Mitchell	1	10	M	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	7	M	B				
30		1	6	M	B				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	3	M	B				
35		1	1/2	M	B				
36		1	60	F	B				
37		1	25	F	B				
38		1	22	F	B				
39		1	20	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	F	B	✓			1
2		1	3	F	B				2
3		1	7/12	F	B				4
4		1	6/12	F	B				5
5	G M Williamson	1	36	M	B	✓			6
6		1	55	F	B				1
7	I H Williamson	1	35	F	B	✓			7
8		1	3	F	B				8
9		1	13	M	B				9
10		1	13	M	M				10
11		1	7	M	B				11
12		1	2	M	B	✓			12
13	Martha F Fraser	1	50	M	M				13
14		1	44	M	M				14
15		1	34	M	B				15
16		1	32	M	B				16
17		1	26	M	M				17
18		1	24	M	B				18
19		1	25	M	B				19
20		1	28	M	M				20
21		1	20	M	B				21
22		1	15	M	B				22
23		1	14	M	M				23
24		1	13	M	M				24
25		1	14	M	B				25
26		1	10	M	M				26
27		1	5	M	B				27
28		1	1	M	M				28
29		1	60	F	B				29
30		1	50	F	M				30
31		1	40	F	M				31
32		1	40	F	B				32
33		1	34	F	B				33
34		1	35	F	M				34
35		1	25	F	M				35
36		1	20	F	B				36
37		1	18	F	B				37
38		1	16	F	B				38
39		1	14	F	B				39
40									40

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Nansemond **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	F	B	✓			
2		1	12	F	B				
3		1	10	F	B				
4		1	10	F	B				
5		1	9	F	B				
6		1	9	F	M				
7		1	5/12	F	B				6
8	Joseph L. White	1	60	M	B	✓			
9		1	40	M	B				
10		1	40	M	B				
11		1	35	M	B				
12		1	27	M	B				
13		1	26	M	B				
14		1	21	M	M				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	50	F	B				
18		1	45	F	B				
19		1	38	F	B				
20		1	29	F	B				
21		1	18	F	M				
22		1	9	F	M				
23		1	5	F	M				
24		1	1	F	M				
25	G. W. Baskerville Jr	1	60	M	B	✓			
26		1	40	M	B				
27	Hired of A. J. Davis Est	1	40	M	B	✓			
28	" " C. Corling	1	24	M	B				
29		1	7	M	B				
30		1	3	M	B				
31		1	2	M	B				
32		1	36	F	B				
33		1	30	F	B				
34		1	26	F	B				
35		1	16	F	B				
36		1	9	F	B				
37		1	5	F	B				
38		1	3/12	F	B				3
39	Samuel W. Empson	1	36	M	B	✓			
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	M	B	✓			
2	Heirs of A. J. Davis Est-	1	24	M	B	✓			
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	5	M	B				
5		1	3	M	B				
6		1	11	M	M				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	28	F	B				
10		1	22	F	B				
11		1	14	F	B				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	2	F	B				
14	Joseph W. Cooper	1	70	M	B	✓			
15		1	70	M	B				
16		1	65	M	B				
17		1	50	M	B				
18		1	45	M	B				
19		1	45	M	B				
20		1	43	M	B				
21		1	40	M	M				
22		1	30	M	B				
23	Hired of Geo Moore	1	30	M	B				
24	4 " " " "	1	19	M	M				
25	" " Jas Blankenship	1	18	M	B	✓			
26		1	14	M	B				
27		1	13	M	B				
28		1	13	M	B				
29		1	10	M	M				
30		1	8	M	B				
31		1	2	M	M				
32		1	2	M	B				
33		1	60	F	B				
34		1	60	F	B				
35		1	60	F	B				
36		1	40	F	Br				
37		1	21	F	M				
38		1	20	F	B				
39		1	13	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

78

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Albemarle **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **, 1860.** A T G Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	F	B	✓			
2		1	8	F	M				
3		1	6	F	M				
4		1	4	F	M				
5		1	2	F	M				7
6	Wm M Gill	1	70	M	B	✓			
7		1	65	M	B				
8		1	60	M	B				
9		1	50	M	B				
10		1	35	M	B				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	25	M	B				
13		1	23	M	B				
14		1	35	M	M				
15		1	19	M	M				
16		1	16	M	B				
17		1	16	M	M				
18		1	15	M	B				
19		1	13	M	B				
20		1	13	M	M				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	10	M	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	9	M	B				
26		1	8	M	M				
27		1	7	M	B				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	5	M	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	5	M	B				
32		1	3	M	M				
33		1	3	M	M				
34		1	1/12	M	B				
35		1	3/12	M	M				
36		1	78	F	B				
37		1	55	F	B				
38		1	52	F	B				
39		1	40	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	35	F	M	✓			
2		1	36	F	B				
3		1	33	F	B				
4		1	30	F	M				
5		1	25	F	M				
6		1	18	F	M				
7		1	17	F	B				
8		1	15	F	M				
9		1	15	F	B				
10		1	14	F	B				
11		1	13	F	B				
12		1	12	F	M				
13		1	11	F	M				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	7	F	B				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	10	F	M				
18		1	6	F	M				
19		1	8	F	M				
20		1	3	F	B				
21		1	1	F	M				
22		1	1/2	F	B				7
23	Deaf & Dumb Henry C. Worsham	1	75	M	B	✓			
24		1	68	M	B				
25		1	60	M	B				
26		1	53	M	B				
27		1	58	M	B				
28		1	40	M	B				
29		1	38	M	B				
30		1	30	M	B				
31		1	40	M	B				
32		1	27	M	B				
33		1	28	M	M				
34		1	21	M	M				
35		1	21	M	B				
36		1	22	M	B				
37		1	21	M	B				
38		1	22	M	B				
39		1	19	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Chesterfield **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July, **1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	22	M	B				
2		1	20	M	B				
3		1	16	M	B				
4		1	15	M	B				
5		1	14	M	M				
6		1	13	M	B				
7		1	13	M	M				
8		1	14	M	B				
9		1	13	M	B				
10		1	19	M	B				
11		1	11	M	B				
12		1	11	M	B				
13		1	28	M	B				
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	7	M	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	4	M	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19		1	3	M	B				
20		1	3	M	M				
21		1	2	M	B				
22		1	1	M	B				
23		1	2	M	B				
24		1	1	M	B				
25		1	1	M	B				
26	Esther	1	100	F	B				
27		1	80	F	B				
28		1	60	F	B				
29		1	60	F	B				
30		1	40	F	B				
31		1	28	F	B				
32		1	35	F	B				
33		1	37	F	B				
34		1	37	F	B				
35		1	36	F	B				
36		1	40	F	B				
37		1	38	F	B				
38		1	30	F	M				
39		1	32	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	F	B	✓			
2		1	17	F	B				
3		1	14	F	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	11	F	B				
6		1	10	F	M				
7		1	8	F	B				
8		1	6	F	B				
9		1	6	F	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	2	F	B				
13		1	2	F	B				
14		1	32	F	B				14
15	G. W. McKinney Hired of W. L. Harvey William L. Thompson	1	18	F	M				
16		1	55	M	B	✓			
17		1	55	M	B				
18		1	55	M	B				
19		1	45	M	B				
20		1	45	M	B				
21		1	45	M	B				
22		1	31	M	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	21	M	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	18	M	B				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	11	M	B				
30		1	11	M	B				
31		1	11	M	B				
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	9	M	B				
35		1	9	M	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	6	M	B				
38		1	6	M	B				
39		1	10	M	M				
40									

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 14 — No. of male slaves, 49 — No. of female slaves, 29 — Total slaves, 78 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

78

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Chesterfield **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.** 4

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	M	B	✓			
2		1	1	M	B				
3		1	60	F	B				
4		1	45	F	B				
5		1	30	F	B				
6		1	30	F	B				
7		1	30	F	B				
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	25	F	B				
10		1	18	F	B				
11		1	16	F	B				
12		1	14	F	B				
13		1	14	F	B				
14		1	14	F	M				
15		1	14	F	M				
16		1	10	F	M				
17		1	8	F	M				
18		1	6	F	B				
19		1	5	F	B				
20		1	1	M	B				
21		1	1	M	M				
22		1	3/12	F	B				
23	John W. Baily	1	40	M	B	✓			
24		1	18	M	B				
25		1	14	M	B				
26		1	10	M	B				
27		1	10	M	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	40	F	B				
33		1	40	F	B				
34		1	22	F	B				
35		1	21	F	B				
36		1	18	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	7	F	M				
39	Thomas S Jones	1	49	M	B	✓			
40		1	35	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	M	M				
2		1	5	M	B				
3		1	3	M	B				
4		1	70	F	B				
5		1	35	F	B				
6		1	30	F	B				
7		1	22	F	B				
8		1	20	F	B				
9		1	10	F	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	2	F	B				
12		1	3/12	F	B				
13		1	1	F	B				
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	8	M	B				
16		1	3/12	M	B	✓		2	
17	Ann R Cox	1	30	M	B	✓			
18		1	15	M	B				
19		1	23	F	B				
20		1	23	F	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	11/12	F	B			2	
24	J. T. Coltenton	1	30	M	B				
25		1	55	F	B				
26		1	15	F	B				
27		1	7	M	B			1	
28	Hired of R. H. Sydnor P.O. Ford, Dinwiddie Co Va	1	60	M	B				
29	Jno N. Martin	1	50	M	B				
30		1	30	M	M				
31		1	35	M	M				
32		1	56	M	M				
33	" of R H Dance and owner by Louisa Rutlin Prince Geo Co Va	1	23	M	B				
34	" of M. C. C. Gilliam owner D. Co Va	1	11	M	M				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	45	F	M				
37		1	33	F	M				
38		1	26	F	[illegible]				
39		1	6	F	B				
40	Land of Wm R Nimbill owner P.O. Prince Geo Co Va	1	20	F	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July, **1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	hired of Same	1	17	7	B				
2		1	8	7	M	1			3
3	Jones D. Coon	1	21	M	M	✓			
4		1	19	M	M				
5		1	9	M	B				
6		1	35	7	B				
7		1	12	7	B				
8		1	5	7	B				
9		1	5/12	7	M				1
10	Mary C Coleman	1	45	M	B	✓			
11		1	40	M	B				
12		1	35	M	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	17	M	B				
15		1	5	M	M				
16		1	36	7	B				
17		1	12	7	B				
18		1	12	7	B				
19		1	9	7	B				
20		1	3	7	B				3
21	Harriet Branch	1	44	M	B	✓			
22		1	45	7	B				2
23	Dionysia Coleman	1	45	7	B	✓			
24		1	25	7	B				
25		1	6	7	B				
26		1	10	M	B				
27		1	4	M	B				
28		1	1	M	B				
29	Hired of S Hill owner Ford Depot Va	1	12	M	B				
30	Robert G Boisseau	1	17	M	B	✓			
31		1	30	7	B				
32	Hired of C A Hargrave P.O. Dinwiddie Co Va	1	42	M	B				
33	H of W. B Lee owner P.O. Dinwiddie Co Va	1	55	7	B				
34	M J Puryear	1	31	M	M	✓			
35		1	3	M	M				
36		1	28	7	M				
37		1	14	7	M				
38		1	8	7	M				
39		1	45	7	B			Deaf & Dumb	2
40	hired of J M Puryear owner Dinwiddie Co Va	1	10	7	B				
	" of Same								

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. H. Smith trustee	1	70	M	B	✓			
2	for Family	1	54	M	B				
3		1	21	M	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	15	M	B				
6		1	11	M	B				
7		1	9	M	B				
8		1	70	7	B			Blind	
9		1	58	7	B				
10		1	55	7	B				
11		1	40	7	B				
12		1	36	7	B				
13		1	36	7	B				
14		1	30	7	B				
15		1	10	7	B				
16		1	10	7	B				
17		1	9	7	B				
18		1	7	7	B				
19		1	1	7	B				
20		1	65	7	B				
21		1	40	M	B				4
22	hired of R.C. Atkinson owner P.O. Bothwick Va	1	33	7	M				
23	G. C. Nash	1	11	7	B				
24	Hired of								
25	Mary Wilson owner	1	48	M	B				
26	Bothwick P.O. Va	1	19	M	B				1
27	Thos H Hawkins	1	63	7	B				
28		1	4	M	M				
29	hired of S Hill owner Ford Depot Va	1	12	7	B				
30	R. W. Williamson	1	18	M	B	✓			
31		1	3	M	B				
32	belonging to E. F. Thurmond	1	4	M	M				
33	P.O. Din Co Va	1	12	M	B				
34	Waverley W. Coleman	1	19	7	B				
35	hired of Worsham	1	20	7	B				1
36	William Thweatt	1	27	M	M	✓			
37		1	14	M	M				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	13	M	B				
40		1	8	M	B				
	~	1	6	M	B				

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 18
80

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, 1
No. blind, 1

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	M	B	✓			
2		1	1	M	B				
3		1	1	M	B				
4		1	37	F	B				
5		1	35	F	B				
6		1	26	F	B				
7		1	24	F	B				
8		1	22	F	B				
9		1	19	F	B				
10		1	16	F	B				
11		1	12	F	B				
12		1	7	F	B				
13		1	3	F	B				
14		1	1	F	B				
15		1	1	M	B				
16	William H Thweatt Empl	1	60	M	B				
17	hired of M E C Gilliam owner P.O. Din Co Ho Va	1	50	F	B				
18	hired of Catherine Hawks owner P.O Wilsons Depot Va	1	37	M	B				
19	Hired of	1	40	F	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	5	F	B				
22	William Thweatt owner	1	9	F	B				
23	P.O Wilsons Depot Va	1	1	F	B				
24	Charles H Wilson	1	50	M	B				
25		1	45	M	B				
26		1	13	M	B				
27		1	9	M	B				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	1	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	38	F	B				
33		1	35	F	B				
34		1	11	F	B				
35		1	9	F	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	2	F	B				
38		1	2	F	B				
39	hired of Mrs C Hawks owner Wilsons Depot Va	1	20	M	B				
40	of Mary Fitzgerald Pet C.H. Va	1	21	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ann Clark owner Prattville Co	1	24	M	B				
2	Thos Hobbs	1	65	M	B	✓			3
3		1	56	M	B			1	
4		1	56	M	M				
5		1	54	M	B				
6		1	14	M	B				
7		1	50	M	B				
8		1	45	M	B				
9		1	40	M	B				
10		1	43	M	B				
11		1	39	M	B				
12		1	31	M	B				
13		1	29	M	B				
14		1	29	M	B				
15		1	20	M	M				
16		1	28	M	B				
17		1	18	M	B				
18		1	16	M	B				
19		1	13	M	M				
20		1	14	M	B				
21		1	11	M	B				
22		1	9	M	M				
23		1	9	M	B				
24		1	22	M	B				
25		1	6	M	B				
26		1	7	M	M				
27		1	6	M	M				
28		1	4	M	B				
29		1	4	M	B				
30		1	2	M	B				
31		1	65	F	B				
32		1	65	F	B				
33		1	45	F	M				
34		1	33	F	B				
35		1	31	F	B				
36		1	27	F	B				
37		1	24	F	B				
38		1	26	F	M				
39		1	24	F	B				
40		1	19	F	B				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 9 — No. of male slaves, 46 — No. of female slaves, 34 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

80

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July, **1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	F	M	✓			
2		1	6	F	B				
3		1	7	F	B				
4		1	9	F	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	4	F	B				
7		1	2	F	B				
8		1	2	F	B				
9		1	7/12	F	B				
10		1	7/12	F	M				
11		1	9/12	F	B				
12		1	50	F	B				
13		1	30	M	M				
14	James L Williams	1	30	F	M	✓			
15		1	4	F	M				
16	N. B. Jones	1	45	F	B	✓			
17		1	12	M	B				
18	W. C. Jones	1	40	F	B	✓			
19	hired of E Pollard Est P.O. Blacks & whites Va	1	28	M	B				
20	S. G. Jones	1	15	F	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22	Sarah A. E. M. Jones	1	14	F	B	✓			
23	John H Snead overseer	1	15	F	M				
24	E. Morgans Est owner B & Whites Va N. A. Hobbs	1	55	M	B	✓			
25		1	45	M	B				
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	25	M	M				
28		1	25	M	M				
29		1	22	M	B				
30		1	22	M	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33		1	7/12	M	B				
34		1	70	F	B				
35		1	65	F	B				
36		1	45	F	B				
37		1	40	F	B				
38		1	30	F	B				
39		1	24	F	B				
40		1	21	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	F	B	✓			
2		1	4	F	B				4
3		1	2	F	B				4
4									
5	Wm R Atkinson	1	13	M	B	✓			
6		1	13	F	B				
7		1	15	M	B				
8	hired of Caleb Pollards Est P.O. B & Whites Va	1	25	F	B				
9		1	5	M	M				
10		1	3	M	B				
11	Wm Satchfield	1	80	M	B	✓			
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	18	F	B				
14		1	15	F	B				
15	6	1	45	M	B				
16	hired of A J Boville Est	1	25	M	B				
17	1 crimea P O Va	1	14	F	B				
18	hired of J A Atkinson owner B & Whites Va 2 John de Vlarming	1	60	M	B	✓			
19		1	50	F	B				
20	3	1	40	F	B				
21		1	40	M	B				
22		1	39	M	B				
23		1	25	F	M				
24		1	20	F	B				
25		1	20	F	M				
26		1	17	M	B				
27		1	13	M	M				
28		1	6	F	M				
29		1	4	F	M				
30		1	3	M	M				
31		1	3	F	M				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	9/12	F	M				
34		1	6/12	F	M				
35		1	4/12	F	M				
36		1	17	M	B				2
37		1	12	M	B				
38	Edwin Thomas	1	40	F	B				
39	Hired of Wm L	1	8	M	B				
40	Harper P.O. B & Whites Va hired of R Hatcher P.O. Crimea Va	1	6	F	B				
		1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

90

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
41	Charles Young	1	68	M	B	1			
42		1	65	F	B				
43		1	59	F	B				
44		1	34	M	B				
45		1	32	M	B				
46		1	28	F	M				
47		1	28	F	M				
48		1	18	M	B				
49		1	14	M	B				
50		1	13	M	M				
51		1	12	M	B				
52		1	11	M	M				
53		1	10	F	B				
54		1	8	M	B				
55		1	6	F	B				
56		1	2	M	M				
57		1	2	M	B				
58		1	6/12	M	B				
59	Hired of	1	50	F	B				
60	Mrs Ruffin owner	1	10	M	B				
61	P.O. Crimea Va Hired of	1	73	M	B				
62	Capt W Harper	1	30	F	B				
63	P O Box & Whites	1	12	M	B				
64	Va	1	9	F	B				
65	Hired of Mrs Birch P.O. Crimea Va	1	5	M	B				
66	F W Willcox	1	18	M	B				
67	Hired of Catharine Hawks owner	1	60	F	B				
68	J Fitzgerald over Wilcox depot Va B. Whites Va	1	13	F	B				
69	Young & Wilcox	1	35	M	M				
70	Hired of J. Hodson Petersburg Va	1	23	F	B				
71		1	16	F	B				
72		1	4	F	B				
73		1	2	F	B				
74	John S Thompson	1	32	F	B	1			
75		1	3	M	B				
76		1	10	M	B				
77		1	8	F	B				
78		1	6	M	B				
79		1	1	M	B				
80	Andrew J. Barrow	1	35	M	B	1			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	- agent for Family	1	30	F	B	1			
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	31	M	B				
4		1	23	M	B				
5		1	25	F	B				
6		1	21	M	B				
7		1	16	M	B				
8		1	15	M	B				
9		1	13	M	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	7	F	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	5	F	B				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	4	M	B				
18		1	2	F	B				
19		1	1	M	B				
20		1	1	M	B				
21		1	3/12	M	B				
22		1	1/12	M	B				4
23	John P. Blanton	1	18	M	B	✓			1
24	H W Hawthorne manager	1	52	F	B	✓			
25	for Fayette C Williams	1	50	M	B	✓			
26		1	35	M	B				
27		1	35	F	B				
28		1	30	F	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	30	F	B				
31		1	30	M	M				
32		1	20	M	B				
33		1	22	M	B				
34		1	18	M	B				
35		1	25	M	B				
36		1	20	M	B				
37		1	15	M	B				
38		1	18	F	B				
39		1	21	F	B				
40		1	20	F	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, 1
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Limeriddie **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	F	B	✓			
2		1	20	F	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	10	F	B				
6		1	7	F	B				
7		1	3	F	B				
8		1	6	M	M				
9		1	2	M	B				
10		1	2	F	B				
11		1	3/12	M	B				
12		1	50	M	B				
13	C. B Foster	1	34	M	M				
14		1	21	M	B				
15		1	22	F	M				
16		1	21	F	B				
17		1	17	M	B				
18		1	4	M	M				
19		1	2	F	B				
20		1	1	F	M				
21		1	6/12	F	M				
22	Hired of	1	38	F	B				
23	R H Jones	1	5	M	B				
24	P.O. Crimea Va	1	9	M	B				
25	Th 19 Charles W Young	1	50	M	B				
26		1	45	F	B				
27		1	33	M	B				
28		1	15	F	B				
29		1	14	M	B				
30		1	10	F	B				
31		1	9	M	B				
32	Hired of James Ferguson Agt. for Sister P.O. Crimea Va	1	15	F	B				
33	J M. Robinson Hired of	1	17	F	B				
34	G. Morgan Cat. B. & Whites Va P.O. Crisher	1	58	M	B				
35		1	38	F	M				
36		1	32	F	B				
37		1	24	M	M				
38		1	19	M	B				
39		1	22	F	M				
40		1	17	F	B				
1		1	17	F	B	✓			
2		1	14	F	M				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	11	F	B				
5		1	15	M	B				
6		1	14	M	B				
7		1	12	M	M				
8		1	6	M	B				
9		1	60	M	B			5	
10	Hired of Catherine Rose owner (Wilcox depot) John D Bass	1	45	M	B	✓			
11		1	40	M	B				
12	6	1	30	M	B				
13		1	19	F	B				
14		1	15	F	M				
15		1	14	F	B				
16		1	13	F	B				
17		1	11	F	M				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	1	M	B				
20		1	17	F	B	✓			
21	Last four named	1	16	M	B				
22	belong to	1	10	M	B				
23	Ship J J Bass	1	1	F	M				
24	P.O Wilcox Depot	1	30	F	M	✓			
25	2 P. C. Cobb	1	6	F	B				
26		1	4	M	B				
27		1	5	M	M				
28		1	45	M	B				
29	Hired of R H Jones P.O. Crimea Va	1	50	M	B				
30	Hired of	1	23	F	B				
31	A J Bevills Est	1	2	F	B				
32		1	1/12	M	B				
33	2 P O crimea Va	1	35	M	B				
34	Hired of Dr Beverly Rose	1	23	M	B				
35	Manager for	1	35	M	B	✓			
36	Leannul W Hobbs Decd	1	15	F	B	✓		2	
37	P.O. Wilcox Depot Va	1	65	F	B	✓			
38	Samuel S Northington	1	45	M	B				
39		1	42	M	B				
40		1	36	M	B				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July, **1860.** R C Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	M	B	✓			
2		1	28	F	B				
3		1	28	F	B				
4		1	13	M	M				
5		1	13	M	B				
6		1	13	M	B				
7		1	11	M	B				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	10	F	B				
10		1	9	F	B				
11		1	7	F	B				
12		1	7	M	B				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		1	6	F	B				
15		1	3	F	B				
16		1	3	M	B				
17		1	4/12	F	B				3
18	Hired of J W Jones owner P.O. Fordsville Va	1	40	M	B				
19	Thomas H Fisher	1	67	M	B				
20		1	65	F	B				
21		1	48	M	B				
22		1	47	M	B				
23		1	42	F	B				
24		1	36	F	B				
25		1	15	F	B				
26		1	12	F	B				
27		1	10	F	B				
28		1	10	F	B				
29		1	9	M	B				
30		1	7	M	B				
31		1	7	F	B				
32		1	7	F	B				
33		1	6	F	B				
34		1	6	F	B				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	4	M	B				2
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	1	M	B				
40		1	14	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hired of T.B Willson & Co Wilsons Depot Va W. L. Hobbs	1	42	M	B				
2		1	33	M	B				3
3		1	70	F	B	✓			
4		1	65	M	B				
5		1	60	F	M				
6		1	55	M	B				
7		1	46	M	M				
8		1	39	M	B				
9		1	33	M	B				
10		1	30	F	M				
11		1	30	F	M				
12		1	29	F	B				
13		1	28	F	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	25	M	B				
16		1	23	M	B				
17		1	21	F	B				
18		1	18	M	B				
19		1	16	M	B				
20		1	15	F	M				
21		1	15	M	B				
22		1	15	F	M				
23		1	14	F	B				
24		1	11	M	M				
25		1	13	M	B				
26		1	11	F	B				
27		1	6	F	M				
28		1	6	M	B				
29		1	4	M	B				
30		1	10	M	M				
31		1	2	F	B				
32		1	7/12	M	M				
33		1	10	F	M				5
34	William A Reese	1	70	F	M	✓			
35		1	58	F	B				
36		1	35	F	B				
37		1	25	F	B				
38		1	24	F	B				
39		1	18	M	B				
40		1	16	F	B				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July, **1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	M	B	✓			
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	4	M	B				
4		1	4	F	B				
5		1	3	M	B				
6		1	2	F	B				
7		1	1	F	B				
8		1	1/12	F	B				
9		1	1/12	F	B				
10	Hired of	1	65	F	B				
11		1	60	M	B				
12		1	30	M	B				
13		1	28	M	B				
14		1	25	F	B				
15		1	25	F	M				
16	J J Reese owner	1	25	F	B				
17		1	18	M	B				
18		1	7	F	B				
19		1	2	M	M				
20	Wilsons Depot Va	1	2	M	M				
21	Catharine Reese owner P.O. Wilsons Depot Va	1	7	F	B				
22	W W Coleman owner P.O. Wilsons Depot Va	1	80	F	B				6
23	Thos W Williams employer Catharine Reese owner W. Depot Va	1	12	M	B				
24	L W Allgood	1	27	F	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26	Hired of the Est of	1	3	M	M				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	35	F	M				
29	Samuel W Hobbs	1	13	F	M				
30	owner	1	8	M	M				
31	P O Crimea Va	1	4	F	M				2
32	Wm Turnbull	1	30	M	B	✓			
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	9	M	B				
35		1	5	F	B				
36		1	3	M	M				
37	Hired of Dr E Robinson	1	17	F	M				
38	owner Petersburg Va	1	12	F	M				
39	Hired of W L Watkins owner Petersburg Va	1	40	M	B				
40	Hired of Dr Rives Kennon P O Va	1	40	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	23	M	B				
2	Hired of Thos Smith owner Petersburg Va	1	22	F	B				
3	" of R. F. Stone owner Petersburg Va	1	90	F	B				1
4	Petersburg Va								
5	David May	1	80	M	M	✓			
6		1	50	F	B				
7	Hired of Mrs Paul Dec'd Petersburg Va	1	40	F	B	✓			
8		1	26	F	B				
9		1	24	M	B				
10		1	23	M	B				
11		1	20	F	B				
12		1	13	M	B				
13		1	16	M	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	10	M	M				
16		1	8	M	M				
17	Hired of the Est of Moses Paul Dec'd Petersburg Va	1	7	F	B				
18		1	4	F	B				
19		1	6	M	M				
20		1	2	M	B				
21		1	1	F	B				5
22	Dain Milton	1	52	M	B	✓			
23		1	34	M	B				
24		1	43	F	B				
25		1	16	M	B				
26		1	6	F	B				
27		1	4	F	B				
28		1	2	F	B				
29	Hired of A Branford owner Petersburg Va	1	65	M	B				2
30	John H Clayborn	1	65	M	B	✓			
31		1	60	M	M				
32		1	40	F	M				
33		1	4	M	M				
34		1	3	F	M				2
35	Edmon H Osborne	1	68	M	B	✓			
36		1	50	F	B				
37		1	45	M	B				
38		1	40	F	B				
39		1	40	F	B				
40		1	34	M	B				
		1	34	M	B				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Disbrick No 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	33	F	B	✓			
2		1	28	F	B				
3		1	29	M	B				
4		1	27	F	B				
5		1	26	M	B				
6		1	24	F	B				
7		1	23	F	B				
8		1	21	F	B				
9		1	21	F	B				
10		1	20	M	B				
11		1	35	M	B				
12		1	35	M	B				
13		1	55	M	B				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	19	M	B				
16		1	18	M	B				
17		1	18	F	M				
18		1	18	M	B				
19		1	17	F	B				
20		1	16	M	B				
21		1	14	F	B				
22		1	14	M	B				
23		1	13	F	B				
24		1	18	F	B				
25		1	13	M	B				
26		1	11	F	B				
27		1	11	F	B				
28		1	11	F	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	1	F	B				
31		1	3	M	B				
32		1	1	M	B				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35		1	9/12	M	B				
36		1	2	F	B				
37		1	9/12	M	B				
38		1	9/12	F	B				
39		1	5	M	B				
40		1	3	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	F	B	✓			
2		1	9/12	F	M				
3		1	3	M	M				
4		1	9/12	M	M				
5		1	50	F	B				
6	Peter McEnory	1	70	M	M	✓			7
7	Tel McEnory	1	70	F	M				
8		1	65	F	M				
9		1	30	F	M				
10		1	28	M	M				
11		1	26	M	M				
12		1	25	M	M				
13		1	26	F	M				
14		1	20	M	M				
15		1	30	M	M				
16		1	23	F	M				
17		1	16	F	M				
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	8	F	M				
20		1	6	M	M				
21		1	4	F	M				
22		1	4	M	M				
23		1	2	M	M				
24		1	2	M	M				
25		1	2	F	M				
26	Hired Wm J Branch Petersburg Va James B Read	1	50	M	B	✓			4
27		1	16	M	B				
28		1	65	M	M				
29		1	60	F	B				
30		1	50	M	B				
31		1	30	F	B				
32		1	28	F	B				
33		1	14	M	M				
34		1	12	F	B				
35		1	8	M	B				
36		1	6	F	B				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	9	M	B				
39		1	9/12	F	B				1
40	P Epps employer John Atkinson owner Petersburg	1	65	F	B				1

No. of owners, 9 — No. of male slaves, 39 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 12 — No. of female slaves, 41 — No. manumitted, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, . . 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edwin W Friend	1	40	M	B	✓			
2		1	40	M	M				
3		1	30	M	B				
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	16	M	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	12	M	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	11	M	B				
10		1	6	M	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	4	M	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	2	M	B				
15		1	35	F	B				
16		1	21	F	B				
17		1	25	F	B				
18		1	20	F	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	6	F	B				
21	Martha G Barksdale	1	37	F	B	✓			
22	[illegible]	1	22	M	B				
23	Hired of Mrs Walthall owner Petersburg Va	1	50	M	B				
24	Hof M Morton Petersburg Va	1	36	F	B				
25	H of E W Friend owner Petersburg Va	1	10	F	B				
26	W H Rogerson	1	45	M	B	✓			
27		1	46	F	B				
28		1	36	M	B				
29		1	22	F	B				
30		1	14	F	B				
31		1	13	M	B				
32	Mrs Herbert owner Petersburg Va	1	10	F	M				
33	J B Boothe	1	65	M	M	✓			
34		1	46	M	B				
35		1	46	M	B				
36		1	40	M	B				
37		1	40	M	B				
38		1	34	M	B				
39		1	34	M	B				
40		1	74	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	60	F	B	✓			
2		1	44	F	B				
3		1	34	F	B				
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	30	F	M				
6		1	30	F	M				
7		1	25	F	M				
8		1	21	F	B				
9		1	20	F	M				
10		1	18	F	B				
11		1	17	M	M				
12		1	17	M	B				
13		1	14	M	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	12	F	M				
16		1	10	F	B				
17		1	9	F	B				
18		1	9	F	B				
19		1	8	M	M				
20		1	8	M	M				
21		1	8	M	B				
22		1	7	M	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	3	M	B				
28		1	3	F	B				
29		1	1	F	B				
30		1	1	F	M				
31		1	3/12	F	M				8
32									
33	John W Friend	1	30	F	B	✓			
34		1	7	F	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	1	F	B				
37	Hired of	1	40	M	B				
38	Thos. D. Friend owner	1	22	F	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40	Petersburg Co	1	6	F	B				
		1	1	F	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 14
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———
No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———
No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

80

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.** 43

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hired of E W Jarend owner Petersburg Va	1	7	M	B				1
2	E J Rawlings employer	1	50	7	B				
3	Stephen H Hamlin owner Petersburg Va	1	18	7	B				1
4	Hired of Hubbard Dison Sutherland Va	1	20	7	B	✓			
5	R. T. Stone	1	9	7	B				
6		1	3	M	B				
7		1	1	M	B				
8	George Stone owner	1	55	7	B	✓			
9	Residing With	1	35	M	B				
10	R. T. Stone	1	45	M	B				
11		1	47	7	M				
12		1	23	M	B				
13		1	17	M	M				
14		1	14	7	M				
15		1	13	M	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	8	M	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19		1	3	7	B				
20		1	1	7	B				
21	Hired of James Nicholsowner Petersburg Va	1	35	M	M				
22		1	19	M	B				
23	Samuel V. Archer	1	65	M	B	✓			
24		1	55	M	B				
25		1	55	M	B				
26		1	50	7	B				
27		1	48	M	B				
28		1	32	7	B				
29		1	30	7	B				
30		1	28	M	B				
31		1	21	M	B				
32		1	20	7	B				
33		1	16	M	B				
34		1	14	M	B				
35		1	13	M	B				
36		1	13	7	B				
37		1	12	7	M				
38		1	11	M	M				
39		1	9	7	M				
40		1	8	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	M	B	✓			
2		1	5	M	B				
3		1	5	7	M				3
4	Robert Michals	1	63	M	B	✓			
5		1	51	7	B				
6	Hired of Wm E L Sucher owner Ford Depot Va	1	51	M	B				
7	Hired of W S Perkins Malonesville Va	1	16	7	B				2
8	Robert Ritchie employer Wm Gordon owner D C H Va	1	60	7	B				
9	Charles Loomis	1	34	7	B	✓			
10		1	1	7	B				1
11									
12	John S Wilkinson employer J J Boisseau owner Peters burg Va	1	7	M	B				
13	John B Dyson	1	60	7	B	✓			
14		1	28	M	B				
15		1	30	7	B				
16		1	28	7	B				
17		1	1	7	B				
18		1	5	M	B				2
19	W. S Read	1	38	M	M	✓			
20		1	32	7	B				
21		1	31	M	B			Deaf & Dumb	
22		1	3	M	M				
23		1	10/12	7	B				1
24	Thos K Howerton	1	32	7	B	✓			
25		1	1	M	B				
26	James A Brough Employer Mrs M. E. C Gilliam owner	1	35	7	B				
27		1	7	M	B				
28		1	5	M	B				
29	Dinwiddie Court House Va	1	1	7	B				
30	Hired of Mrs Lucy Field owner D C H Va	1	20	7	B				
31	"	1	1	M	B				
32	"	1	18	7	B				
33	E. O. Fitzgerald	1	65	M	B	✓			
34		1	60	7	B				
35		1	50	M	B				
36		1	40	M	B				
37		1	40	7	B				
38		1	37	M	B				
39		1	28	7	B				
40		1	27	7	B				
		1	30	7	B				

No. of owners, 9 — No. of houses, 11 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 38 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, 1 — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Nansemond **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** July **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	27	M	B	✓			
2		1	27	M	M				
3		1	26	M	B				
4		1	25	M	M				
5		1	26	F	B				
6		1	22	F	B				
7		1	16	M	B				
8		1	14	M	B				
9		1	14	F	B				
10		1	14	F	B				
11		1	25	F	B				
12		1	12	F	B				
13		1	10	M	B				
14		1	8	M	B				
15		1	6	F	B				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	6	F	B				
18		1	5	M	B				
19		1	4	F	M				
20		1	4	F	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	2	M	B				
23		1	1	F	B				
24		1	3/12	M	M				
25		1	30	M	B				
26	Belonging to the Est-	1	13	F	M				
27	of Col Lus W. Gilliam P.O.	1	60	F	B				6
28	Thos R Chambers P.O. Va	1	24	F	B				
29	Hired of F W Barker owner P.O. Va	1	40	F	B				
30	" of A Thweatt Son Nansemond Va	1	90	M	M				1
31	E L Croft Employer	1	50	M	B				
32	" " Wellower Fort Powhatan Va	1	13	F	B				
33	Wm H Shroft Employer								
34	C W Briston owner Fort Powhatan Va	1	45	F	B				
35	J B Elder Employer								
36	R P Atkinson owner Gothwich Va	1	12	F	B				
37	Hired of Mrs E C Williamson owner P.O. Va	1	35	M	B				
38	R W Hall	1	51	F	B				
39		1	24	M	B				
40		1	15	M	B				
		1	10	F	B				
		1	4	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	M	M	✓			✓
2	R. A. Williamson	1	65	F	B				✓
3	George W Lewis Employer	1	20	M	B				
4	R P Atkinson owner Gothwich Va	1	50	F	B	✓			
5	Charles W Briston	1	35	F	B				
6		1	36	F	M				
7		1	25	M	B				
8		1	25	M	B				
9		1	20	F	B				
10		1	20	F	M				
11		1	17	M	B				
12		1	16	F	B				
13		1	14	M	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	7	F	B				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	3	M	B				
18		1	2	M	B			2	
19	W J Davis Employer	1	11	F	B				
20	D Hoy owner Pleasant Grove P.O. Green Hill	1	90	F	B	✓			
21		1	60	M	B				
22		1	50	F	B				
23		1	50	F	B				
24		1	35	F	B				
25		1	32	M	B				
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	29	M	B				
28		1	25	M	B				
29		1	25	F	B				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	20	F	B				
32		1	19	F	B				
33		1	19	M	B				
34		1	18	M	B				
35		1	16	M	B				
36		1	16	M	B				
37		1	15	M	B				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	10	M	B				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 11 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

80

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

438

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	M	B	✓			
2		1	13	M	M				
3		1	9	M	B				
4		1	1	F	B				
5		1	55	M	B				
6	Louisa R Hillsower	1	40	F	B	✓			
7	Wife of	1	20	M	B				
8	G Hill	1	18	F	B				
9		1	16	F	B				
10		1	13	M	B				
11		1	11	M	B				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		1	2	M	B				
14		1	1	F	M				
15	J E. Perkinson Employer	1	16	F	B				
16	C Rives over Petersburg Depot J. J Young	1	50	F	B				
17		1	40	M	M				
18		1	30	F	Mu				
19		1	18	F	M				
20		1	23	M	Mi				
21		1	14	M	M				
22		1	8	F	M				
23		1	5	M	M				
24		1	6/12	M	M				
25		1	3/12	F	M				
26	Heirs of W H Webb over Lynchburg C & Va.	1	45	M	B				
27	Heirs of C. Rives over	1	16	F	B				
28	R. H. Sydnor W. Depot	1	53	F	B	✓			
29		1	40	M	B				
30		1	30	M	B				
31		1	28	M	B				
32		1	28	M	B				
33		1	27	M	B				
34		1	24	F	B				
35		1	23	F	B				
36		1	18	M	B				
37		1	17	M	B				
38		1	16	F	B				
39		1	14	F	B				
40		1	14	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	F	B	✓			
2		1	7	M	B				
3		1	4	F	B				
4		1	4	M	B				
5		1	2	F	B				
6		1	11/12	F	B				4
7		1	22	F	B				1
8	G W Wilkerson Employer Cattletown East Va.	1	75	F	B	✓			
9	Wm H Beasley over	1	70	F	B				
10	L H Hawks Overseer	1	55	F	B				
11		1	35	F	B				
12		1	35	F	B				
13		1	30	F	B				
14		1	30	F	B				
15		1	22	F	B				
16		1	18	F	B				
17		1	12	F	B				
18		1	50	M	B				
19		1	35	M	B				
20		1	30	M	B				
21		1	33	M	B				
22		1	30	M	M				
23		1	22	M	B				
24		1	20	M	M				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	16	F	B				
28		1	5	M	B				
29		1	2	F	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	6	F	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	1	M	B				4
37	Wm C Clardy	1	50	M	B	✓			
38		1	[illegible]	F	B				
39		1	10	M	B				1
40	R B Rives	1	50	M	B	✓			

No. of owners, 7 — No. of male slaves, 47 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 17 — No. of female slaves, 33 — No. manumitted, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, . . 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1. **in the County of** Hanover **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	36	M	B	✓			
2		1	32	F	B				
3		1	30	M	M				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	30	F	B				
6		1	26	F	M				
7		1	20	M	B				
8		1	17	M	B				
9		1	13	M	B				
10		1	11	M	B				
11		1	11	F	B				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	10	M	B				
14		1	10	M	M				
15		1	8	M	B				
16		1	8	F	M				
17		1	6	F	M				
18		1	6	F	B				
19		1	5	M	M				
20		1	3	M	M				
21		1	3	M	M				
22		1	3	M	B				
23		1	2	M	M				
24		1	2	M	M				
25		1	7/12	M	M				
26		1	4/12	M	M				
27	Dr Employ of B P Rives	1	80	F	B				
28	owned of J Ward Delta Town	1	10	F	M				
29	A. G. Archer Employer	1	80	M	B	✓			
30	C. Pugh owner. W Depot	1	80	F	B				
31	D C Clay	1	50	M	B				
32		1	50	F	B				
33		1	30	F	B				
34		1	20	M	B				
35		1	18	F	B				
36		1	16	F	B				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	12	F	B				
39		1	8	M	B				
40	D Lewis Employer	1	50	F	B				
	Total this page	40							5

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Belonging to the Est of	1	35	M	B				
2	W Hobbs dcsd G. Depot Va	1	5	M	M				
3	Rushing Carr.	1	46	F	B	✓			
4		1	32	M	M				
5		1	29	M	B				
6		1	26	M	B				
7		1	29	F	B				
8		1	26	M	M				
9		1	24	M	B				
10		1	24	F	B				
11		1	21	M	B				
12		1	19	M	B				
13		1	19	M	B				
14		1	15	M	B				
15		1	13	M	B				
16		1	17	F	B				
17		1	12	M	B				
18		1	11	M	B				
19		1	11	F	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	8	F	B				
22		1	1	M	B				
23		1	5/12	M	B				4
24									
25	Hired of J Vaughan owner	1	25	M	B				
26	" Lewis B Hamblin owner	1	90	M	M				
27	A. G. Archer Employer	1	50	M	B	✓			
28		1	46	F	B				
29		1	38	F	B				
30		1	27	F	B				
31		1	26	M	B				
32		1	26	M	B				
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	20	M	B				
35		1	20	F	B				
36		1	17	F	B				
37		1	16	F	B				
38		1	16	F	B				
39		1	16	F	B				
40		1	13	F	B				
	Total this page	35							3

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

80

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **, 1860.** P. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

439

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	M	B	✓			
2		1	5	M	B				
3		1	4	F	M				
4		1	3	F	M				
5		1	2	F	B				
6		1	1/12	F	B				
7		1	9/12	M	M				
8		1	1/12	M	B				4
9	W B Coleman	1	70	F	B	✓			
10		1	59	M	B				
11		1	38	M	B				
12		1	22	F	M				
13		1	20	F	M				
14		1	15	F	B				
15		1	14	M	B				
16		1	4	F	M				
17		1	3	F	B				
18		1	2	M	B				
19	W. H. Lewis	1	60	F	B	✓			
20		1	46	F	B				
21		1	30	F	B				
22		1	25	F	B				
23		1	22	F	B				
24		1	19	M	M				
25		1	15	M	B				
26		1	13	F	B				
27		1	10	F	M				
28		1	8	M	M				
29		1	7	M	B				
30		1	1	M	M				
31	E. H. Allen	1	56	M	B	✓			
32		1	52	M	B				
33		1	36	F	M				
34		1	34	F	B				
35		1	20	F	B				
36		1	18	M	B				
37		1	16	F	M				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	3	F	B				
40		1	8/12	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hired of J. B. Ladler owner Goode & Apot.	1	25	M	B				
2	" M. J. Allen owner	1	29	M	B				
3	" Goods & Apot owner	1	25	M	B				
4	" M Coleman owner Manboro Va	1	20	M	B				
5	" M Bryan owner Manboro Va	1	12	F	M				3
6	" W H Brown owner Lynchburg Va	1	60	M	B				
7	Bernard Todd owner No Given by I. R. Philips obersur	1	60	M	B	✓			
8		1	40	M	B				
9		1	35	F	B				
10		1	35	F	B				
11		1	23	M	B				
12		1	14	M	B				
13		1	10	F	B				
14		1	8	F	B				
15		1	5	F	B				
16		1	2	F	B				
17									
18	Hired of I Rodson owner Petersburg Va	1	30	M	B				
19		1	30	M	B				
20	Jacob D Dudley owner No Given by I R Philips overseer	1	60	M	B				
21		1	57	M	B				
22		1	57	M	B	✓			
23		1	50	M	B				
24		1	21	M	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	16	M	B				
27		1	16	M	B				
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	5	M	B				
30		1	3	F	B				
31		1	8/12	F	B				
32	Hired of I Rodson owner Petersburg Va	1	23	M	B				
33	J. B. Hamblin olver Given by I. R. Phillips overseer	1	60	F	B				
34		1	45	M	B	1			1
35		1	30	M	B				
36		1	25	M	B				
37		1	21	M	B				
38		1	20	M	B				
39		1	10	F	B				4
40	Emily A Grecise	1	36	M	B	✓			
		1	36	F	B				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July **, 1860.** R C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	F	B	✓			
2		1	7	M	B				
3		1	4	F	B				
4	Hired of A W Reams manager	1	65	F	B				
5	Thos Sr Reames	1	60	M	B				1
6	Jane Crowder	1	60	F	B	✓			
7		1	35	M	B				1
8	J Slaters Employer	1	14	F	B				
9	Hired of Jas Scarbo	1	35	M	B				
10	Manager for Heirs of Jos C. W.	1	18	M	B				
11	Have hands work on R.R.	1	17	M	B				
12	R. Road	1	17	M	B				
13	owned by	1	28	M	B				
14	Y & M Chatham	1	25	M	B				
15	Evergreen Va	1	17	M	B				
16	A Tally Employer	1	11	F	B				
17	R.R. Indian Exhibition Ford's depot	1	25	F	B	✓			
18	Upton S Crow	1	20	F	B				
19		1	20	M	M				
20		1	15	M	B				
21		1	5	F	B				
22		1	1	M	B				
23		1	1	M	B				
24	Wm R A Reams Employer	1	8	M	B				
25	S. Sothington owner Ford's Depot Stephen Reams	1	60	M	B	✓			
26		1	40	M	B				
27		1	40	F	B				
28		1	38	F	B				
29		1	25	M	B				
30		1	23	F	B				
31		1	22	M	B				
32		1	21	M	M				
33		1	20	M	M				
34		1	12	F	B				
35		1	5	F	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	1/2	F	B				4
38	Jas W Vaughan	1	80	F	B	✓			1
39	A W Reams	1	80	M	B	✓			
40		1	60	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	35	M	B	✓			
2		1	35	F	B				
3		1	30	M	B				
4		1	25	M	B				
5		1	18	M	B				
6		1	16	F	B				
7		1	14	F	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	12	M	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	30	F	B				
12	Hired of Mrs Margaret Ford owner Fork Inn Va	1	12	M	B				
13		1	10	F	B				
14		1	8	F	B				
15	Hired of Jane	1	6	F	B				
16		1	4	M	B				
17		1	1/2	F	B			/	
18	Phillip S. Coleman	1	28	F	B	✓			
19		1	19	F	B				
20		1	2	M	B				
21	Hired of R H Lydnor Ford's depot owner	1	36	M	B				
22	Hired of R A Christian owner Williamsburg Va	1	20	M	B			/	
23	R A Tally	1	30	F	B			/	
24	Hired of Mrs S. P. Gilpin manager for mrs Corling ch C.H. Va	1	50	M	B				
25	P. W. Ford Employer Orig Ginney Portsmouth C.H. Va	1	32	M	B			/	
26	Joseph Crowder	1	50	F	B	✓			
27		1	40	F	B				
28		1	32	M	B				
29		1	12	F	B			/	
30									
31	Wm P Clark	1	45	M	B	✓			
32		1	27	F	B				
33		1	12	M	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B			2	
37	R H Ford agt J. D. Williams	1	34	F	B				
38	F A Ford (Executor with R H Ford)	1	35	F	B	✓			
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	8	F	B				
		1	6/12	F	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Nansemond **State** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **, 1860.** R C Rivas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	50	F	B				
2	Elizabeth E Roper	1	60	F	B	✓			
3		1	40	F	B				
4		1	39	F	B				
5		1	30	F	B				
6		1	23	M	B				
7		1	20	F	B				
8		1	18	M	B				
9		1	18	M	B				
10		1	13	F	B				
11		1	12	F	B				
12		1	11	F	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	8	M	M				
15		1	5	M	B				
16		1	3	F	B				
17		1	1	M	B				
18		1	9/12	M	B				
19	Jno Thomas Employer	1	9	F	B				
20	Thos Briggan overseer for Depot Jno A Shell Employer	1	50	M	B				
21	Mary E C Gilliam owner D C & H Va	1	25	F	B				
22		1	3	F	B				
23	Wm Lewis	1	60	F	B	✓			
24	Martha E A Ledbetter	1	20	F	M	✓			
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	1	M	B				
27	Daniel Stone	1	31	F	B	✓			
28		1	29	M	B				
29		1	27	M	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31	Hired of Mrs Joiner owner D C & H Va	1	12	F	B				
32	Hired of Mary M Wells owner Providence Va	1	22	M	B				
33	Hired of W W Crumpford owner Nansemond Va	1	9	M	B				1
34	Page H Dodson	1	90	F	B	✓			
35		1	80	F	M				
36		1	29	M	B				
37		1	25	M	B				
38		1	16	M	B				
39		1	10	M	B				1
40	W P Lewis	1	22	M	B	✓			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									1
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									2
20									
21									
22									
23	C W Drinkwater	1	38	M	B	✓			
24		1	36	F	B				
25		1	34	M	B				
26		1	26	M	B				
27		1	13	M	B				
28		1	6	F	B				1
29	Herbert Williams	1	60	F	B	✓			
30		1	60	M	B				
31		1	45	F	B				
32		1	40	M	B				
33		1	30	M	B				
34		1	28	F	B				
35		1	28	F	B				
36		1	25	M	B				
37		1	18	F	B				
38		1	16	M	B				
39		1	10	M	B				
40		1	9	M	B				
		1	8	F	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Chesterfield **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **, 1860.** R C Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	M	B	✓			
2		1	7	M	B				
3		1	6	M	B				
4		1	5	F	B				
5		1	5	M	B				
6		1	5	M	B				
7		1	2	M	B				
8		1	2	M	B				
9		1	9/12	F	B				3
10	Jane C Hoy	1	40	F	B	✓			
11		1	46	M	B				
12		1	35	M	M				
13		1	30	M	B				
14	Hired of Mrs E W Smith agent for family	1	35	F	B				
15	M. C. H Va	1	7	F	B				1
16	B. W. P. Pool.	1	40	F	B	✓			
17		1	15	M	B				
18		1	15	F	B				
19		1	13	F	B				
20		1	12	F	B				
21		1	9	F	B				
22	Hired of J Bosseau owner	1	62	M	B				
23	P. Depot Va hired of	1	50	M	B				
24		1	50	M	B				
25	Mrs Hawks owner	1	25	M	B				
26		1	22	M	B				
27	Dinwiddie Co Va	1	20	M	B				
28	Mrs M E C Gilliam	1	25	M	B				
29	owner	1	25	M	B				
30	D Co Va	1	22	F	B				
31	R Parham owner Mt Louisville Va	1	50	M	B				
32	B. Hill owner Rothwich Va	1	60	M	B				
33	A. J. Barrow Agent	1	30	M	B				
34	John Poland owner Wilton Depot Va	1	60	M	B				
35	Dr R Harrison owner Petersburg Va	1	16	M	B				1
36	J M Richardson employer Mrs Chandler owner P. Depot Va	1	50	F	B				
37	Rachial Ballad	1	62	M	B	✓			
38		1	58	F	B				
39		1	40	F	M				
40		1	36	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	26	F	B	✓			
2		1	26	F	M				
3		1	24	M	B				
4		1	16	F	M				
5		1	12	F	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	8	F	B				
8		1	7	M	B				
9		1	5	F	B				
10		1	4	F	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	[illegible]	F	B				1
13									
14	Sylvanus Johnson	1	38	M	M	✓			
15		1	38	F	B				
16		1	20	M	M				
17		1	18	M	B				
18		1	15	M	B				
19	Hired of Mr Ballad owner	1	63	F	B				
20		1	30	M	B				
21		1	30	F	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	10	F	B				
24		1	7	M	B				
25		1	5	M	B				2
26	P. D. Ford Depot	1	3	F	B				
27	Mary A Ford	1	26	M	B	✓			
28		1	15	F	B				
29		1	80	M	B				1
30	Hired of H Cox owner P. Depot Va	1	38	F	B	✓			
31	B. G Walker	1	18	M	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	1	M	B				
34	Hired of Mrs Brown owner Trotters Store Va	1	50	M	B				
35	Hired of Mr Chaplain owner	1	14	M	M				
36	Mansborough Va	1	15	F	M				
37	Rof Mr Gregory owner Myles Borough Va	1	14	M	B				1
38	W C Talley	1	50	F	B	✓			
39		1	40	M	B				
40		1	35	F	B			1	
	John C Hardy	1	42	F	B	✓			

No. of owners, 8 — No. of houses, 22 — No. of male slaves, 46 — No. of female slaves, 34 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

80

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.** 441

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	35	M	B	✓			
2		1	34	F	B				
3		1	23	M	B				
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	18	M	B				
6		1	16	M	B				
7		1	16	M	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	13	M	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	11	F	M				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	8	F	M				
14		1	7	M	B				
15		1	7	F	B				
16		1	3	F	M				
17	Robert Shore	1	55	F	M	✓			
18		1	44	M	M				
19		1	34	M	B				
20		1	25	M	M				
21		1	22	M	B				
22		1	19	M	M				
23		1	30	F	M				
24		1	26	F	B				
25		1	23	F	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	16	F	M				
28		1	18	F	B				
29		1	23	F	B				
30		1	14	F	M				
31		1	11	M	B				
32		1	10	F	M				
33		1	7	M	B				
34		1	6	F	B				
35		1	5	F	B				
36		1	5	M	M				
37		1	1	M	B				
38		1	1	M	B				
39	belonging To the Est	1	50	F	M				
40	of D. P. Hardaway Dec'd	1	17	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. J. Traylor employer	1	15	F	B				1
2	Hired of J. J. Dodson Petersburg Va	1	60	F	B	✓			
3	Robert Coleman	1	45	M	B				
4		1	25	M	B				
5		1	20	M	B				
6		1	20	F	B				
7		1	18	M	B				
8		1	20	F	B				
9		1	19	F	B				
10		1	16	F	B				
11		1	14	M	B				
12		1	12	F	B				
13		1	10	M	B				
14		1	3	F	B				
15		1	60	M	B				
16	Hired of Mrs S. Chaplin owner Richmond Va	1	40	F	B				
17	3 Hired of Mrs J. Gregory	1	10	F	B				
18	owner	1	8	M	B				
19		1	6	M	B				
20		1	4	F	B				
21		1	1	M	B			3	
22	P. J. Hansborough Va	1	40	F	B	✓			
23	H. W. Williams	1	24	M	B				
24		1	17	F	B			1	
25	Thos. B. Hamblin	1	70	M	M	✓			
26		1	70	F	B				
27		1	46	F	B				
28		1	46	F	B				
29		1	38	M	B				
30		1	35	F	M				
31		1	34	M	B				
32		1	30	M	B				
33		1	50	F	B				
34		1	60	M	B				
35		1	54	F	B				
36		1	50	M	B				
37		1	44	M	B				
38		1	44	F	B				
39		1	44	F	M				
40	4	1	44	M	B				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** August **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	M	B	✓			
2		1	26	M	M				
3		1	27	M	M				
4		1	30	M	M				
5		1	27	M	B				
6		1	24	M	M				
7		1	20	7	B				
8		1	24	M	B				
9		1	22	M	B				
10		1	24	7	M				
11		1	20	M	B		1		
12		1	18	7	M				
13		1	18	M	B				
14		1	16	M	M				
15		1	17	7	M				
16		1	15	M	B				
17		1	15	7	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	10	7	B				
20		1	10	M	M				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	5	M	M				
23		1	4	M	B				
24		1	3	7	M				
25		1	32	7	B				
26		1	16	M	B				
27		1	13	M	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	3	M	B				12
31	Mrs S. A. Watson employs Wm M. C. Gillam over her D. C. & H. Va.	1	16	7	B				1
32	B. N. Watkins	1	30	7	B	✓			
33		1	28	7	B				
34		1	25	M	B				
35		1	15	7	B				2
36	Thos Hudson	1	16	7	M				
37	Hired of J. C. Hardy owner 1 Depot	1	40	M	B				
38	Hired of Major Ch. D. C. & H. Va.	1	23	7	B				1
39	John P. Wilkinson	1	35	7	M	✓			
40		1	10	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	7	B	✓			
2		1	5	M	B				
3		1	3	M	B				1
4		1	50	M	B	✓			
5	Edward A. Davis	1	48	7	B				
6		1	25	M	M				
7		1	25	M	B				
8		1	25	7	M				
9		1	20	7	B				
10		1	16	7	B				
11		1	14	7	M				
12		1	8	7	M				
13		1	2	7	B				
14		1	1	M	B				
15		1	21	7	B				
16		1	30	M	B				
17		1	12	M	B				
18	Hired of Ramey & Dr J. P. Bessent Manager D. C. & H. Va	1	1	M	M				
19		1	14	7	B				
20	I. J. Lewis Employs Hired out by C. A. Haygood Keeper	1	52	M	B				4
21	Mary J. Meredith and	1	42	M	B	✓			
22	Four Children	1	23	M	B				
23		1	21	7	B				
24		1	18	7	B				
25		1	14	7	B				
26		1	15	M	B				
27		1	12	M	B				
28		1	10	7	B				2
29									
30	Martha B. Barnes	1	42	7	B	✓			
31		1	27	7	B				
32		1	16	M	B				
33		1	7	M	M				
34		1	2	M	M				1
35	Isaac Roney	1	60	M	B	✓			
36		1	55	7	B				
37		1	40	M	B				
38		1	30	7	B				
39		1	24	7	B				
40		1	20	7	B				
		1	18	7	B				

No. of owners, 7 — No. of houses, 20 — No. of male slaves, 44 — No. of female slaves, 36 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

3 80

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** August **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	M	B	✓			
2		1	12	F	B				
3		1	9	M	B				
4		1	7	M	B				
5		1	4	M	B				
6		1	4	M	B				
7		1	4	F	B				
8		1	2	M	B				3
9	David L. Wells	1	60	M	M	✓			
10		1	30	M	B				
11		1	43	M	M				
12		1	45	M	M				
13		1	35	F	B				
14		1	25	F	M				
15		1	20	M	B				
16		1	16	M	B				
17		1	15	M	B				
18		1	15	F	M				
19		1	12	M	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	3	F	B				
22		1	2	F	B				
23		1	1	M	M				
24		1	1/12	F	B				3
25	Susan D Davis	1	55	F	B	✓			
26		1	35	M	B				
27		1	28	F	B				
28		1	3	F	B				
29		1	1	F	B				1
30	Easton Davis	1	37	M	M	✓			
31		1	34	F	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33		1	2/12	M	M				1
34	John B Vaughan	1	40	F	M	✓			
35		1	21	F	M				
36		1	20	F	M				
37		1	18	F	M				
38		1	11	F	M				
39		1	6	M	M				
40		1	5	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	M	M	✓			
2		1	1	F	M				
3		1	1	F	M				
4		1	9	M	M				/
5	Horace Whitehall	1	50	F	B	✓			
6		1	50	M	B				
7		1	45	M	B				
8		1	40	F	B				
9		1	30	F	B				
10		1	25	M	B				
11		1	24	M	B				
12		1	30	M	B				
13		1	20	M	B				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	18	M	M				
16		1	17	M	M				
17		1	17	M	B				
18		1	12	M	B				
19		1	11	M	B				
20		1	13	M	B				
21		1	21	F	B				
22		1	20	F	B				
23		1	19	F	B				
24		1	26	F	B				3
25		1	14	F	B				
26		1	12	M	B				
27		1	10	F	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	6	F	M				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	5	M	B				
34		1	3/12	M	B				
35		1	5/12	F	B				
36		1	3/12	M	B				
37		1	6/12	M	B				
38		1	50	F	B				
39		1	12	F	B				5
40									

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Limeriddie **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August, **1860.** R C Rives. **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James R. Fisher owner	1	55	M	B				1
2	R. W. Hill	1	44	M	B				
3		1	43	F	M				
4		1	38	M	B				
5		1	38	F	B				
6		1	25	F	M				
7		1	22	F	M				
8		1	18	F	M				
9		1	13	M	M				
10		1	9	M	M				
11		1	9	M	M				
12		1	7	M	M				
13		1	7	M	B				
14		1	5	M	B				
15		1	3	F	M				
16		1	3	M	B				
17		1	2	F	B				
18		1	1	F	M				
19		1	1	F	B				5
20	Daniel B Mitchell Hired of Jas M & William & Co	1	22	F	M				1
21	Wm Stephens	1	70	M	B				
22		1	52	M	B				
23		1	52	F	M				
24		1	50	M	M				
25		1	49	F	B				
26		1	36	F	M				
27		1	32	F	M				
28		1	24	F	B				
29		1	24	M	B				
30		1	19	M	B				
31		1	18	M	B				
32		1	38	F	M				
33		1	16	F	B				
34		1	11	M	B				
35		1	11	M	B				
36		1	9	M	B				
37		1	6	M	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40		1	2/12	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hired of James Sorrell	1	45	M	B				2
2	Rev'd Young Committee, Capt's E A Pickett	1	45	M	B				1
3		1	10	M	B				
4	Wm Tally employer Mrs M E C Gilliam for yard & Hos	1	26	F	B				
5	Mike Lewis employer	1	9	M	B				
6	Wm J A Dabney	1	4	F	B				
7	owner	1	1	M	B				
8	L C H Va	1	67	F	M	✓			
9	Mary E C Gilliam	1	60	F	B				
10		1	48	M	B				
11		1	45	M	B				
12		1	45	M	B				
13		1	35	M	B				
14		1	31	M	B				
15		1	30	M	B				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	20	F	M				
18		1	18	F	B				
19		1	27	F	M				
20		1	35	F	M				
21		1	31	F	M				
22		1	28	F	B				
23		1	23	F	M				
24		1	24	F	M				
25		1	20	F	M				
26		1	25	F	B				
27		1	20	F	B				
28		1	25	F	B				
29		1	23	M	M				
30		1	21	M	B				
31		1	10	M	M				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	10	F	B				
34		1	10	F	B				
35		1	10	F	B				
36		1	11	F	M				
37		1	10	F	B				
38		1	5	M	M				
39		1	5	M	B				
40		1	5	F	M				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 8

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

Page No. 93

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August **, 1860.** S. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	4	F	B	✓			
	1	3	F	Mu				
	1	3	F	Mu				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	Mu	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	F	Mu				
	1	1	Mu	Mu				
James. M. Williams	1	24	M	B	✓			
	1	12	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
Hired of R Tucker owner Stoney Creek Va	1	22	M	B				
of Jos L Lewis owner D C Ott Va	1	34	F	B				
of P Vaden agent Mulberry Inn	1	38	M	B	✓			
Caroline Crowder	1	26	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	23	M	M				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
hired of P Vaden agent for S Ford Ford Depot Va B W Ford	1	27	M	B	✓			
	1	23	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
hired of W. E. Short	1	30	F	B				
Guardian for	1	8	M	B				
Winston Ford owner	1	6	M	B				
Petersburg	1	4	M	B				
G. O Shaine employer	1	16	F	B				
hired of R. E Harrison owner Petersburg	1	70	F	B	✓			
Peter Vaden	1	31	F	M				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	38	M	M				
	1	36	F	M				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	16	M	M				
	1	13	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	10	M	M	✓			
	1	7	F	M				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	M				3
Wiley E Hawks	1	45	M	B	✓			
	1	35	F	B				
	1	28	F	M				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	3/12	M	M				
	1	1/12	F	B				
hired of D C H Smith agent for family D. C. Hotts W P Spain	1	16	M	B				3
	1	55	F	B	✓			
	1	31	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	11	F	M				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	70	M	M				
Hired of John Jester Agt Athelia C. H. Va	1	20	M	B				
hired of A. Vaughan owner P O Mulberry Inn Va	1	17	M	M				1
Margret Ford owner P O Sutherlands Va Jeremiah Ford	1	50	F	B	✓			
	1	31	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				2
A. Shaine Sr	1	46	F	B	✓			
	1	37	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				

No. of owners, 8 — No. of male slaves, 36 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 20 — No. of female slaves, 44 — No. manumitted, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, . . 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	F	B				
2		1	14	F	B				
3		1	11	F	B				
4		1	9	M	B				
5		1	9	M	B				
6		1	8	F	B				
7		1	8	F	B				
8		1	7	F	B				
9		1	5	F	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	3	M	B				
12		1	2	M	B				
13		1	2	M	B				
14		1	7/12	M	B		4		
15	J. P. Spain employer M. C. Gilliam overseer D. C. & Co	1	14	F	B		1		
16	D. S. Spain employer New Point overseer D. C. & Co	1	7	F	B				
17	H. W. Jones employer New Chapel in charge of Methodist church	1	12	M	M				
18	W. H. Pinkinson	1	53	M	B	1			
19		1	27	F	B				
20		1	20	F	M		1	Legran M. Tucker	
21	Hosia Crowder	1	50	F	B		1		
22	Edw Watkins	1	50	M	B				
23		1	34	M	B				
24		1	33	M	B				
25		1	25	F	B				
26		1	23	F	B				
27		1	14	F	B				
28		1	11	M	M				
29		1	7	F	B				
30		1	2	F	B		1		
31	Benjamin Tucker	1	88	F	B	1			
32		1	75	F	B				
33		1	52	F	B				
34		1	42	F	B				
35		1	39	F	B				
36		1	32	F	B				
37		1	31	M	B				
38		1	33	M	B				
39		1	23	M	B				
40		1	19	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	M	B				
2		1	16	M	B				
3		1	26	F	B				
4		1	22	F	B				
5		1	21	F	M				
6		1	17	F	B				
7		1	14	F	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	14	F	B				
10		1	14	F	B				
11		1	13	F	B				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	8	M	B				
14		1	8	M	B				
15		1	6	F	B				
16		1	3	F	B				
17		1	1	F	B				
18		1	10/12	M	B				
19		1	6/12	M	B				5
20		1	70	F	M				
21		1	40	M	M				
22		1	39	F	M				
23		1	30	F	M				
24		1	28	F	M				
25		1	28	M	M				
26		1	24	M	M				
27		1	16	F	M				
28		1	15	F	M				
29		1	14	F	M				
30		1	11	F	M				
31		1	5	M	M				
32		1	1	M	M				
33		1	1	F	M				5
34									
35	Francis L Spain	1	65	F	B	1			
36		1	52	F	B				
37		1	30	M	M				
38		1	28	M	M				
39		1	17	M	B				
40		1	16	F	M				
		1	11	F	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 51
Total slaves, . . 51

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August **, 1860.** R. A. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	M	B	✓			
2		1	8	M	B				
3	Thos Perkinson	1	56	F	B	✓			
4		1	40	M	B				
5		1	26	M	M				
6		1	29	F	B				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	8	M	M				
9		1	5	F	M				
10		1	3	M	B				2
11	R. S. Gresham	1	50	F	B	✓			
12		1	42	M	B				
13		1	40	M	B				
14		1	37	M	B				
15		1	30	F	B				
16		1	24	F	B				
17		1	22	F	B				
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	19	M	M				
20		1	12	F	B				
21		1	9	M	B				
22		1	7	F	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	2	M	B				
25		1	1	M	B				3
26	F. M. Sutherland	1	50	M	B	✓			
27		1	28	F	B				
28		1	28	F	B				
29		1	30	M	B				
30		1	18	M	M				
31		1	17	M	B				
32		1	17	F	B				
33		1	12	F	B				
34		1	10	F	M				
35		1	8	F	B				
36		1	7	M	B				
37		1	5	F	B				
38		1	3	M	B				2
39	John P. Leonard	1	40	M	B				
40	7 & 8 Wilkinson owner Chesterfield Co. Va hired	1	60	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	hired of Miss Billie Haskell owner Petersburg Va	1	30	F	B				
2	T. T. Leonard owner Petersburg Va	1	20	M	B				1
3	E. J. Hamlin	1	82	M	B	✓			
4		1	60	F	B				
5		1	46	M	B				
6		1	33	M	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	27	F	B				
9		1	20	M	B				
10		1	19	M	B				
11		1	10	F	M				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	6	M	M				
14		1	5	F	M				
15		1	3	M	M				
16		1	2	M	M				
17		1	2	M	M				3
18	Mary E Dodd	1	70	F	B	✓			
19		1	56	F	B				
20		1	24	M	B				
21		1	24	F	B				
22		1	18	F	B				
23		1	13	F	B				
24		1	9	F	B				
25		1	6	F	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	3	F	B				
28		1	1	F	B				
29		1	1	M	B				3
30	Nelson Slow	1	16	F	B				
31	hired of J. P. Boisseau agent for Mrs Raney owner St. Tamany Co.	1	50	F	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33	B. H. Boisseau	1	100	M	B	✓		Pompey	
34		1	45	M	B				
35		1	45	M	B				
36		1	40	F	B				
37		1	21	F	B				
38		1	20	M	B				
39		1	17	M	B				
40		1	17	M	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	M	B	✓			
2		1	12	7	B				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	8	7	B				
5		1	4	M	B				
6		1	2	M	B				
7		1	6	7	B				
8		1	3	M	B				
9		1	2/12	7	M				4
10	E. P. Scott	1	60	M	B				
11		1	45	7	B				
12		1	24	7	B				
13		1	24	7	B				
14		1	17	M	B				
15		1	14	7	B				
16		1	8	M	B				
17		1	2/12	7	B				
18	hired of C. A. Harper owner D C & H Va	1	28	M	B				4
19	James Boisseau	1	44	M	M				
20		1	33	7	M				
21		1	80	7	M				
22		1	26	M	M				
23		1	18	7	M				
24		1	44	M	B				
25		1	9	7	M				
26		1	8	M	M				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	5	M	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	2	M	B				
32		1	2	7	B				
33		1	2/12	7	B				
34	hired of Mrs M Cousins owner Petersburg Va	1	40	M	B				3
35	Tho A Bass in	1	29	7	M				
36	trust for Minor	1	21	M	B				
37	heirs	1	18	M	B				
38		1	11	7	B				
39		1	10	7	M				
40		1	9	7	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	7	M	✓			
2		1	2	7	M				2
3		1	28	7	B	✓			
4	John W. Harmon	1	11	7	B				
5		1	20	M	B				
6	hired of John Dodson owner Petersburg Va	1	40	7	B	✓			2
7	John T. Sydnor	1	40	7	B				
8		1	32	7	B				
9		1	20	7	B				
10		1	18	7	B				
11		1	18	7	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	10	7	B				
14		1	10	7	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	5	7	B				
17		1	3	M	B				
18		1	3	M	B				
19		1	2	7	M				
20		1	9	7	B				2
21									
22	Lewis R. Sydnor Empr belonging to Est of W. Morrison D C & H Va	1	22	M	M				
23	John Driver employe Mrs Goodwyn owner Petersburg Va	1	10	M	B				14
24	A. W. Goodwyn	1	120	7	B	✓		Nancy	
25		1	55	M	B				
26		1	50	7	B				
27		1	48	M	B				
28		1	46	M	B				
29		1	25	M	B				
30		1	24	M	B				
31		1	19	M	B				
32		1	18	M	B				
33		1	18	7	B				
34		1	14	7	B				
35		1	11	M	B				
36		1	11	7	B				
37		1	7	7	B				3
38	Thomas Whitworth J. Spear Manager	1	60	7	B	✓			
39		1	40	M	B				
40		1	32	7	B				
		1	27	7	M				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** August **, 1860.** R. C. Pires **Ass't Marshal.** 445

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	36	7	M	✓			
2		1	24	7	B				
3		1	22	7	B				
4		1	23	M	B				
5		1	22	M	B				
6		1	22	M	B				
7		1	22	M	M				
8		1	17	7	B				
9		1	16	7	M				
10		1	15	7	B				
11		1	15	M	B				
12		1	15	M	M				
13		1	13	7	B				
14		1	7	M	M				
15		1	7	7	M				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	5	7	M				
18		1	3	M	B				
19		1	1	M	M				
20		1	1	M	B				
21		1	1	7	B				
22		1	3/12	M	B				
23		1	1/12	7	B				
24		1	2	7	M				3
25	W. W. Moody	1	45	7	B	1			
26		1	23	M	B				
27		1	19	M	B				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	18	7	B				
30		1	13	M	B				
31		1	1	7	B				
32	hired of Mr Montague owner Petersburg Va	1	35	M	B				
33	" of Dr J Hall owner Hanover Va	1	30	M	B				1
34	John T. Sutherland	1	35	M	B	✓			
35		1	33	M	B				
36		1	30	7	B				
37		1	25	7	B				
38		1	15	M	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	7	B	✓			
2		1	11	7	B				
3		1	6	7	B				
4		1	5	7	B				
5		1	6	M	B				
6		1	2	7	B				
7		1	1/12	M	B				
8		1	50	M	B				3
9	hired of F. M. Sutherland owner Sutherlands Va								
10	Elizabeth Sutherlands	1	75	M	B	✓			
11		1	70	7	B				
12		1	64	7	B				
13		1	55	M	B				
14		1	55	M	B				
15		1	50	7	B				
16		1	35	7	B				
17		1	30	7	B				
18		1	25	M	B				
19		1	22	M	B				
20		1	22	7	B				
21		1	20	M	B				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	12	7	B				
24		1	11	M	B				
25		1	6	M	B				
26		1	2	7	B				
27		1	2	7	B				
28		1	1	7	B				
29		1	10/12	7	B				3
30	Mary E Sutherland	1	40	7	B	✓			
31		1	15	7	B				
32		1	11	7	B				
33	Nathan M Wells	1	50	M	B	✓			
34		1	42	7	B				
35		1	22	M	B				
36		1	22	7	B				
37		1	8	7	B				
38		1	6	7	B				
39		1	3	7	B				2
40	James W Gunn	1	43	M	B	✓			
		1	30	M	B				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 12 — No. of male slaves, 39 — No. of female slaves, 41 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va , **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** August , 1860. R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	27	M	M	✓			
2		1	22	7	B				
3		1	6	7	B				
4		1	4	M	B				
5		1	1	M	B				
6	hired of Mrs Goodwyn owner D Co H Va	1	18	7	B				
7	hired of W Dabney owner D Co H Va	1	14	M	B				
8	Hubbard Crowder	1	60	7	B	✓			
9		1	40	7	B				
10		1	22	M	B				
11		1	19	M	B				
12		1	14	7	B				
13	Amy G Browder	1	70	7	M	✓			
14		1	70	M	B				
15		1	40	7	M				
16		1	18	7	M				
17		1	1	7	M				
18		1	1/2	M	M				
19	Mary Howard	1	22	7	B	✓			
20	Harry Thacker	1	44	7	M	✓			
21		1	39	7	B				
22		1	28	M	B				
23		1	14	7	B				
24		1	11	7	B				
25		1	9	M	B				
26		1	7	7	B				
27		1	5	7	B				
28		1	3	M	B				
29	Hired of W Dabney owner D C H do	1	23	M	B				
30		1	18	M	B				
31	of Mrs Raney owner D Tamany Va	1	14	7	M				
32	Robert M. Anderson	1	60	M	B				
33		1	40	M	B				
34		1	33	7	B				
35		1	22	7	M				
36		1	17	7	B				
37		1	5	7	B				
38		1	3	M	B				
39		1	1	M	B				
40		1	7/12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Third of R P Atkinson owner Bothwick Va	1	40	M	B				
2	of A Thweatt owner do	1	40	M	B				
3	of D & Hoy owner Petersburg Va	1	30	M	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	16	7	B				
6	of Mrs S Hasbins owner Petersburg Va	1	12	7	B				
7		1	12	7	B				
8	2 hired of M E & Gilliam D C H Va	1	12	M	B				
9		1	28	M	B			3	
10		1	10	7	B			1	
11	James Wharton employed M E & Gilliam D C H Va	1	15	7	B				
12	Boling Chandler employed Selby Chandler owner	1	24	M	B				
13	1 Rhenious Faulks owner D C H Va	1	24	7	B	✓			
14	Moses Ferguson	1	21	7	M				
15	Manager	1	18	M	B				
16		1	15	M	B				
17		1	12	M	B				
18		1	9	7	B				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	8	M	M				
21		1	45	7	B				
22	Hired W Short	1	34	M	M				
23	Guardian of	1	22	7	B				
24		1	19	M	B				
25		1	6	7	M				
26	Winston Ford owner	1	4	7	B			4	
27	Petersburg Va	1	12	7	B	✓		1	
28	John J. Ford	1	90	7	B	✓			
29	W Watkins	1	60	7	B				
30		1	45	M	B				
31		1	45	M	B				
32		1	40	7	B				
33		1	35	7	M				
34		1	20	M	B				
35		1	15	7	M				
36		1	12	M	M				
37		1	5	M	M				
38		1	3	7	M				
39		1	1	M	M			2	
40	Archer Crowder	1	70	M	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 59
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 90

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** August **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	50	M	B	1			
2		1	60	7	B				
3		1	50	7	B				
4		1	22	M	B				
5		1	20	7	B				
6		1	20	7	B				
7		1	8	M	B				2
8	William Dabney	1	44	M	B				
9		1	44	M	M				
10		1	44	7	B				
11		1	40	M	B				
12		1	26	M	B				
13		1	23	7	B				
14		1	23	7	B				
15		1	23	7	M				
16		1	18	7	B				
17		1	18	7	B				
18		1	11	M	B				
19		1	9	7	B				
20		1	7	M	B				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	2	M	M				
23		1	4/12	7	B				
24	hired of Wm Bolyeau owner D Co H Va	1	15	M	B				5
25	Dabney Brown employer	1	35	7	B				
26	I Roney owner D Co H Va	1	28	7	M				
27	W R Lee owner D Co Ho Va	1	33	M	M				
28	R Maitland employer	1	18	7	B				
29	B Sturdivant owner D Co Ha	1	2	M	M				
30	W. H Royal employer	1	55	M	B				
31	M B C Gillam Manager D Co Ho	1	40	7	B				1
32	John Temple employer B J Hill owner Botetourt	1	36	7	B				
33	George Nunnerly Empl W Sturdivant owner D Co H Va William Boanton	1	25	7	B				
34		1	23	M	B				
35		1	23	M	B				
36		1	12	7	B				
37		1	11	M	B				
38		1	10	7	B				
39		1	5	M	M				
40		1	2	M	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	1	M	M	1			2
William A Meredith	1	65	7	B				
hired of Charles Marquethes & Co D Co H Va	1	16	M	B				
hired of M A Meredith Petersburg Va	1	10	7	B				1
Daniel E Raney	1	56	7	B	1			
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	7	M				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	80	M	B				
Hired of	1	25	7	B				
L. B. Sturdivant	1	5	7	B				
owner D Co H. Va	1	2	7	B				
Frederick W. Barker	1	36	M	B				
	1	30	7	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	32	7	B				
	1	30	7	B				
	1	18	7	M				
	1	17	7	B				
	1	16	7	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	7	B				3
Caroline M. Britow	1	42	M	B				
Guardian for children	1	18	7	B				
	1	10	7	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
M. C. Jones owner Montgomery Co Va	1	32	M	M				2
hired of A & Sturdivant D Co Ho Va	1	72	M	B	1			
Lewis P Lanier	1	54	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	14	7	B				
	1	12	7	B				
	1	15	M	B				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 16 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 38 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** August **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	belonging to	1	22	F	B				
2	James B young	1	4	F	B	✓			
3		1	2	M	B				
4	Fords Depot Va	1	1/2	F	B				2
5	Frances Crowder	1	20	F	M	✓			
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	8	F	B				
8		1	7	M	B				
9		1	2	M	B				1
10	A. F Lanier	1	70	F	B	✓			
11		1	65	F	B				
12		1	50	F	B				
13		1	40	M	B				
14		1	40	F	B				
15		1	40	M	B				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	18	F	B				
18		1	17	F	B				
19		1	15	M	B				
20		1	12	M	B				
21	hired of L Meredith Est	1	45	M	B				3
22	Thos Lewis Dec'd	1	40	F	B	✓			
23		1	28	M	B				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	18	F	B				
26		1	11	F	B				2
27	T. J Lewis employer	1	24	F	B				1
28	D. J Branton owner Fdt. E. L. Boisseau	1	36	F	B	✓			1
29	John E. Boisseau	1	47	M	B				
30		1	36	F	B				
31		1	28	M	B				
32		1	12	F	B				
33		1	10	F	B				2
34	Abner Adams	1	65	F	B	✓			
35		1	55	F	B				
36		1	42	F	B				
37		1	41	F	M				
38		1	32	F	B				
39		1	27	F	B				
40		1	18	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	F	B	✓			
2		1	10	F	B				
3		1	8	F	B				
4		1	3	F	B				
5		1	50	M	B				
6		1	33	M	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	16	M	B				
9		1	16	M	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		1	8	M	B				
12		1	8	M	B				
13		1	7	M	B				
14		1	3	M	B				
15		1	7/12	M	B			4	
16	Jane T. Orgain	1	65	F	B	✓			
17		1	60	M	B				
18		1	53	M	B				
19		1	50	F	B				
20		1	40	F	M				
21		1	21	M	B				
22		1	18	F	M				
23		1	16	F	M				
24		1	12	F	M				
25		1	10	F	M				
26		1	9	M	M				
27		1	9	M	B				
28		1	6	F	B				
29		1	5	F	M			3	
30	W. S. Fowlkes Impt.	1	18	F	B				
31		1	15	M	B			2	
32	Col. Baird owner Jerusalem Va Philip G Jones	1	60	M	M	✓			
33		1	50	M	B				
34		1	45	M	B				
35		1	42	F	B				
36		1	24	M	B				
37		1	22	M	B				
38		1	22	M	M				
39		1	20	M	M				
40		1	19	M	M				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	7	B	✓			
2		1	19	7	M				
3		1	19	7	B				
4		1	17	7	M				
5		1	16	7	B				
6		1	14	7	M				
7		1	12	M	B				
8		1	4	7	M				
9		1	4	7	B				
10		1	3	7	M				
11		1	3	7	B				
12		1	2	M	M				
13		1	1	7	B				
14		1	2/12	M	M				
15		1	2/12	M	B				4
16	H. E. Lee employer	1	22	7	M				
17	hired of J. S. Kuler D Co H. Va	1	7	M	M				1
18	Joseph Moody	1	100	7	B		Phillis		
19	Leroy A Williams	1	22	M	M	✓			
20		1	13	M	M				2
21	George W Coump	1	60	7	M	✓			
22		1	40	7	M				
23		1	35	M	B				
24		1	30	M	M				
25		1	28	M	B				
26		1	28	M	B				
27		1	26	M	B				
28		1	18	7	M				
29		1	13	7	B				
30		1	6	7	B				
31		1	5	M	B				
32		1	1	M	M				
33		1	4/12	M	M				4
34	E. A. Blanch owner	1	65	7	B				
35	James H. Boisseau	1	76	7	B	✓			
36		1	58	7	B				
37		1	56	M	M				
38		1	48	7	M				
39		1	38	7	B				
40		1	36	7	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	34	7	B	✓			
2		1	33	7	M				
3		1	30	7	B				
4		1	30	7	B				
5		1	28	7	B				
6		1	23	M	B				
7		1	21	7	B				
8		1	17	M	B				
9		1	16	M	M				
10		1	16	7	B				
11		1	13	M	B				
12		1	13	7	B				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	12	7	B				
15		1	12	7	B				
16		1	11	M	B				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	10	7	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	8	M	B				
21		1	8	M	B				
22		1	8	7	B				
23		1	7	M	B				
24		1	6	M	B				
25		1	6	7	B				
26		1	6	M	B				
27		1	5	7	B				
28		1	4	M	B				
29		1	4	M	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	4	7	B				
32		1	4	7	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	56	7	B				
35		1	14	7	B				
36		1	4/12	7	B				
37		1	4/12	7	B				
38	James P. Boisseau	1	88	7	M	✓			
39		1	55	M	B				
40		1	40	M	B				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 11 — No. of male slaves, 35 — No. of female slaves, 45 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** August, 1860. R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	34	F	B	✓			
2		1	27	M	B				
3		1	25	M	B				
4		1	24	M	B				
5		1	23	F	B				
6		1	15	F	B				
7		1	13	F	B				
8		1	12	F	B				
9		1	2	F	B				10
10	Robert Whorton Section Master on South Side Rail Road (employer)	1	53	M	B	Ten hands hired to work on RR			
11		1	52	M	B				
12		1	51	M	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	24	M	B				
16		1	21	M	B				
17		1	21	M	B				
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20	hired of Mr Abbot owner on S & R R	1	12	F	B				
21	Edward Williamson	1	33	M	B	1			
22		1	27	F	B				
23		1	22	F	B				
24		1	15	M	B				
25		1	13	F	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	6	F	B				2
28	Mrs A Williamson Employer	1	40	F	M				1
29	Miss Mary Archer owner Mulberry Inn No. / William Anderson	1	45	M	B				
30		1	38	F	B				
31		1	38	M	B				
32		1	35	F	B				
33		1	34	F	B				
34		1	29	M	B				
35		1	22	M	B				
36		1	22	M	B				
37		1	22	F	B				
38		1	15	M	B				
39		1	13	M	B				
40		1	11	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	M	B	✓			
2		1	8	M	B				
3		1	7	F	B				
4		1	7	M	B				
5		1	7	F	B				
6		1	7	F	B				
7		1	6	F	B				
8		1	5	F	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	2	F	B				
11		1	17	M	B				
12		1	16	M	B				
13		1	34	M	B			3	
14		1	60	F	B	✓			
15	Thos. E. Clark	1	41	F	B				
16		1	40	F	B				
17		1	37	M	B				
18		1	30	M	B				
19		1	25	M	B				
20		1	25	M	B				
21		1	25	F	M				
22		1	24	F	B				
23		1	23	M	B				
24		1	22	M	M				
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	16	M	M				
28		1	14	M	B				
29		1	11	F	B				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	9	M	B				
32		1	7	F	B				
33		1	5	F	B				
34		1	3	F	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36		1	24	M	B				
37		1	16	F	M	✓			
38	Fayett. D. Clark	1	12	F	B				1
39		1	60	M	B	✓			
40	J. H. Archer	1	60	F	B		1		

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 23 — No. of male slaves, 45 — No. of female slaves, 35 — Total slaves, 81 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

80

Page No. 48

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** August **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	F	B	✓			
2		1	20	F	B				
3	Hired of Mrs M A Goodwyn	1	25	M	B				
4	owner	1	22	M	B				
5	D. Ct. Ho Va	1	15	M	M				
6	Hired of Mrs Smith Dinwiddie Va	1	60	M	B				
7	John A Meade	1	50	F	B	✓			
8		1	48	F	B				
9		1	45	M	B				
10		1	44	M	B				
11		1	43	M	B				
12		1	42	F	B				
13		1	37	F	B				
14		1	27	F	B				
15		1	26	M	B				
16		1	16	M	B				
17		1	11	F	B				
18		1	9	M	B				
19		1	6	M	B				
20		1	4	F	B				
21		1	2	F	B				
22	Mrs Haskins owner	1	25	M	B				
23	Sarah Watts Petersburg Va	1	50	M	B	✓			
24		1	45	M	B				
25		1	45	F	B				
26	Mrs M Goodwyn owner W R Bedlock employ	1	45	F	B				
27	Mrs M Goodwyn D. Ct Va	1	7	F	B				
28	Z Clark	1	30	F	B				
29	Timothy Clark owner Mulberry Inn Va	1	5	M	B				
30	W D Spain owner Sutherlands Va	1	3	M	B				
31	Mrs Clark owner Mulberry Inn Va	1	14	M	B				
32	F A Cairns	1	31	M	B	✓			
33		1	26	F	M				
34		1	9	F	M				
35		1	6	M	M				
36		1	4	M	M				
37		1	1	F	M				
38	Hired of C A Hargrave guardian Dinwiddie Va	1	12	M	B				
39	" Jno Dodson owner Petersburg "	1	40	M	M				
40	" " " "	1	35	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hired of	1	25	M	M				
2	Jno Dodson	1	25	M	M				
3	Petersburg Va	1	17	M	M				
4	" J H Hamblin Sutherlands Va	1	35	M	B				
5		1	30	M	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7	2 " C A Hargrave S C H Va	1	25	M	B				
8	" Jno Page Clark Co. Millwood Va	1	15	M	B				
9	" Susan Watkins Petersburg Va	1	45	M	B				
10	" A Sivan owner Petersburg	1	60	M	B				
11	" J H Hamblin owner Sutherlands Va	1	75	F	M				
12	" C F Goodwyn S C H Va	1	45	M	M				
13	Norton Riddle	1	24	F	M	✓			
14		1	13	F	M				
15	Hired of E W Friend Petersburg	1	10	F	M	✓			
16		1	8	M	B				
17	" Capt Wm Knill Petersburg	1	13	F	M			1	
18	Stephen H. Hamblin	1	80	M	B	✓			
19		1	50	F	B				
20		1	45	F	B				
21		1	45	F	B				
22		1	31	M	B				
23	4	1	20	M	M				
24		1	20	F	B				
25		1	7	F	M				
26		1	4	M	B				
27		1	1	M	B			4	
28	Marg. J. Garrett	1	40	M	M	✓			
29		1	27	F	B				
30		1	18	F	B			1	
31	Peter F Cogbill	1	75	F	B				
32	Hired of J A Sydnor agent Petersburg Va	1	18	M	B				
33	Belonging to J Hawks owner P F Cogbill manager Petersburg	1	23	M	B				
34	Hired of J Simmons Agt Petersburg Va	1	20	M	B			1	
35	Thomas Jefferson	1	40	F	M	✓			
36		1	16	M	B				
37		1	14	M	M				
38		1	10	F	M				
39		1	8	M	B				
40		1	6	M	M				
41		1	2	F	M				

No. of owners, 9 — No. of houses, 16 — No. of male slaves, 47 — No. of female slaves, 33 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** August **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edward Williamson	1	38	M	B	✓			
2		1	25	M	B				
3		1	20	M	B				
4	Hired of E. Chappell D. C. & H. Va	1	60	M	B				
5	Hired Jno Maddox Lindsay Va	1	19	M	M				3
6	Samuel M. Woody Employer	1	32	M	B				
7	Wm Goodwyn owner / Hired of	1	24	F	B				
8	Wm Ogain owner D. C. & H. Va	1	4	F	B				1
9		1	14	M	B				
10	A. H. Wheelhouse owner Sutherlands	1	14	M	B				
11	Jas. S. Rack Employer	1	12	F	B				
12	A. H. Briggan owner Petersburg Va / Nathaniel Gray	1	42	F	B	✓			1
13	Narcissa Edwards	1	70	M	B	✓			
14		1	70	M	B				
15		1	50	F	B				
16		1	37	M	B				
17		1	40	M	B				
18		1	40	F	B				
19		1	35	M	B				
20		1	35	M	M				
21		1	22	M	B				
22		1	19	F	B				
23		1	19	M	B				
24		1	12	M	B				
25		1	10	F	M				
26		1	7	M	B				
27		1	4	M	B				
28		1	6/12	M	B				
29		1	28	M	B				2
30	Jas. L. Bacon	1	99	F	B	✓	Blind	1	
31	Jas P. Goodwyn	1	60	M	B	✓			
32		1	55	M	B				
33		1	55	F	B				
34		1	48	F	B				
35		1	48	M	B				
36		1	28	F	B				
37		1	19	M	B				
38		1	16	F	B				
39		1	13	F	B				
40		1	14	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	M	B	✓			
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	5	F	B				
5		1	3	M	B				1
6									
7	Susan A. Gill Employer Wm A. K. Briggan owner Petersburg Va	1	8	M	B				
8	Mary A. K. Goodwyn	1	86	M	B	✓			
9		1	70	F	B				
10		1	46	F	B				
11		1	35	F	B				
12		1	17	F	B				
13		1	16	M	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	5	F	B	Twins			
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	3	M	B				
18		1	2	F	B				3
19		1	21	F	B				
20	Ira W. Brooks Employer Wm Martha Turnpike D. C. & H. Va	1	3	F	B				
21		1	38	M	B	✓			
22	Mary A. P. Dabney	1	25	F	B				
23		1	5	F	B				
24		1	3	M	M				
25		1	20	F	B				1
26	Hired of Wm Dabney owners / Jno E Young	1	40	M	B				
27	Wm A Young owners	1	20	F	B				
28	Lords Depot Va	1	13	M	B				
29	Hired of Mrs M E C Gilliam D C & H Va	1	19	M	B				2
30	Wm Nash	1	15	M	M	✓			
31		1	13	M	M				
32		1	32	M	B				
33	David P. Harper	1	40	F	B	✓			
34		1	23	M	B				
35		1	18	F	B				
36		1	16	M	B				
37		1	11	F	B				
38		1	9	F	B				
39		1	7	M	B				
40		1	5	M	B				
		1	5	F	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind, 1

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** August **, 1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	F	M	✓			
2		1	3/12	M	B				
3	James H Pettus	1	45	F	B	✓			
4		1	37	F	B				
5		1	7	M	B				
6		1	3	M	B				
7	hired of Mrs M E C Gilliam owner D Co Va	1	24	M	B				
8	" of J Bevill Est Dinwiddie Co Va	1	11	M	B				
9	James L Smith employer	1	14	F	B				
10	R H Stevenson owner Petersburg Va John W Williams employer	1	18	M	B				
11	Mrs D Young owner Petersburg Va	1	18	F	B				
12	Sarah Young	1	70	M	B	✓			
13		1	40	F	B				
14		1	21	F	B				
15		1	6	F	B				
16		1	4	F	B				
17		1	3	F	B				
18		1	1	M	B				
19		1	1	M	B				
20	Benj P Bolsiare	1	27	F	B				
21	hired of W Dabney owner D Co Va	1	12	F	B				
22	A B Ritchie employer	1	14	M	M				
23	A Ruffin owner Petersburg Va	1	25	M	B				
24	John Mc Namara employer Jerry Ford owner Mecklenburg Co Va W W Anderson	1	60	M	B	✓			
25		1	38	M	B				
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	35	F	M				
28		1	17	F	B				
29	Hired of	1	26	M	B				
30		1	24	F	B				
31		1	18	M	B				
32		1	14	M	B				
33		1	12	M	B				
34	Mrs M E C Gilliam	1	12	M	M				
35	Dinwiddie Court House Va	1	12	F	B				2
36	R H Pegram	1	35	M	B				
37	Hired of M E C Gilliam D C H Va	1	18	F	B				
38	hired of Asa Bishop owner Petersburg Va	1	30	M	M				
39	" of Mrs A Hill, Jones Factory Va	1	31	M	B				1
40	William B Wilson jr	1	45	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	37	M	M	✓			
2		1	24	M	B				
3		1	20	M	M				
4		1	20	M	M				
5		1	19	F	M				
6		1	16	M	M				
7		1	14	M	M				
8		1	10	M	M				
9		1	8	M	B				
10		1	4	M	M				
11		1	2	F	M				2
12									
13	A J Epps	1	70	M	B	✓			
14		1	65	F	B				
15		1	17	F	B				
16		1	20	M	B				
17		1	14	M	B				
18	owner of Fayett Williams Dinwiddie Co Va	1	24	M	B				
19	Blacks & Whites Va	1	24	F	B				
20	hire of Mrs M C Epps agent	1	23	M	B				
21	Wolfeville Va Fayett Williams owner	1	9	M	B				
22	Dinwiddie C H Va W R Bland owner	1	10	M	B				
23	Wolfeville Va William Thomas	1	67	F	B	✓			
24		1	65	M	M				
25		1	50	F	B				
26		1	45	M	M				
27		1	30	F	M				
28		1	30	M	M				
29		1	25	F	M				
30		1	32	M	B				
31		1	25	M	M				
32		1	20	M	M				
33		1	15	F	M				
34		1	13	M	M				
35		1	11	F	M				
36		1	11	M	M				
37		1	9	F	M				
38		1	7	F	M				
39		1	6	M	M				
40		1	3	M	M				

No. of owners, 7 — No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 48 — No. of female slaves, 32 — Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Sept, **1860.** R. C. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	M	M	✓			
2		1	2	F	M				4
3	R. C. Rives	1	50	M	B	✓			
4		1	50	F	B				
5		1	48	M	B				
6		1	31	F	B				
7		1	28	F	B				
8		1	18	F	B				
9		1	17	M	B				
10		1	15	F	B				
11		1	12	F	B				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	9	F	B				
14		1	7	F	B				
15		1	6	F	B				
16		1	4	M	B				
17		1	5/12	F	B				
18	Hired of A. Thweatt owner	1	20	M	B				2
19	W. H. Pettus employer	1	30	F	B				
20	R. H. Sydnor Adm of estate of John E. Harris	1	65	M	M				
21		1	60	M	B	✓			
22		1	45	F	M				
23		1	40	F	M				
24		1	33	F	B				
25		1	30	M	M				
26		1	30	M	M				
27		1	22	F	B				
28		1	20	F	M				
29		1	19	F	M				
30		1	18	M	M				
31		1	17	F	M				
32		1	16	F	M				
33		1	14	F	B				
34		1	12	F	M				
35		1	10	F	B				
36		1	5	M	M				
37		1	5	F	M				
38		1	3	F	M				
39		1	2	F	M				
40		1	1	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7/12	F	M	✓			
2		1	7/12	F	M				
3		1	27	M	B				5
4	Henry Cox owner	1	50	F	B	✓			
5	Leonadas Hawks	1	36	M	B				
6		1	26	M	M				
7		1	21	M	B				
8		1	18	M	M				
9		1	18	M	M				2
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

I hereby certify that the foregoing schedules of Slave Inhabitants containing 46 pages has been well and truly taken by me according to the tenor of my oath of office.

R. C. Rives Ass't Marshal

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 20
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, . . 49

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

49

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Kanawha District No 2 **in the County of** Pocahontas **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** day of June **, 1860.** Wm Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Charles A Hargrave	1	43	M	B	✓			
2		1	40	M	B				
3		1	36	M	B				
4		1	27	M	B				
5		1	25	F	M				
6		1	15	M	M				
7		1	12	F	M				
8		1	9	M	B				
9		1	9	F	M				
10		1	6	M	M				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	2	M	B				
13	Robert E Bland	1	30	M	M	✓			
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	26	F	B				
16		1	15	M	M				
17		1	13	F	M				
18		1	7	F	B				
19		1	4	F	B				
20		1	2	M	B				
21		1	20	F	B				
22		1	6/12	F	M				
23	Thomas F Scott	1	50	F	B	✓			
24	Isaac C Epes	1	60	F	B	✓		Blind	
25		1	50	M	B				
26		1	50	F	B				
27		1	50	F	B				
28		1	40	M	B				
29		1	40	M	B				
30		1	30	M	B				
31		1	30	M	M				
32		1	27	F	B				
33		1	25	F	M				
34		1	24	M	B				
35		1	24	F	B				
36		1	23	M	B				
37		1	23	F	B				
38		1	21	M	B				
39		1	19	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	F	B	✓			
2		1	16	F	B				
3		1	14	M	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	12	F	B				
6		1	11	F	B				
7		1	11	M	B				
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	8	M	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	3	F	B				
14		1	3	F	B				
15		1	3	M	B				
16		1	3	M	M				
17		1	2	M	B				
18		1	2	F	B				
19		1	6/12	F	B				
20		1	6/12	M	B				
21		1	23	M	M			10	
22	John F Edmunds	1	80	M	B	✓			Jun
23		1	50	F	B				
24		1	40	M	B				
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	30	F	B				
27		1	22	M	B				
28		1	22	M	M				
29		1	20	F	M				
30		1	17	M	B				
31		1	15	M	B				
32		1	13	M	M				
33		1	13	F	B				
34		1	12	M	M				
35		1	11	F	B				
36		1	9	M	B				
37		1	6	F	B				
38		1	5	F	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Runnels District No 2 **in the County of** Pinnicle **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** June, **1860.** Wm Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	M	B	✓			
2		1	2	F	B				
3		1	2	M	M				
4		1	1	F	B				4
5	Abraham F Wells	1	65	M	M	✓			
6		1	63	M	M				
7		1	45	F	B				
8		1	45	F	B				
9		1	35	F	B				
10		1	25	F	B				
11		1	22	F	B				
12		1	19	M	B				
13		1	16	M	B				
14		1	16	F	B				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	8	F	B				
18		1	6	F	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	3	M	B				
21		1	11/12	M	B				4
22	William C Powell	1	65	F	B	✓		Blind	
23		1	65	M	B				
24		1	55	F	B				
25		1	55	F	B				
26		1	45	M	B				
27		1	45	M	B				
28		1	40	M	B				
29		1	40	M	B				
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	23	M	B				
32		1	23	F	B				
33		1	23	F	B				
34		1	21	F	B				
35		1	18	F	B				
36		1	5	F	B				
37		1	4	F	B				
38		1	7/12	F	B				
39		1	5/12	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2/12	M	B	✓			6
2									
3	Human Williams	1	12	F	B	✓			
4	Martha Pinner	1	65	F	B	✓			
5		1	35	M	B				
6		1	25	F	B				
7		1	19	M	B				
8		1	17	F	B				
9		1	13	F	B				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	9	F	M				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	3	F	B				
14		1	3/12	M	M				2
15	Isaac F Wales	1	43	F	B	✓			2
16	Isaac F Wales (Exor								
17	of Martha Wells dec'd)	1	38	M	B				
18	Isaac F Wales (atty in fact	1	26	M	M				
19	for Ann G Sheldman)	1	22	F	M	✓			
20		1	20	F	M				
21		1	16	F	M	—			
22		1	11	F	M				
23		1	6	M	M				
24	John F Young	1	70	M	B	✓			
25		1	60	M	B				
26		1	60	F	B				
27		1	55	M	M				
28		1	45	M	B				
29		1	40	M	B				
30		1	40	F	B				
31		1	35	M	B				
32		1	35	F	B				
33		1	34	F	B				
34		1	34	F	B				
35		1	30	M	M				
36		1	30	M	B				
37		1	28	M	B				
38		1	26	M	B				
39		1	24	M	M				
40		1	20	F	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 18.

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 77

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, 1

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ramnie District No 2 **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** June, **1860.** W Powell **Ass't Marshal** 51

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	F	Bk	✓			
2		1	18	Bk	M				
3		1	17	F	B				
4		1	12	Bk	B				
5		1	10	F	B				
6		1	10	F	M				
7		1	10	Bk	B				
8		1	8	Bk	M				
9		1	6	Bk	B				
10		1	4	F	M				
11		1	4	Bk	B				
12		1	3	Bk	B				
13		1	2	Bk	M				
14		1	2	Bk	M				
15		1	1	Bk	M				
16		1	6/12	F	B				
17		1	4/12	F	B				
18	William L Young	1	70	F	B	✓			
19		1	24	Bk	B				
20		1	17	F	B				
21	John H T Darby	1	42	Bk	B	✓			
22		1	20	F	B				
23		1	1	F	B				
24	Asa C Calvert	1	9	F	M	✓			
25	Thomas Whalor	1	50	F	B	✓			
26		1	45	F	B				
27		1	35	Bk	B				
28		1	23	F	B				
29		1	29	F	B				
30		1	21	F	M				
31		1	20	F	B				
32		1	14	M	B				
33		1	14	F	B				
34		1	11	Bk	B				
35		1	11	Bk	B				
36		1	7	F	B				
37		1	6	F	B				
38		1	5	Bk	B				
39		1	4	Bk	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	Bk	Bk	✓			
2		1	1	Bk	B				
3		1	1	F	Bk				
4		1	3/12	Bk	M				3
5									
6	James F Turner	1	40	F	B	✓			
7		1	30	Bk	B				
8		1	21	F	M				
9		1	18	F	M				
10		1	17	F	B				
11		1	6	Bk	M				
12		1	4	F	B				2
13	William A Spiceley	1	35	F	B	✓			
14		1	17	Bk	B				
15		1	14	M	B				
16		1	13	F	B				
17		1	11	F	B				
18	8	1	6	F	B				
19		1	4	Bk	B				2
20	Martha A Spiceley	1	60	Bk	B	✓			
21		1	55	F	B				
22		1	30	Bk	B				
23		1	27	F	B				
24	2	1	25	Bk	B				
25		1	23	F	B				
26		1	14	F	B				
27		1	6	Bk	B				
28		1	1	Bk	B				5
29	Rebecca A Spiceley	1	37	F	B	✓			
30		1	20	Bk	B				
31		1	17	F	B				
32		1	11	Bk	B				
33		1	8	F	B				
34		1	3	F	B				
35	Thomas R Jones	1	70	Bk	B	✓			
36		1	14	F	B				
37		1	12	Bk	B				1
38	Henry Bridon	1	46	F	B	✓			
39		1	40	Bk	B				
40		1	37	F	M				

No. of owners, 10 — No. of houses, 38 — No. of male slaves, 36 — No. of female slaves, 42 — Total slaves, 78. — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

by 8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ramers District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** July, **1860.** Wm Pouch **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	29	M	B	✓			
2		1	19	F	M				
3		1	17	M	B				
4		1	17	F	M				
5		1	15	M	M				
6		1	15	F	B				
7		1	14	F	B				
8		1	12	F	M				
9		1	10	F	M				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	7/12	F	B				
12	Elizabeth B Bass	1	73	F	B	✓			
13		1	51	F	M				
14		1	40	F	B				
15		1	28	M	B				
16		1	27	M	B				
17		1	25	M	B				
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	18	M	B				
20	John W Slate	1	55	M	B	✓			
21		1	27	M	B				
22		1	23	M	B				
23		1	23	M	B				
24		1	9	M	B				
25		1	5	M	B				
26		1	5	M	B				
27	Arthur M Goodwyn	1	60	F	B	✓			
28		1	40	F	B				
29		1	18	M	M				
30	Mary A Pinckback	1	58	M	B	✓			
31		1	43	F	B				
32		1	37	F	B				
33		1	30	F	B				
34		1	12	M	M				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	9	M	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	8	M	B				
39		1	7	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	F	B	✓			
2		1	4	M	B				
3		1	3	M	B				
4		1	3	F	B				
5		1	3	M	B				3
6									
7	William J Pinckback	1	65	M	B				
8		1	22	F	B				
9		1	16	F	B				
10		1	13	M	B				
11		1	11	M	B				
12		1	2	M	B				2
13	John Kirkland	1	30	F	B	✓			1
14	Gardner Ledbetter	1	60	M	M	✓			
15		1	60	F	B				
16		1	30	F	M				
17		1	12	M	B				
18		1	10	F	M				
19		1	8	F	M				
20		1	6	M	M				
21		1	4	F	M				
22		1	2	M	M				
23		1	2/12	M	M				2
24	Maria A Lee	1	68	M	B	✓			
25		1	25	M	B				
26		1	24	M	B				2
27	Archibald Thweatt	1	70	M	B	✓			
28		1	65	M	B				
29		1	64	F	B				
30		1	60	M	B				
31		1	60	M	B				
32		1	55	F	B				
33		1	55	M	B				
34		1	55	F	B				
35		1	50	M	B				
36		1	40	F	B				
37		1	38	F	B				
38		1	35	F	B				
39		1	30	F	B				
40		1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, 9.
No. of houses, 17.

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane,
No. idiotic, —

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Namozine District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** day of August **, 1860.** H. Poarch **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	F	Mr	✓			
2		1	17	F	B				
3		1	14	F	B				
4		1	13	F	B				
5		1	12	M	B				
6		1	9	F	M				
7		1	9	M	B				
8		1	8	F	M				
9		1	7	F	B				
10		1	6	F	B				
11		1	5	F	M				
12		1	4	M	B				
13 July 3		1	2	F	B				
14		1	1	F	B				
15	William F Banner	1	45	F	B	✓			
16		1	26	F	M				
17		1	21	F	M				
18		1	18	F	B				
19		1	15	M	M				
20		1	11	M	B				
21		1	10	F	M				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	6	F	M				
24		1	2	F	B				
25	Employed of	1	20	M	B				
26	Roger P Atkinson owner	1	19	F	B				
27	Dinwiddie Va	1	17	M	B				
28	Employee of Mary Pinckback owner								
29	Dinwiddie Va	1	18	M	B				
30	Employee of Alexander Dowman	1	40	M	B	✓			
31	owner Petersburg Va	1	30	F	B				
32		1	25	M	B				
33		1	23	M	B				
34		1	16	M	B				
35		1	5	F	B				
36		1	2	F	B				
37	William H Hawkins								
38	Employee of Harriett Thrift	1	40	M	B				
39	owner Dinwiddie Va								
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Employee of Sarah young owner	1	30	F	B				
2	Dinwiddie Va								
3	Employee of Theophilus Doyle owner	1	13	M	M				
4	Dinwiddie Va								
5	Employee of James King (admr)	1	10	F	B				1
6	for Minor heirs Dinwiddie Va								
7	John H Edwards	1	38	M	B	✓			
8		1	35	F	B				
9		1	23	F	M				
10		1	11	F	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	3	F	B				
13	Employee of John H Edwards jr owner	1	35	F	M				
14	Sapest Va	1	16	F	B				
15		1	12	M	M				
16		1	6	M	M				
17		1	1	M	B				3
18	Parchal Tucker	1	60	F	B	✓			
19		1	58	M	B				
20		1	50	M	B				
21		1	60	M	B				
22		1	50	F	B				
23		1	48	M	B				
24		1	40	F	B				
25		1	40	F	B				
26		1	40	F	B				
27		1	38	F	B				
28		1	36	F	B				
29		1	35	F	M				
30		1	24	F	B				
31		1	24	M	B				
32		1	16	M	B				
33		1	8	F	B				
34		1	8	M	B				
35		1	6	F	B				
36		1	5	F	B				
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	3	F	B				
39		1	3	M	B				
40									

4

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 8

No. of male slaves, 27
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 72

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

72

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Namozine District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** July **, 1860.** W. Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	M	B	✓			
2		1	6/12	F	B				
3		1	5/12	F	B				
4		1	3/12	M	B				
5		1	3/12	F	B				
6		1	3/12	F	B				
7		1	56	M	B				6
8	Archer J Jolley	1	56	M	B	✓			
9		1	56	M	B				
10		1	30	F	B				
11		1	25	F	B				
12		1	10	F	M				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	6	F	M				
15		1	4	M	B				
16		1	3	F	B				
17		1	1	M	B				3
18	Hartwell Wells	1	45	F	B	✓			
19		1	43	M	B				
20		1	35	F	B				
21		1	32	F	B				
22		1	25	F	M				
23		1	20	F	B				
24		1	15	M	B				
25		1	12	M	B				
26		1	12	F	B				
27		1	10	F	B				
28		1	9	M	M				
29		1	9	M	B				
30		1	8	F	B				
31		1	8	F	M				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	5	M	B				
34		1	3	F	B				
35		1	2	F	B				
36		1	2	F	B				3
37		1	3/12	F	B				
38	William Bishop.	1	40	M	B				
39		1	31	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	F	M				
2	Employee of John Dodson Owner Petersburg Va	1	70	M	B				
3		1	70	F	M				
4		1	20	M	B				1
5		1	6	F	M				
6									
7	Frances J. E. Jones	1	60	M	B	✓			
8		1	60	M	B				
9		1	55	M	B				
10		1	45	M	B				
11		1	35	M	B				
12		1	35	M	B				
13		1	35	M	B				
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	30	F	B				
16		1	30	F	B				
17		1	30	F	B				
18		1	28	F	B				
19		1	28	F	B				
20		1	27	F	B				
21		1	27	F	B				
22		1	27	F	B				
23		1	27	F	B				
24		1	25	M	B				
25		1	25	F	B				
26		1	25	F	B				
27		1	25	M	B				
28		1	25	F	B				
29		1	25	M	B				
30		1	21	M	B				
31		1	21	F	B				
32		1	20	F	B				
33		1	20	F	M				
34		1	20	F	M				
35		1	20	F	B				
36		1	19	M	B				
37		1	18	M	B				
38		1	18	M	B				
39		1	18	M	B				
40		1	18	F	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 13.

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Rumney District No 2 **in the County of** Limeriddie **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	F	B	✓			
2		1	18	F	M				
3		1	18	F	M				
4		1	17	M	B				
5		1	17	F	B				
6		1	16	F	B				
7		1	16	M	M				
8		1	15	M	M				
9		1	15	M	B				
10		1	14	F	B				
11		1	14	F	B				
12		1	13	F	B				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	12	F	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	10	F	B				
19		1	10	F	M				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	10	F	B				
22		1	9	F	B				
23		1	8	M	B				
24		1	8	M	M				
25		1	8	F	B				
26		1	7	M	B				
27		1	6	M	B				
28		1	6	F	B				
29		1	5	F	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	2	M	B				
35		1	2	F	M				
36		1	2	F	B				
37		1	2	M	M				
38		1	2	F	B				
39		1	1	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	F	B	✓			
2		1	1	F	B				
3		1	1	F	B				
4		1	1	F	B				
5		1	1/12	F	B				16
6	Wm B Jones	1	35	F	B	✓			
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	17	M	B				
9		1	15	M	B				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	9	F	B				
12		1	7	M	B				
13		1	5	M	B				
14		1	2	F	B				
15		1	3/12	M	B				1
16	Parkil Hartwell	1	80	F	M	✓			
17		1	60	M	B				
18		1	60	M	B				
19		1	50	M	B				
20		1	50	F	B				
21		1	50	M	B				
22		1	40	M	B				
23		1	38	F	B				
24		1	35	F	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	30	F	B				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	25	F	B				
29		1	23	F	B				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	16	M	B				
32		1	15	M	B				
33		1	14	M	B				
34		1	13	M	B				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	10	M	B				
37		1	9	M	B				
38		1	8	M	B				
39		1	7	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 17 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 37 — Total slaves, . . 78 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Rarmus District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	B	✓			
2		1	4	M	B				
3		1	4	M	B				
4		1	2	M	B				
5		1	2	M	B				4
6	William A Vaughn	1	64	M	B	✓			
7		1	64	M	B				
8		1	28	M	B				
9		1	25	F	B		1		
10	Thomas E Hargrave	1	49	M	B	✓			
11		1	24	F	M				
12		1	21	M	B				
13		1	5	M	M				
14		1	3	M	M				
15		1	1	M	M				
16	Williamson Perkins	1	51	M	B	✓			
17		1	50	M	B				
18		1	50	M	B				
19		1	39	M	B				
20		1	34	F	B				
21		1	30	M	M				
22		1	28	F	B				
23		1	28	F	M				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	23	F	M				
26		1	21	M	M				
27		1	16	M	B				
28		1	15	F	B				
29		1	13	M	B				
30		1	11	F	B				
31		1	10	F	B				
32		1	9	F	M				
33		1	8	M	M				
34		1	7	M	M				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	6	F	B				
37		1	4	F	B				
38		1	4	M	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	M	M	✓			
2		1	3	F	M				
3		1	2	F	M				
4		1	1	M	B				
5		1	1	M	M				
6		1	1	M	M				6
7									July 1
8	Thomas A Finley	1	39	M	B	✓			
9		1	37	M	B				
10		1	30	F	B				
11		1	20	M	B				
12		1	14	F	B				
13		1	12	F	B			2	
14	Mary Lainway	1	50	M	B	✓			
15		1	24	M	B				
16	George Bailey	1	70	M	B	✓		Blind	
17		1	60	F	M				
18		1	60	M	B				
19		1	45	M	B				
20		1	45	M	B				
21		1	45	M	B				
22		1	45	M	B				
23		1	45	F	B				
24		1	35	M	B				
25		1	25	F	M				
26		1	25	F	M				
27		1	25	F	M				
28		1	20	M	B				
29		1	20	M	B				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	18	M	M				
32		1	18	M	B				
33		1	18	M	B				
34		1	18	M	B				
35		1	12	F	B				
36		1	12	F	B				
37		1	7	F	M				
38		1	7	F	B				
39		1	7	F	B				
40		1	5	F	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

2 18

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Warren District No 2 **in the County of** Lowndes **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	F	B	✓			
2		1	5	M	B				
3		1	3	M	B				
4		1	3	M	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	1	M	B				
7		1	1	M	B				
8	Employees of W. J. S.								
9	Pearsburg Va	1	17	F	M				
10	July 19 William B Goan	1	70	M	B	✓			
11		1	50	M	B				
12		1	40	M	B				
13		1	40	F	B				
14		1	40	F	B				
15		1	30	F	B				
16		1	22	F	B				
17		1	20	F	B				
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	14	F	B				
20		1	12	M	B				
21		1	10	F	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	9	F	B				
24		1	7	M	B				
25		1	5	M	M				
26		1	4	F	M				
27		1	4	F	B				
28		1	3	F	B				
29	John G Surpen	1	60	M	B	✓			
30		1	50	M	B				
31		1	45	F	B				
32		1	45	F	B				
33		1	26	F	B				
34		1	13	F	M				
35		1	13	M	B				
36		1	12	F	B				
37		1	11	M	M				
38		1	8	M	B				
39		1	7	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	M	B	✓			
2		1	5	M	B				
3		1	4	M	M				
4		1	3/12	M	B				2
5	Lew Jones	1	70	M	M	✓			
6		1	55	M	B				
7		1	45	M	B				
8		1	45	F	B				
9		1	40	F	B				
10	6	1	40	F	M				
11		1	35	F	M				
12		1	28	M	M				
13		1	27	F	B				
14		1	27	F	B				
15		1	26	M	M				
16		1	25	F	B				
17		1	22	M	M				
18		1	15	F	M				
19		1	14	M	B				
20		1	12	F	M				
21		1	7	M	M				
22		1	2	M	M	✓			4
23	John B Lawson	1	76	F	M	✓			
24		1	62	F	M				
25		1	52	M	B				
26		1	49	M	B				
27		1	34	F	B				
28	4	1	26	F	B				
29		1	16	M	B				
30		1	13	F	B				
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	2	M	B				
35		1	2	F	B				
36		1	4/12	M	B				1
37	Thomas Whitsworth Esq	1	80	F	B	✓			
38		1	60	F	B				
39		1	46	F	M				
40									

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 77.

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

77

77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** July, **1860.** Wm Pond **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	46	F	B	✓			
2		1	30	M	M				
3		1	27	M	B				
4		1	24	M	B				
5		1	24	F	B				
6	do	1	22	F	B				
7		1	22	F	M				
8		1	22	F	B				
9		1	20	M	B				
10		1	19	M	M				
11		1	19	M	B				
12		1	19	M	B				
13		1	17	F	B				
14		1	17	M	B				
15		1	16	F	M				
16		1	16	M	B				
17		1	16	M	B				
18		1	11	F	B				
19		1	11	F	B				
20		1	11	F	B				
21		1	10	M	M				
22		1	7	M	B				
23		1	7	M	B				
24		1	7	M	B				
25		1	7	M	M				
26		1	7	F	M				
27		1	7	F	M				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	7	M	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	5	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	5	M	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	5	F	M				
36		1	5	F	M				
37		1	5	F	M				
38		1	5	F	M				
39		1	1	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	F	B	✓			
2		1	1	F	B				
3		1	6/12	M	B				
4		1	6/12	M	B				
5		1	6/12	M	B				10
6		1	6/12	M	B				
7	John R Banks	1	60	M	B	✓			
8		1	50	M	B				
9	Employed at Eliza H Richie Dunn Petersburg Va	1	11	M	B				2
10									
11	Robert L Jones	1	70	M	B	✓			
12		1	60	F	B				
13		1	50	M	B				
14		1	40	M	B				
15		1	40	F	M				
16		1	40	F	B				
17		1	35	F	B				
18		1	35	M	B				
19		1	35	F	B				
20		1	30	F	B				
21		1	30	M	M				
22		1	28	M	B				
23		1	26	M	M				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	25	M	B				
26		1	20	F	B				
27		1	20	M	B				
28		1	20	M	B				
29		1	18	F	B				
30		1	18	F	B				
31		1	18	F	B				
32		1	16	F	B				
33		1	16	M	B				
34		1	16	F	B				
35		1	16	F	B				
36		1	15	M	B				
37		1	15	F	B				
38		1	15	F	B				
39		1	14	F	B				
40		1	14	M	B				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 77

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ravens District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State** Va

of Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** — **day of** July **, 1860.** W. Pond **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	F	B				
2		1	14	M	B				
3		1	14	F	B				
4		1	14	F	M				
5		1	12	M	B				
6		1	11	F	B				
7		1	10	M	M				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	8	F	B				
12		1	7	M	B				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	6	F	B				
15		1	6	F	B				
16		1	6	F	B				
17		1	6	F	B				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	5	F	B				
20		1	5	F	M				
21		1	5	F	B				
22		1	5	F	B				
23		1	4	F	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	4	M	B				
27		1	4	F	B				
28		1	4	F	B				
29		1	4	F	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	3	F	B				
34		1	3	F	B				
35		1	3	F	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	2	M	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	F	B				
2		1	1	F	B				
3		1	1	M	B				
4		1	1	M	B				17
5	Fredrick W Robinson	1	43	M	B	✓			
6		1	18	M	B				
7		1	18	F	B				
8		1	1	M	B				
9		1	1	M	B				2
10		1	2/12	F	B				
11	Sally C Young	1	50	M	B	✓			
12		1	47	M	B				
13		1	36	F	M				
14		1	35	F	B				
15		1	26	F	B				
16		1	25	F	B				
17		1	22	M	B				
18		1	20	F	B				
19		1	19	M	B				
20		1	16	F	M				
21		1	16	M	B				
22		1	13	F	M				
23		1	9	M	M				
24		1	7	F	B				
25		1	6	F	B				
26		1	4	M	M				
27		1	9/12	M	B				
28		1	8/12	M	B				8
29	Adam Willey Employee of Benson Jones. owner New-York	1	53	F	M				
30		1	12	M	M				
31	Employee of Ruffin Bird owner Bounsuck Va	1	55	M	M				1
32	Everett Blowells owner	1	80	M	B				
33	Petersburg Va	1	70	M	B				1
34	Edward Johnson	1	35	F	B	✓			
35		1	28	M	B				
36		1	14	M	B				
37		1	9	M	B				
38	Employee of Tealey Buckley Point Edward Va	1	60	M	B				1
39									
40									

No. of owners, 7 — No. of houses, 30 — No. of male slaves, 37 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves, 76 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Nansemond District No 2 **in the County of** Nansemond **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** July, **1860.** Wm Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William T Bryant	1	22	F	B				
2	Employed by Robert Stone owner Petersburg Va								
3	John T Habard	1	25	F	B	✓			
4		1	19	M	M				
5		1	15	F	M				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	10	M	M				
8		1	7	M	B				
9		1	6	M	B				1
10	July 24 Judith C. Morris	1	30	M	B	✓			
11		1	35	F	B				
12		1	26	F	B				
13		1	19	F	B				
14		1	5	M	B				
15		1	2	M	M				
16		1	1	M	B				
17		1	6/12	F	M				3
18	John E. S. Smith	1	16	F	B	✓			
19	Lucinda W Cutler	1	63	M	B	✓			
20		1	59	F	B				
21		1	54	M	B				
22		1	51	F	B				
23		1	51	F	B				
24		1	40	F	B				
25		1	37	M	B				
26		1	36	M	B				
27		1	36	M	B				
28		1	33	M	M				
29		1	31	M	B				
30		1	30	F	B				
31		1	30	F	B				
32		1	29	M	M				
33		1	29	M	B				
34		1	28	F	B				
35		1	26	M	B				
36		1	26	M	B				
37		1	24	M	B				
38		1	22	M	M				
39		1	20	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	F	B	1			
2		1	18	M	B				
3		1	18	M	B				
4		1	17	F	B				
5		1	15	F	B				
6		1	14	F	B				
7		1	14	F	B				
8		1	14	M	B				
9		1	11	M	B				
10		1	11	F	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	8	F	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	6	F	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	4	F	B				
19		1	3	M	B				
20		1	3	M	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	2	M	B				
23		1	2	F	B				
24		1	80	M	B				
25		1	39	F	B				
26		1	27	F	B				
27		1	16	M	M				
28		1	14	F	M				
29		1	12	M	M				
30		1	8	F	B				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	3	M	B				
35		1	2	F	B				
36		1	6/12	M	B				10
37									
38	Elizabeth A Mason	1	52	F	B	✓			
39		1	52	F	B				
40		1	33	F	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Banner District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** day of July , 1860. Wm Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	31	F	B	✓			
2	1	29	F	B				
3	1	29	F	B				
4	1	27	M	M				
5	1	18	F	B				
6	1	16	M	B				
7	1	10	F	M				
8	1	7	M	B				
9	1	5	F	B				
10	1	3	F	B				
11	1	3/12	M	B				
12	1	33	F	B				
13	Robert B Perkins Employee of Elizabeth H Mason owner Dinwiddie Va							
14	1	60	F	B	✓			
15	James A P Wells 1	21	F	B				
16	1	2	M	B				
17	1	1	M	B				
18	Employee of Ellis Gorman (owner) Petersburg Va	1	40	M	B			
19	1	13	F	B				
20	Employee of Charles Hargrave owner Dinwiddie Va	1	15	M	B			
22	Charles C Wells Employee of Mary Poole owner Dinwiddie Va	1	12	F	B			
24	1	65	M	B	✓			
25	Elizabeth Withers 1	60	F	B				
26	1	60	F	B				
27	1	55	F	B				
28	1	45	M	B				
29	1	23	M	B				
30	1	22	M	B				
31	1	21	M	B				
32	1	20	M	B				
33	1	19	M	B				
34	1	16	F	B				
35	1	14	M	B				
36	Peter or Wells 1	46	F	M	✓			
37	1	40	M	M				
38	1	35	F	M				
39	1	24	M	B				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	17	F	B	✓			
	1	12	F	M				
	1	11	F	M				
	1	6	F	M				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	F	M				2
Balam G Perkins Employee of F J E Jones owner Dinwiddie Va	1	17	M	B				
Employee of Mary Pool Dinwiddie Va	1	11	F	B				
Employee of 1 Peter or Wells owner Dinwiddie Va	1	30	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
Employee of James Bane owner Dinwiddie Va	1	8	M	B				1
William R H Edwards Employee of Archibald Thweatt Dinwiddie Va	1	13	F	B				
Benjamin Clements Overseer for John W Butterworth owner Petersburg Va	1	60	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				2
1 James C Bain	1	55	M	B	✓			
	1	60	M	B				
	1	50	F	B				
1	1	50	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
4	1	25	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	12	F	B				

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 72

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

72

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Rumneys District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** July, **1860.** Wm Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	(	1	10	M	B	✓			
2		1	7	M	B				
3		1	7	F	M				
4		1	5	F	B				
5		1	3	M	M				
6		1	3	F	B				
7		1	2	F	B				
8		1	5/12	M	B				
9		1	1/12	M	B				
10	Richard W Gurnwell	1	47	M	B	✓			
11		1	40	F	B				
12		1	35	F	B				
13		1	35	F	M				
14		1	21	M	B				
15		1	20	F	M				
16		1	18	F	B				
17		1	18	M	M				
18		1	16	M	M				
19		1	14	M	M				
20		1	12	M	M				
21		1	10	F	B				
22		1	6	F	M				
23		1	5	F	B				
24		1	5	M	B				
25		1	1	F	B				
26		1	1	F	M				
27	Abraham G Mitchell	1	85	M	B	✓			
28		1	45	M	B				
29		1	36	F	B				
30		1	28	F	B				
31		1	27	F	M				
32		1	22	M	B				
33		1	21	M	B				
34		1	21	M	B				
35		1	14	F	B				
36		1	10	M	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	8	M	B				
39		1	8	M	M				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	B	✓			
2		1	5	F	B				
3		1	4	F	B				
4		1	2	F	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	2	F	B				
7	Employ'd of Martha Parham owner Grunwild Va	1	80	M	B				3
8									
9									
10	5 Martha A P Mitchell	1	31	M	B	✓			
11		1	28	F	B				
12		1	15	M	B				
13		1	12	F	B				
14		1	7	M	B				
15		1	5	F	B				
16		1	3	M	B				1
17	William Mitchell	1	70	M	B	✓			July
18		1	65	M	B				
19		1	65	F	B				
20		1	65	F	B				
21		1	44	M	B				
22		1	37	M	B				
23		1	37	F	B				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	25	M	B				
26		1	20	M	B				
27	6	1	14	F	B				
28		1	9	F	B				
29		1	4	F	B				
30		1	2	F	B				
31	Employ'd of Stephen P Pool owner Dinwiddie Va	1	55	M	B				
32									4
33	Employ'd of Susan H Chappell owner Dinwiddie Va	1	50	M	B				
34									
35	Marian R Gurnwell	1	45	F	B	✓			
36		1	38	F	B				
37		1	33	F	B				
38		1	30	F	B				
39		1	20	M	B				
40		1	18	F	B				

No. of owners, 8 — No. of houses, 19 — No. of male slaves, 38 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves, 77 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

37

45

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Rawns District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ___ **day of** July, **1860.** W Perkins **Ass't Marshal.** 45

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	14	F	B	✓			
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				
Thomas Rose	1	95	M	B	✓			
	1	55	M	B				
	1	30	F	M				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3/12	M	M				
Richard Winfield	1	30	M	B	✓			
	1	38	F	B				
	1	26	M	M				
	1	23	F	B		Blind		
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	3	M	B				
Employee of Lucy Shands owner								
Sussex Va	1	52	M	B				
Employee of Sally Atkins owner								
Sussex Va	1	70	F	B				
Employee of Henry E Hunt owner								
Greensville Va	1	45	M	B				
Employee of John Dodson (owner) Petersburg Va	1	22	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ezekiel W. Pool Employee of Frances Pool owner								
Petersburg Va Employee of James A King (adm) of	1	35	M	B				
Stephen Pool Col Dinwiddie Va	1	16	M	B				
James Crowder Employee of John Honeycutt owner	1	15	M	B			1	
Sussex Va Employed of James Marable owner	1	25	M	B				
Sussex Va	1	18	F	B				
Edward T Pool	1	15	F	B				
	1	35	F	B			1	
	1	50	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
Employee of Mary A Pool owner								
Dinwiddie Va Employee of	1	45	F	B				
Sarah W Epes Sussex Va owner	1	9	F	B			1	
Richard W Brown	1	30	F	B	✓			
	1	26	F	M				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	9/12	F	B			2	
Emaline W Coleman	1	34	M	B	✓			
	1	14	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
Employee of Martha Spruell Dinwiddie owner	1	20	F	B			2	
Richard E Lewis	1	64	M	B	✓			
	1	38	M	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	26	M	M				
	1	23	M	M				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				

No. of owners, 18
No. of houses, 17.

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, . . 72.

No. fugitives, ___
No. manumitted, ___

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind, 1

No. insane, ___
No. idiotic, ___

72

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Samuel Listead's No 2 **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** July **, 1860.** W. Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	F	B	✓			
2		1	5	F	B				
3		1	2	F	B				10
4	Joseph M. Lewis	1	28	M	B	✓			
5		1	26	M	B				
6		1	23	M	B				
7		1	22	M	B				
8		1	18	F	B				
9		1	12	M	B				
10		1	1	M	B				3
11	James Kida	1	45	F	M				
12	Employed of Sarah Alfriend owner	1	12	M	M				
13	Louisa Va	1	2	M	M				
14	Heath J. Miller								
15	Employed of Charles Hargrave owner	1	13	F	M				
16	Louisa Va								
17	Susan W. Crump	1	80	F	B	✓			
18		1	80	F	B				
19		1	50	M	B				
20		1	48	F	B				
21		1	30	F	B				
22		1	30	F	B				
23		1	25	M	B				
24		1	23	M	B				
25		1	22	F	B				
26		1	21	F	B				
27		1	16	F	B				
28		1	14	F	B				
29		1	12	M	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31		1	3	M	B				
32		1	3	M	M				
33		1	1	M	B				
34		1	3/12	F	B				4
35	Burthine Wells								
36	Employed of Jane F. Ergain owner								
37	Louisa Va	1	45	M	B				1
38	Olivia Chappel	1	70	M	M	✓			
39		1	26	F	M				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	F	M	✓			
2		1	16	M	M				
3		1	10	F	B				
4		1	2	F	M				
5		1	1	F	M				2
6									
7	Aaron Lewis Employee of Sarah Alfriend owner Louisa Va	1	48	M	M				1
8									
9									
10	John G. Hitchcock	1	30	F	M	✓			
11		1	28	M	M				
12		1	13	F	B				
13		1	9	F	M				
14		1	6	M	M				
15		1	4	M	M				
16		1	3	F	M				
17		1	1	F	M				2
18	Joseph M. Lewis	1	65	F	M	✓			
19		1	30	F	B				
20		1	22	M	M				
21		1	20	F	M				
22		1	19	M	B				
23		1	19	M	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	9	F	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	5/12	M	M				2
28									
29	Anna E. Butler Employed of Joseph M. Lewis owner Louisa Va	1	19	M	B				
30									
31	Anna E. Butler Employed of Archibald Bowman owner Louisa Va	1	28	M	B				1
32									
33	Employed of William Hicks owner Louisa Va	1	25	F	M				2
34									
35									
36	John K. Koffey	1	37	F	B				1
37		1	1	M	B				
38	Employed of Mary C. H. Goodwyn owner Louisa Va	1	12	F	B				
39									
40	Joseph K. Brooks								

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 30

No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 65

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

65

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Sumner District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** day of August **, 1860.** W Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Employed by Charles R Hargrave	1	25	M	B				
2	Mina Hare Dinwiddie Va	1	1	F	M				1
3	Benjamin P King Employed by								
4	Pickel Martin & owner	1	30	M	M				
5	Dinwiddie Va	1	17	M	B				1
6	William H Brown	1	35	F	B				
7		1	1	F	B				1
8	Thomas B Rigg Employed by								
9	Robert Ruffin owner								
10	Petersburg Va	1	12	M	B				1
11	Elizabeth P Rigg	1	55	F	B	✓			
12		1	50	M	B				
13		1	30	F	B				
14		1	24	F	B				
15		1	23	M	B				
16		1	10	F	B				
17		1	10	F	M				
18		1	7	M	M				
19		1	4	F	M				
20		1	4	M	B				3
21	William Armstrong Employed of								
22	Albert Labrey	1	23	F	B				
23	Dinwiddie Va	1	17	F	B				1
24	Gustus Armstrong	1	28	F	B	✓			
25		1	26	M	B				
26		1	2	M	B				1
27	Elisha P Armstrong Employed of								
28	R B Vaughan Petersburg Va	1	50	F	B	✓			
29	Employed of Edward Barrow Petersburg Va	1	13	M	B				1
30	John E Clements	1	26	F	B	✓			
31		1	24	M	B				
32		1	11	F	B				
33		1	9	M	B				
34		1	2	F	B				2
35	James Smith	1	60	F	B				
36		1	50	F	M				
37		1	33	M	B				
38		1	25	F	B				
39		1	22	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	F	B	✓			
2		1	16	M	B				
3		1	15	M	B				
4		1	14	F	B				
5		1	10	F	B				
6		1	3	F	B				
7		1	45	F	B				
8		1	32	F	B				
9		1	25	M	B				
10		1	22	M	B				
11		1	21	M	B				
12		1	13	M	B				2
13		1	37	F	B	✓			1
14	Miles Tucker								
15	Joseph W Grigg	1	37	F	B	✓			
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	3	F	B				
18		1	2	F	B				1
19	Asa Tucker								
20	Edward A Wyatt	1	81	M	B	✓			
21		1	55	M	B				
22		1	50	M	B				
23		1	50	F	B				
24		1	45	M	B				
25		1	45	M	B				
26		1	45	F	B				
27		1	45	M	B				
28		1	35	M	M				
29		1	35	F	B				
30		1	35	M	M				
31		1	30	M	M				
32		1	30	M	B				
33		1	30	M	M				
34		1	30	M	B				
35		1	30	M	B				
36		1	30	M	B				
37		1	25	M	M				
38		1	25	M	B				
39		1	25	M	M				
40									

No. of owners, 15
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 73

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

73

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Runnemede District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ___ **day of** August, **1860.** W. Pool **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	F	B	/			
2		1	25	M	M				
3		1	25	F	B				
4		1	25	F	B				
5		1	25	F	B				
6		1	23	F	B				
7		1	23	F	B				
8		1	23	F	B				
9		1	23	F	B				
10		1	22	M	M				
11		1	20	M	M				
12		1	20	F	B				
13		1	20	M	B				
14		1	18	M	B				
15		1	18	F	B				
16		1	18	F	B				
17		1	18	F	B				
18		1	18	F	B				
19		1	16	M	M				
20		1	16	F	B				
21		1	16	F	B				
22		1	14	M	M				
23		1	14	M	B				
24		1	13	M	M				
25		1	13	M	B				
26		1	13	M	M				
27		1	13	M	M				
28		1	13	M	B				
29		1	12	F	M				
30		1	11	F	M				
31		1	11	F	B				
32		1	11	F	M				
33		1	7	F	M				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	6	F	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	5	M	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	F	M	✓			
2		1	5	M	B				
3		1	5	F	B				
4		1	4	F	B				
5		1	4	M	B				
6		1	4	M	B				
7		1	4	F	B				
8		1	4	F	B				
9		1	4	F	B				
10		1	4	M	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	3	M	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	2	M	B				
15		1	2	M	B				
16		1	1	M	B				
17		1	1	M	B				
18		1	10/12	M	B				
19		1	10/12	M	B				
20		1	2/12	M	B			1	
21		1	55	M	B	✓			
22	Jane A Haigrave	1	50	M	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	15	M	B				
26		1	13	F	B				
27		1	12	M	B				
28	Edward A Wyatt	1	50	M	B				
29	Exect of	1	50	F	M				
30	Jram E Haigrave Est	1	45	M	B				
31	Petersburg Va	1	40	M	B	/			
32		1	35	M	B				
33		1	30	F	B				
34		1	30	M	B				
35		1	26	M	B				
36		1	25	M	B				
37		1	25	M	B				
38		1	18	M	B				
39		1	18	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 18 — No. of male slaves, 45 — No. of female slaves, 33 — Total slaves, . . 78 — No. fugitives, ___ — No. manumitted, ___ — No. deaf and dumb, ___ — No. blind, ___ — No. insane, ___ — No. idiotic, ___

78

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Annaw District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Powell **Ass't Marshal.** 45

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	M	B	✓			
2		1	17	M	B				
3		1	14	M	B				
4		1	7	M	B				
5		1	5	M	B				
6	Jesse B Spicer	1	22	F	B	✓			
7	Benjamin B Schanks	1	57	F	B	✓			
8		1	46	M	B				
9		1	43	F	B				
10		1	41	M	B				
11		1	37	F	B				
12		1	35	M	B				
13		1	35	F	B				
14		1	22	M	B				
15		1	21	F	B				
16		1	20	M	B				
17		1	19	M	B				
18		1	17	M	B				
19		1	13	M	B				
20		1	13	M	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	11	F	B				
23		1	11	M	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	10	F	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	7	F	B				
28		1	5	M	B				
29		1	4	F	M				
30		1	4	F	B				
31		1	2	M	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33		1	2	M	M				
34		1	2	M	B				
35		1	10/12	M	B				3
36	John A Chappell	1	30	F	B	✓			
37		1	19	F	M				
38		1	15	M	M				
39		1	12	F	B				1
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Benjamin W Johnson	1	35	F	B				1
2	Employee of	1	22	F	B				2
3	Roger P Atkinson	1	12	M	B				3
4	owner Dinwiddie Va	1	2	M	B				4
5		1	1	M	B				5
6	1 Mary Ritchie	1	55	F	B	✓			6
7		1	25	F	B				7
8		1	22	M	B				8
9	Henry G. Ritchie	1	80	M	B	✓			9
10		1	78	M	B				10
11		1	65	M	B				11
12		1	65	M	B				12
13		1	65	M	B				13
14		1	60	M	B				14
15		1	60	F	B				15
16		1	56	F	B				16
17		1	55	M	B				17
18		1	55	M	B				18
19		1	50	F	B				19
20		1	48	M	B				20
21		1	48	M	B				21
22		1	45	F	B				22
23		1	42	M	B				23
24		1	42	M	B				24
25		1	42	M	B				25
26		1	40	M	B				26
27		1	35	M	B				27
28		1	35	F	B				28
29		1	32	F	B				29
30		1	30	M	B				30
31		1	30	F	M				31
32		1	30	M	B				32
33		1	28	M	B				33
34		1	27	M	B				34
35		1	26	F	B				35
36		1	26	F	B				36
37		1	26	M	B				37
38		1	25	M	B				38
39		1	24	M	B				39
40									40

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 7 — No. of male slaves, 50 — No. of female slaves, 28 — Total slaves, . . 78. — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

38

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Runnes District No 2 **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ___ **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Poindexter **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	22	M	B	✓			
2		1	22	M	B				
3		1	22	M	B				
4		1	21	M	B				
5		1	21	M	M				
6		1	21	M	B				
7		1	20	F	B				
8		1	20	M	B				
9		1	20	F	B				
10		1	18	F	B				
11		1	16	F	B				
12		1	14	F	B				
13		1	14	M	M				
14		1	13	M	B				
15		1	11	M	B				
16		1	11	M	B				
17		1	11	M	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	10	F	B				
20		1	9	F	B				
21		1	9	F	B				
22		1	8	M	B				
23		1	6	F	B				
24		1	5	F	B				
25		1	5	M	B				
26		1	4	F	B				
27		1	3	M	B				
28		1	3	M	B				
29		1	3	F	B				
30		1	2	M	B				
31		1	2	M	B				
32		1	6/12	F	B				
33		1	4/12	F	B				
34		1	2/12	F	B				
35	Employed of	1	20	F	B				
36	John W Nuncastle	1	20	M	B				
37	owner	1	19	M	B				
38	Louisa Va	1	18	M	B				
39	Employed of	1	55	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2	Mary S Pool	1	21	M	B				
3	owner	1	16	M	B				
4	Louisa Va	1	35	F	B				
5	Employed of	1	35	F	B				
6	James H King	1	34	M	B				
7	Guardian for	1	4	F	B				
8	Minor heirs	1	2	F	B				
9	Louisa Va								
10	Employed of	1	20	F	B				
11	Mary J Johnson	1	18	F	B				
12	owner								
13	Louisa Va								
14	Employed of								
15	William Shackleford	1	45	M	B				
16	owner								
17	Brunswick Va								
18	Employed of								
19	George Short	1	16	M	M				
20	owner								
21	Brunswick Va	1	19	M	M				
22	Employed of	1	16	M	B				
23	John J J Mason for	1	16	M	M				
24	Minor heirs	1	14	M	B				
25	Jasper Va								
26	Employed of								
27	Martha Spencer	1	30	M	B				
28	owner								
29	Brunswick Va								
30	Employed of								
31	Betsey Mason	1	16	M	B			19	
32	owner								
33	Louisa Va								
34	William B Bridgman								
35	Employed of								
36	Lucinda Cutler	1	12	F	B				
37	owner								
38	Louisa Va								
39	James Abernathy								
40	Employed of								
41	James Gatewood	1	13	F	B				
42	owner								
43	Louisa Va								
44	Henry Parsons								
45	Employed of	1	22	F	B				
46	Betsey Mason	1	2/12	F	B			1	
47	Louisa Va								
48	William Smith	1	70	F	B	✓			
49		1	45	F	B				
50		1	30	M	B				
51		1	24	F	B				
52									

No. of owners, 18
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, . . 64

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

64

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Roman District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Poole **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	F	B				
2		1	7	F	B				
3		1	6	F	B				
4		1	3	M	B				2
5	John H Poole	1	60	F	B	✓			
6		1	60	M	B				
7		1	50	M	B				
8		1	45	M	B				
9		1	45	M	B				
10		1	35	M	B				
11		✓ 1	32	F	B				
12		1	30	F	B				
13		1	26	F	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	25	M	B				
16		1	19	F	B				
17		1	16	F	B				
18		1	11	M	B				
19		1	6	M	B				
20		1	6	F	B				
21		1	4	M	B				
22		1	1	F	B				
23		1	8/12	F	B				
24	George W Poole	1	63	F	B	✓			
25		1	39	F	B				
26		1	33	F	B				
27		1	30	F	B				
28		1	28	F	B				
29		1	28	M	B				
30		1	24	F	B				
31		1	21	M	B				
32		1	12	F	B				
33		1	10	F	B				
34		1	9	M	B				
35		1	9	M	B				
36		1	7	F	B				
37		1	7	M	B				
38		1	5	F	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	M	B	✓			
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	2	M	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5		1	2/12	F	B				
6		1	2/12	F	B				4
7	John Thrift	1	60	F	B	✓			
8		1	45	F	B				
9		1	35	F	B				
10		1	35	F	B				
11		1	30	F	B				
12		1	22	M	B				
13		1	22	F	B				
14		1	16	F	B				
15		1	16	F	B				
16		1	13	F	B				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	4	F	B				3
20	William E Gibbs	1	25	M	B	✓			
21		1	10	F	B				1
22	John J Goodwyn	1	45	F	B	✓			
23		1	35	M	M				
24		1	25	M	B				
25		1	24	F	M				
26		1	20	M	M				
27		1	17	M	B				
28		1	5	M	B				2
29	Benjamin W King Employee of John G Griffin owner Dinwiddie Co	1	45	F	B				
30		1	40	M	B				
31		1	18	M	B				1
32	Mary S Poole	1	55	M	B	✓			
33		1	45	F	B				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	27	M	B				
36		1	25	F	B				
37		1	17	M	B				
38		1	11	F	B				
39		1	9	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Harrison District № 2 **in the County of** Lincoln **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ___ **day of** August, **1860.** W. Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	F	Bk	✓			
2		1	5	F	B				
3		1	3	F	B				2
4	Thomas Johnson	1	45	F	B	✓			
5		1	45	Bk	B				
6		1	35	F	B				
7		1	28	Bk	B				
8		1	21	F	B				
9		1	16	F	B				
10		1	10	F	B				
11		1	6	F	B				
12		1	5	F	B				2
13	Thomas B Johnson								
14	Employed by Lucinda Culbertson Lincoln Co	1	6	F	B				
15	William A Hitchcock	1	60	F	Bk	✓			
August 17 16		1	18	Bk	B				
17		1	16	F	B				
18		1	7	Bk	B				2
19	Mary Tucker	1	70	Bk	B	✓			
20		1	60	Bk	B				
21		1	55	F	B				
22		1	25	Bk	B				
23		1	22	F	B				
24		1	20	Bk	B				
25		1	14	Bk	B				
26		1	5	F	B				
27		1	3	F	B				1
28	Jane T Williams	1	65	Bk	B	✓			
29		1	50	Bk	Bk				
30		1	45	Bk	B				
31		1	30	Bk	B				
32		1	30	F	B				
33		1	26	F	Bk				
34		1	22	Bk	Bk				
35		1	11	F	B				
36		1	9	F	Bk				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	7	F	B				
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	Bk	Bk	✓			
2		1	8/12	F	B				2
3		1	70	Bk	B	✓			
4	Hadrian A Rives	1	50	F	B				
5		1	45	F	Bk				
6		1	43	F	B				
7		1	30	Bk	B				
8		1	29	Bk	B				
9		1	28	Mu	B				
10		1	27	F	B				
11		1	26	Bk	B				
12		1	19	F	Bk				
13		1	15	Bk	Bk				
14		1	14	F	B				
15		1	14	F	B				
16		1	14	F	B				
17		1	12	F	B				
18		1	5	Bk	B				
19		1	5	Mu	B				
20		1	4	F	B				
21		1	2	F	B				
22		1	1	Mu	B				5
23									
24	William R Ledbetter	1	65	F	B	✓			
25		1	20	F	B				
26		1	16	Bk	B				
27		1	10/12	Bk	B				1
28	Mary A Malone	1	40	Bk	Bk	✓			
29		1	9	F	Bk				
30		1	8	Bk	Bk				
31		1	3	F	Bk				
32	Benjamin F Rose	1	40	Bk	B	✓			
33		1	38	F	B				
34		1	24	Mu	B				
35		1	22	F	B				
36		1	21	Bk	B	✓			
37		1	17	F	Bk				
38		1	16	F	B				
39		1	15	Bk	B				
40		1	12	F	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 76

No. fugitives, ___
No. manumitted, ___

No. deaf and dumb, ___
No. blind, ___

No. insane, ___
No. idiotic, ___

41

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ramm District No 2 **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	M	B	✓			
2		1	6	F	B				
3		1	4	F	M				
4		1	3	F	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6	Robert B Watson	1	70	M	B	✓			
7		1	55	F	B				
8		1	27	M	B				
9	John M Tucker	1	80	F	B	✓			
10		1	40	F	B				
11		1	38	M	B				
12		1	37	F	B				
13		1	33	F	B				
14		1	28	M	B				
15		1	23	F	B				
16		1	22	M	B				
17		1	16	F	B				
18		1	12	M	B				
19		1	11	M	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	8	F	B				
22		1	4	F	B				
23		1	2	F	B				
24		1	1	F	B				
25	Patrick Rooney	1	60	F	B	✓			
26		1	50	F	B				
27		1	50	M	B				
28		1	50	M	B				
29		1	50	M	B				
30		1	48	F	B				
31		1	35	M	B				
32		1	35	M	B				
33		1	25	F	B				
34		1	20	F	B				
35		1	14	F	B				
36		1	12	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	F	B	✓			1
2		1	1	F	B				2
3		1	1	F	B				3
4		1	56	F	B	✓			4
5	Richard E Harrison	1	42	F	B				5
6		1	34	F	M				6
7		1	30	M	M				7
8		1	27	M	B				8
9		1	20	F	B				9
10		1	18	M	B				10
11		1	17	F	B				11
12		1	16	F	B				12
13		1	14	M	B				13
14		1	12	M	B				14
15		1	12	F	B				15
16		1	10	F	B				16
17		1	10	M	M				17
18		1	8	F	M				18
19		1	7	M	B				19
20		1	6	M	B				20
21		1	5	M	B				21
22		1	3	F	B				22
23		1	2	M	B				23
24		1	1	M	B			2	24
25	William K Gee	1	45	F	B	✓			25
26		1	25	M	M				26
27		1	23	F	B				27
28		1	8	M	M				28
29	Benjamin Tolbert	1	65	M	B	✓			29
30		1	63	F	B				30
31		1	28	F	B				31
32		1	25	M	B				32
33		1	21	M	B				33
34		1	15	M	B				34
35		1	11	F	B				35
36		1	9	F	B				36
37		1	6	M	B			3	37
38	John L Scott	1	40	F	B	✓			38
39		1	18	F	B				39
40									40

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 78.

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Kinnie District N°2 **in the County of** Limeddie **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ___ **day of** August, **1860.** W. Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	M	B	✓			
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	6	F	B				
4		1	1	M	B				2
5	William H Richerson	1	60	M	B	✓			
6		1	50	F	B				
7		1	22	M	M				
8		1	20	F	M				1
9	David A Haman	1	60	M	B	✓			
10		1	35	F	B				
11		1	20	F	B				
12		1	18	F	B				
13		1	18	M	B				
14		1	16	M	B				
15		1	14	F	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	6	M	B				
18		1	4	F	B				
19		1	6/12	M	B				3
20	Claudius P Bowell Employed by								
21	Martha Parker								
22	Limeddie Va	1	17	F	B				1
23	Joseph E Parker	1	35	F	M	✓			
24		1	10	F	B				
25	Thomas G Chappell August 23	1	60	F	B	✓			
26		1	45	F	B				
27		1	45	M	B				
28		1	38	M	M				
29		1	37	M	B				
30		1	37	M	B				
31		1	37	M	B				
32		1	32	F	M				
33		1	30	F	B				
34		1	24	F	B				
35		1	22	F	B				
36		1	20	M	B				
37		1	19	M	M				
38		1	18	F	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	M	B	✓			
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	9	M	B				
4		1	9	M	B				
5		1	7	F	B				
6		1	7	F	B				
7		1	6	F	B				
8		1	5	F	B				
9		1	5	M	B				
10		1	4	M	B				
11		1	4	M	B				
12		1	3	F	B				
13		1	2	F	B				
14		1	1	M	B				
15		1	7/12	M	M				
16		1	7/12	F	B				4
17	James A Chappell	1	55	F	B	✓			
18		1	50	M	B				
19		1	45	F	B				
20		1	42	F	B				
21		1	38	M	B				
22		1	36	M	B				
23		1	32	F	B				
24		1	32	F	M				
25		1	26	F	B				
26		1	25	F	B				
27		1	25	M	B				
28		1	24	F	B				
29		1	22	M	B				
30		1	22	M	B				
31		1	20	F	M				
32		1	18	M	B				
33		1	16	M	B				
34		1	16	M	B				
35		1	16	M	B				
36		1	14	F	M				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	11	M	B				
39		1	11	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, 76

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

76

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Hanover District No 2 **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Poole **Ass't Marshal.** 46

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	M	B	✓			
2		1	10	F	B				
3		1	9	F	M				
4		1	7	M	M				
5		1	6	M	B				
6		1	6	M	M				
7		1	6	F	B				
8		1	5	F	B				
9		1	4	M	B				
10		1	4	M	B				
11		1	4	F	B				
12		1	3	M	B				
13		1	3	M	M				
14		1	2	M	M				
15		1	2	M	B				
16		1	1	F	B				
17		1	3/12	M	B				
18		1	3/12	M	B				6
19	Edmon. Haddon	1	60	F	B				
20	Employed of	1	70	M	B				
21	Edward R Wyatt	1	75	F	B				
22	Agent for Minor Heirs Louisa Co Va	1	4	F	B				2
23	William J Butler	1	28	F	M	1			
24		1	17	F	B				
25		1	11	F	M				
26		1	7	M	B				
27		1	4	F	B				
28		1	3	M	B				
29		1	2	M	B				
30		1	3/12	M	B				1
31	Jary Hitchcock	1	33	M	M	1			
32		1	21	M	M				
33		1	18	M	M				1
34	Thornton Crafford	1	60	M	M	1			
35		1	50	M	M				
36		1	45	M	B				
37		1	40	M	B				1
38	William J Williamson	1	32	M	B	1			
39		1	28	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	F	B	✓			
2		1	21	M	B				
3		1	11	F	M				
4		1	1	F	M				
5		1	3	F	B				
6		1	3	M	B				
7		1	2	F	B				1
8	William J Perkins	1	35	F	B	✓			
9		1	25	F	B				
10		1	25	M	B				
11		1	15	M	B				
12	Employed of Charles Haygrave	1	60	F	M				
13	Gardian for Minor Heirs	1	60	M	M				
14	Louisa Co Va	1	9	M	B	✓			
15		1	8	M	B				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	4	M	B				
18		1	2	F	B				
19	Employed of John Dodson Farmer								
20	Petersburg Va	1	40	M	B				1
21	Sarah J Jefferies	1	60	M	B	✓			
22		1	50	M	B				
23		1	40	F	B				
24		1	38	F	B				
25		1	22	F	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	18	M	B				
28		1	16	M	M				
29		1	15	M	B				
30		1	14	M	B				
31		1	14	M	B				
32		1	13	M	B				
33		1	12	M	M				
34		1	11	M	B				
35		1	6	F	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	2	M	B				1
38	John M Loyne	1	60	M	B	/			
39		1	60	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 28
Total slaves, . . 77

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Nansemond District No 2 **in the County of** Nansemond **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** August, **1860.** Wm Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	45	M	B	✓			
2		1	45	M	B				
3		1	45	M	B				
4		1	45	M	B				
5		1	45	M	B				
6		1	45	M	B				
7		1	40	F	B				
8		1	40	F	B				
9		1	26	M	B				
10		1	26	M	B				
11		1	26	M	B				
12		1	26	M	B				
13		1	26	M	B				
14		1	26	M	B				
15		1	26	M	B				
16		1	26	M	B				
17		1	20	F	B				
18		1	20	F	B				
19		1	20	F	B				
20		1	20	F	B				
21		1	20	F	B				
22		1	20	F	B				
23		1	20	F	B				
24		1	20	F	B				
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	5	M	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	5	M	B				
29		1	5	M	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	5	M	B				
32		1	5	F	B			8	
33	William G Wynn	1	70	M	B	1			
34		1	67	F	B				
35		1	65	M	B				
36		1	56	M	B				
37		1	54	M	B				
38		1	52	M	B				
39		1	46	M	M				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	35	F	B	✓			
2		1	34	M	B				
3		1	32	M	B				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	30	M	B				
6		1	27	F	M				
7		1	27	M	B				
8		1	26	M	B				
9		1	21	M	B				
10		1	20	M	M				
11		1	14	M	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	12	M	M				
14		1	10	F	M				
15		1	9	F	M				
16		1	9	F	B				
17		1	7	M	B				
18		1	6	F	B				
19		1	5	F	B				
20		1	4	F	M				
21		1	3	F	M				
22		1	3	M	B			2	
23	William G Wynn Exect of Mary Ann Jones	1	54	F	B	✓			
24		1	33	M	B				
25		1	29	F	B				
26		1	27	F	B				
27		1	26	F	B				
28		1	24	F	B				
29		1	22	F	B				
30		1	14	F	B				
31		1	7	F	B				
32		1	6	F	B				
33		1	6	F	B				
34		1	6	F	B				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	4	F	B				
37		1	1	M	B				
38	Robert Rose	1	44	F	B	1			
39		1	21	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 76

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Kernan District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Pond **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	F	B	✓			
2		1	18	M	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	2	M	M				
5		1	1	M	M				1
6	Robert P Moore	1	45	F	B	✓			1
7	Mark K Dunaway	1	35	F	B				
8	Employee of William Winfield	1	12	M	B				
9	owner Sussex Va	1	10	F	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		1	4	F	B				
12		1	1	M	B				
13	Employee of Richard Horn	1	30	F	M				
14	Sussex Va	1	4	M	M				
15	Employee of Charles Ward								
16	Sussex Va	1	22	M	B				2
17	Mary Thweatt	1	60	F	B	✓			
18		1	50	F	B				1
19	William A Kirkland	1	32	M	B	✓			
20		1	32	F	B				
21		1	18	F	B				
22		1	15	F	B				
23		1	12	M	B				
24		1	9	F	B				
25		1	7	F	B				
26		1	4	M	B				
27		1	2	M	B				1
28	Robert Rumley	1	50	F	B				1
29	Robert Abernathy								
30	Employee of William Dunn								
31	owner Prince George Va	1	25	F	B				
32	Employee of John Stidewant								
33	Sussex Va	1	9	M	B				1
34	Benjyman H Spiers	1	20	F	B	✓			
35		1	1	F	B				
36	Employee of John Tucker								
37	owner Dinwiddie Va	1	14	M	M				1
38	John W Stidewant	1	60	F	B	✓			
39		1	25	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	F	B	✓			
2		1	11	M	B				
3		1	5	M	B				
4		1	3	F	B				
5		1	8/12	M	B				2
6	Charles R Cocker	1	55	F	B	✓			
7		1	50	M	B				
8		1	38	M	M				
9		1	30	M	B				
10		1	30	M	B				
11		1	30	M	B				
12		1	30	F	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	21	M	B				
15		1	21	M	B				
16		1	20	F	B				
17		1	15	F	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	8	F	B				5
20	George W Pinkins	1	40	M	B	✓			
21		1	40	M	B				
22		1	35	F	B				
23		1	35	F	B				
24		1	29	M	B				
25		1	27	F	B				
26		1	18	F	B				
27		1	15	F	B				
28		1	13	M	B				
29		1	12	F	B				
30		1	11	M	B				
31		1	11	M	B				
32		1	9	M	B				
33		1	9	F	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	5	M	B				
38		1	3	M	B				
39		1	3	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 73

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

73

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Kenmore District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** August, **1860.** Wm Pourie **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	F	B	✓			
2		1	11/12	M	B				
3		1	8/12	F	B				
4	Employed of John Mason								
5	owner Sussex Va	1	25	M	M				
6	Employed of John Level								
7	owner Sussex Va	1	20	M	M				5
8	Tillotson W Perkins	1	70	M	B	✓			
9		1	60	F	B				
10		1	45	M	B				
11		1	35	F	B				
12		1	20	M	M				
13		1	16	M	B				
14		1	12	F	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	9	M	B				2
17	Dunkin E Hamlet	1	26	M	B	✓			
18		1	12	F	B				
19		1	7	M	B				
20	Employed of Nat Pebles								
21	owner Dinwiddie Va	1	16	F	B				1
22	Edward W Haddon								
23	Employed of Thomas Skands	1	45	F	B				
24	owner Prince George Va	1	9	F	B				1
25	Albert S Tucker	1	55	M	M	✓			
26	August 30	1	50	F	B				
27		1	49	F	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	23	M	B				2
30	James K Craig	1	85	M	B	✓			
31		1	50	F	B				
32		1	36	F	B				1
33	Colman Wells	1	70	M	B				
34	Employed of Robert R Collier	1	60	M	B				
35	owner Petersburg Va	1	60	F	B	✓			
36		1	50	M	B				
37		1	27	M	B				
38		1	16	F	B				
39		1	13	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	M	B	✓			3
2	John P Tucker	1	50	M	B	✓			
3		1	32	F	B				
4		1	29	M	B				
5		1	26	F	B				
6		1	21	F	B				
7		1	4	F	M				
8		1	3	F	B				
9		1	9/12	F	B				2
10									
11	William J Webb	1	45	F	B	✓			
12		1	30	F	B				
13		1	25	M	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	25	F	B				
16		1	20	F	B				
17		1	12	M	B				
18		1	10	F	B				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	5	F	B				
21		1	4	M	B				
22		1	3	F	B				3
23	Alexander C Hett	1	40	M	B	✓			
24		1	40	M	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	30	F	B				
27		1	16	F	B				
28		1	15	F	B				
29		1	10	M	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	2/12	F	B				
32	Employed of Eliza Moore								2
33	owner Dinwiddie Va	1	50	M	B				
34	Daniel H Burge	1	37	M	B				
35	Employed of Mary Wells								
36	owner Dinwiddie Va	1	50	F	B				
37	Employed of John Vincent								
38	owner Sussex Va	1	14	M	M				
39	Employed of Richard Harrison								1
40	owner Sussex Va	1	12	F	B				

No. of owners, 15
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, 70

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Burnsville District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Pouch **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William A Rainey	1	40	M	B	✓			
2		1	38	F	B				
3		1	21	M	M				
4		1	19	M	B				
5		1	14	M	B				
6		1	12	F	B				
7		1	4	F	B				2
8	Lucy Parkins	1	75	M	B	✓			
9		1	51	M	B				
10		1	45	F	B				
11		1	41	M	B				
12		1	25	M	B				
13		1	23	M	B				
14		1	19	M	B				
15		1	19	F	B				
16		1	18	F	B				
17		1	17	M	B				
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	8/12	M	B				2
20	Laban Harvell	1	65	F	B	✓			
21		1	29	F	B				
22		1	28	F	B				
23		1	22	M	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	2	M	B				
26		1	1	M	B				2
27	Veronica Jackson	1	60	F	B	✓			
28		1	35	F	B				
29		1	35	F	B				
30		1	29	M	B				
31		1	26	F	B				
32		1	25	M	B				
33		1	19	M	B				
34		1	18	M	B				
35		1	17	F	B				
36		1	16	F	B				
37		1	11	F	B				
38		1	9	F	B				
39		1	8	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	F	B	✓			
2		1	5	M	B				
3		1	3	M	B				
4		1	1	F	B				
5		1	6/12	M	B				3
6									
7	John W. M. Kirby	1	27	F	B	✓			
8		1	5	M	M				
9		1	6/12	F	B				1
10	Thomas C Chappell	1	20	M	M	✓			1
11	Stanford C Wells	1	40	F	B	✓			
12		1	35	M	B				
13		1	30	F	B				
14		1	25	F	B				
15		1	10	F	M				1
16	Larkin A Wells	1	55	M	B	✓			
17		1	50	M	M				
18		1	40	M	B				
19		1	24	M	B				
20		1	19	M	B				
21		1	19	M	B				
22		1	17	M	B				
23		1	15	M	B				
24		1	14	M	B				
25		1	12	M	M				
26		1	7	M	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	4	M	B				
29		1	4	F	B				
30		1	3	F	B				
31		1	55	F	M				
32		1	40	F	B				
33		1	35	F	B				
34		1	20	F	B				
35		1	15	F	B				
36		1	13	F	B				
37		1	12	F	B				3
38	Benjamin Dowdle Employed by George W Parham owner Granville Co	1	50	M	B				
39									
40									

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 76

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

76

Page No. 30

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Revenue District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** September, **1860.** Wm Pouk **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Employee of William J Couton owner								
Sufex Va	1	55	M	B				
Employee of Mary Bocock owner								
Prince George Va	1	60	F	B				
Employee of John J Cockfield	1	35	F	B				1
Dinwiddie Va								
John W Spires	1	75	M	B	1			
	1	60	M	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				5
William P Emmons	1	37	M	B	1			
	1	30	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				2
Livingston Hughs	1	15	F	B	1			
Sam'l Lanier	1	50	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
Employee of								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Robert R Collier owner								
Petersburg Va	1	16	F	B				
Employee of John P Crowder owner								
Dinwiddie Va	1	22	M	B				2
Polly P Turner								
Employee of John W Temple Powhatan Va owner	1	18	F	B				1
Archabald B Goodwyn								
Employee of Nath'l Peebles	1	14	F	B				1
Sufex Va								
John J Cockfield	1	67	F	B	1			
	1	65	F	B				
	1	63	M	B				
	1	45	F	M				
	1	43	M	B	1			
	1	43	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	37	M	M				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	2	M	B				4
Samuel C Malone	1	80	M	B	1			
	1	70	M	B				
	1	70	F	B				
	1	65	F	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	40	M	M				

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 69

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

69

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Nemmo District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** __ **day of** September, **1860.** Wm Pourie **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	40	M	B	✓			
	1	37	M	B				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Employed of Daniel Robinson owner Sussex Va	1	45	M	B				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
of Samuel H Lucy	1	9	F	M				
Employed of Richard Vance owner Dinwiddie Va	1	50	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
Employed of William Spicely owner								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Dinwiddie Va Employed of Juliet H Lucy owner	1	16	M	B				
Brunswick Va	1	16	F	M				2
Hume Field	1	40	M	B	✓			
	1	35	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
Employed of Regn P Atkerson owner Dinwiddie Va	1	23	M	B				5
William M Field	1	50	M	B	✓			
	1	45	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	21	F	M				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1.	4	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				2
John J Abernathy	1	47	F	B	✓			
	1	25	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				2
Employed of James Binns owner Brunswick Va	1	50	M	B				
William Loveland								
Employed of Mary Bark Brunswick owner	1	45	F	B				
Employed of Edgar Moore owner	1	20	F	B				
Brunswick Va employed Mary Pushbeck owner	1	20	M	M				2
Dinwiddie Va Peter E Rose	1	70	M	B	✓			
	1	50	F	B				

No. of owners, 18 — No. of houses, 21 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 34 — Total slaves, 75. — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Dinwiddie Court H° 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** September, **1860.** Wm Pourk **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	45	F	B	1			
2		1	40	M	B				
3		1	40	F	M				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	25	M	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	25	F	B				
8		1	24	F	M				
9		1	23	F	B				
10		1	21	F	B				
11		1	20	F	B				
12		1	20	M	M				
13		1	20	M	B				
14		1	18	F	M				
15		1	13	F	B				
16		1	13	F	M				
17		1	10	M	M				
18		1	8	F	M				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	8	M	B				
21		1	8	F	B				
22		1	7	M	B				
23		1	7	F	M				
24		1	6	M	B				
25		1	4	F	M				
26		1	2	F	B				
27		1	2	M	B				
28		1	2	F	B				
29		1	1	M	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	12	M	B				
32	Employed at Betsey Mason Dinwiddie Va	1	50	F	B				
33		1	17	F	B				
34		1	1	F	B				8
35	Hannah J Hawkins	1	60	M	B	1			
36		1	48	M	B				
37		1	45	F	B				
38		1	43	F	B				
39		1	35	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	33	M	M	1			
2		1	25	F	B				
3		1	25	M	B				
4		1	23	M	M				
5		1	21	M	M				
6		1	21	F	B				
7		1	17	F	B				
8		1	17	F	B				
9		1	14	M	M				
10		1	12	M	M				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	6	F	B				
15		1	6/12	F	B				2
16	Nancy Roberts	1	80	F	B	1			
17		1	55	F	B				
18		1	50	M	B				
19		1	48	F	B				
20		1	34	M	B				
21		1	30	M	B				
22		1	12	F	B				2
23	Edward W Parkins	1	70	F	B	1			
24		1	45	M	B				
25		1	45	M	M				
26		1	35	F	B				
27		1	30	F	B				
28		1	27	M	B				
29		1	25	F	B			Blind	
30		1	21	M	B				
31		1	19	M	B				
32		1	17	M	B				
33		1	16	F	B				
34		1	15	F	B				
35		1	13	M	M				
36		1	11	M	B				
37		1	11	F	B				
38		1	11	F	B				
39		1	10	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, 1

No. insane,
No. idiotic, —

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ramm District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** **day of** September, 1860. Wm Pouch **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	8	F	B	✓			
	1	8	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				4
John A Blick	1	70	F	B	✓			
	1	50	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	6/12	F	B				6

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Eliza Moore	1	50	M	B	✓			
	1	50	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				2
James Hargrave	1	50	F	B	✓			
	1	48	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				3
Benjyman R Shelley	1	60	M	B	✓			
	1	33	F	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	M	M				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 15
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 78
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ramm District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** September, 1860. Wm Pearce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	F	B	✓			
2		1	4	F	B				
3		1	4	F	B				
4		1	3	F	B				
5		1	2	F	B				3
6	John V Coowder	1	60	M	B	✓			
7		1	30	F	B				
8		1	30	M	M				
9		1	15	M	M				
10		1	15	M	M				
11		1	6/12	F	B				
12	Employed of Eliza Moore owner Dinwiddie	1	25	F	B				
13	Employed of	1	25	M	B				
14	Federick J King	1	20	F	B				
15	owner Dinwiddie Va	1	2	F	B				2
16	Lucy Wood	1	70	F	B				1
17	Fedric J King	1	26	F	M	✓			
18		1	24	M	B				
19		1	22	F	B				
20		1	19	M	B				
21		1	17	F	B				
22		1	4/12	F	B				
23		1	2/12	M	B				2
24	Benjeman P Aldridge	1	23	M	B	✓			
25		1	16	F	B				1
26	Employed of								
27	Mary Browdy owner Prince George Va	1	40	F	B				
28	Marcus F. C. Shelley	1	45	M	B				
29	agent for James Emmes owner	1	38	M	B				2
30	Petersburg Va								
31	William S Pitkins	1	50	F	B	✓			
32		1	50	M	B				
33		1	45	M	B				
34		1	45	F	B				
35		1	40	F	M				
36		1	35	F	B				
37		1	32	F	B				
38		1	31	F	B				
39		1	30	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	M	M	✓			
2		1	25	M	M				
3		1	22	M	B				
4		1	22	M	B				
5		1	20	M	B				
6		1	18	M	B				
7		1	17	F	B				
8		1	16	F	B				
9		1	16	F	B				
10		1	16	F	B				
11		1	16	M	B				
12		1	16	M	B				
13		1	14	F	B				
14		1	14	F	B				
15		1	14	M	B				
16		1	12	F	B				
17		1	12	M	B				
18		1	10	F	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	8	F	B				
21		1	6	F	B				
22		1	6	M	B				
23		1	3	F	B				
24		1	3	M	B				
25		1	4/12	F	B				
26		1	3/12	F	B				
27									
28	Susan C Stroud	1	14	F	B	✓			
29	Eldrid Madeson	1	18	F	M	✓			
30		1	18	M	B				
31		1	12	F	B				
32		1	6	F	B				
33	Employed of Anderson R Carter owner Lancaster Va	1	50	M	M				
34		1	45	M	B	✓			
35		1	40	F	B				
36		1	30	M	B				
37		1	15	M	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	7	M	B				
40	Employed of James Kenny owner Dinwiddie Va	1	55	M	B				

No. of owners, 18 — No. of houses, 18 — No. of male slaves, 35 — No. of female slaves, 41 — Total slaves, 76 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

76

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ramnie District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** September, 1860. Wm Perrick **Ass't Marshal.**

467

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	36	M	B				
2		1	36	M	B				
3		1	21	M	B				
4		1	21	M	B				
5	Employee of Lucinda Cutler owner	1	16	M	B				
6	Employee of John F. Crowder owner Dinwiddie Va	1	16	M	B				
7	George W Stills	1	40	M	M				
8		1	31	M	B				
9		1	25	M	B				
10		1	20	M	B				
11	Benjamin R White Employee of William J Joynes Esqd for mines Hicks Petersburg Va	1	12	M	B				
12									
13									
14	Francis Farley	1	60	M	B				
15		1	30	F	B				
16		1	30	F	B				
17		1	9	F	B				
18		1	3	F	B				
19	John Flowers	1	55	F	B				
20	William W Davis	1	57	M	M				
21		1	50	F	B				
22		1	40	F	B				
23		1	27	M	M				
24		1	29	M	M				
25		1	24	M	B				
26		1	22	M	B				
27		1	21	M	M				
28		1	21	F	B				
29		1	20	M	B				
30		1	19	F	B				
31		1	6	M	M				
32		1	4	M	M				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	2	F	M				
35		1	1	M	B				
36	John R Longworth Employee of	1	50	M	B				
37	Mr Fennel owner	1	45	M	B				
38	Chesterfield Va Employed of	1	40	M	B				
39	Evander Farmer owner								
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									2
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									2
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28	John Pegram	1	53	M	B				
29		1	55	F	B				
30		1	50	F	B				
31		1	45	F	B				
32		1	45	M	B				
33		1	40	F	B				
34		1	40	F	B				
35		1	35	M	M				
36		1	34	F	B				
37		1	34	F	B				
38		1	30	M	B				
39		1	29	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 14 — No. of houses, 17 — No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 34 — Total slaves, 74 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

94

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Merriam District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** September, **1860.** J. Pond **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	28	M	M				
2		1	25	M	M				
3		1	25	M	B				
4		1	25	F	B				
5		1	20	M	B				
6		1	20	F	B				
7		1	18	F	M				
8		1	18	F	M				
9		1	18	F	B				
10		1	18	F	M				
11		1	17	F	B				
12		1	17	F	B				
13		1	17	M	B				
14		1	16	M	B				
15		1	14	F	B				
16		1	14	M	B				
17		1	13	M	B				
18		1	12	F	B				
19		1	12	M	B				
20		1	10	M	B				
21		1	10	F	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	9	F	B				
24		1	8	M	B				
25		1	6	F	B				
26		1	6	M	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	4	M	B				
29		1	4	M	B				
30		1	2	M	B				
31		1	2	M	B				
32		1	1	M	B				
33	Robt. & Gregg	1	40	F	B				
34		1	14	F	M				
35	Employed of Dinwiddie owner Gregg								
36	Petersburg Va	1	60	M	B				
37	William Budd								
38	Employed of Seth Tucker Dinwiddie owner	1	60	M	B				
39	Employed of								
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									2
2	Asa Kidd owner Dinwiddie Va	1	52	F	B				
3									
4	Asa Kidd	1	80	F	B				
5		1	62	M	B				
6		1	52	F	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	18	M	B				
10		1	18	F	B				
11		1	18	M	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	9	F	B				
14		1	7	F	B				
15		1	3	M	B				
16		1	3	F	B				3
17		1	1	M	B				
18	William Peebles	1	70	F	B				
19		1	45	F	B				
20		1	40	M	B				
21		1	28	F	B				
22		1	26	M	M				
23		1	26	F	M				
24		1	22	M	B				
25		1	16	F	B				
26		1	14	F	B				
27		1	11	F	B				
28		1	9	M	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	7	M	B				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	6	M	B				4
33		1	4	M	B				
34	John Duvale	1	44	F	B				
35		1	37	F	B				
36		1	29	F	B				
37		1	28	M	M				
38		1	27	M	B				
39		1	25	M	B				
40		1	21	M	B				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, 75

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

74

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Kennon District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** **day of** September, 1860. Wm Pound **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	F	B	1			
2		1	20	M	B				
3		1	19	F	B				
4		1	17	M	B				
5		1	17	F	B				
6		1	17	M	B				
7		1	15	F	B				
8		1	15	M	B				
9		1	14	F	B				
10		1	12	F	B				
11		1	10	F	B				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	6	F	B				
15		1	3	M	B				
16		1	5/12	M	B				
17		1	5/12	F	B				2
18	William Baldridge	1	60	M	B				
19	Employed by	1	60	M	B				
20	Nathaniel Blick	1	60	F	B				
21	owner	1	60	M	B				
22	Petersburg Va	1	45	F	B				
23		1	18	M	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	12	M	B				
26		1	12	M	M				
27	Employed of Isaac Roney owner	1	30	F	B				
28	Employed of Mr Nunn owner Petersburg	1	60	M	B				5
29	John J Crowder	1	35	M	B	1			
30		1	21	F	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	1	F	B				1
33	Christopher J Baylor	1	37	F	B	1			
34		1	33	F	B				
35		1	20	M	B				
36		1	18	M	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	6	M	B				
39		1	3	M	B				1
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph G Boisseau	1	48	F	B	1			
2		1	35	F	B				
3		1	34	F	B				
4		1	17	F	B				
5		1	17	F	B				
6		1	17	M	B				
7		1	17	M	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	12	M	B				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	8	F	B				
12		1	7	F	B				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	4	M	B				
16		1	4	M	B				
17		1	1	M	B				
18		1	9/12	M	B				5
19	Christopher F Parker	1	92	F	B	1			
20		1	56	F	B				
21		1	38	M	B				
22		1	37	F	B				
23		1	20	F	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	14	M	B				
26		1	12	F	B				
27		1	10	F	B				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	5	M	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	1	M	B				
33		1	1	M	B				4
34									
35	Robert Sharp Employed of Avery owner	1	17	M	B				
36	Prince George Va	1	22	F	B				
37									
38	Employed of Harkins owner								
39	Petersburg Va	1	40	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, 4 10/35
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Namozine District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** September, **1860.** Wm Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hiram Philpot	1	70	M	B				
2	Employed by	1	60	F	B				
3	Robert L McGlowan	1	55	M	M				
4	owner Petersburg Va	1	50	M	B	✓			
5		1	45	M	B				
6		1	45	M	B				
7		1	34	F	M				
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	30	F	B				
10		1	28	F	B				
11		1	18	M	M				
12		1	14	M	M				
13		1	14	M	B				
14		1	12	M	M				
15		1	10	F	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	8	M	M				
18		1	7	F	B				
19		1	7	F	M				
20		1	7	M	B				
21		1	5	M	M				
22		1	5	F	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	4	M	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	1	M	M				
28		1	1	F	B				
29		1	6/12	M	B				3
30	Sept 12 William H Ruffin	1	60	F	M	✓			
31		1	45	M	M				
32		1	13	F	B				
33		1	12	F	B				
34		1	11	M	B				
35		1	6	M	M				2
36	Ophelia Venable	1	70	M	B	✓			
37		1	60	M	B				
38		1	50	M	B				
39		1	45	F	M				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	35	M	B	✓			
2		1	23	F	B				
3		1	17	M	B				
4		1	10	M	M				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	5	M	B				
7	Employed of John Dodson Petersburg owner	1	25	M	M				
8	Employed at Mary Boyd as owner	1	47	M	B				3
9	William G Peare								
10	Employed at Robt H Jones owner Dinwiddie Va	1	15	F	B				1
11	William H Kirks	1	22	F	M	✓			
12		1	13	M	B				
13		1	4	F	M				
14	Employed at Martha Lumsford owner	1	75	F	B				1
15	Dinwiddie Va		-						
16	Hubert Dyson	1	26	F	B	✓			
17		1	12	F	B				
18		1	8	F	B				2
19		1	75	F	B	✓			
20	Martha Lumsford	1	39	F	B				
21		1	37	M	B				
22		1	35	M	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	27	F	B				
25		1	26	M	B				
26		1	25	F	B				
27		1	21	M	B				5
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	7	M	M				
31		1	5	F	M				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	2	M	M				1
34	George Parkins	1	80	M	B				
35	Employed by	1	15	M	B				
36	John Dodson	1	60	F	B	✓			
37	owner Petersburg Va	1	60	M	B				
38		1	60	F	B				
39		1	55	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 76

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ramm District No 2 **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** September, 1860. Wm Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	55	M	B	1			
2		1	55	M	M				
3		1	55	M	B				
4		1	50	F	B				
5		1	50	M	B				
6		1	50	F	B				
7		1	45	M	B				
8		1	45	M	B				
9		1	45	F	B				
10		1	45	F	B				
11		1	45	M	B				
12		1	45	M	B				
13		1	40	M	B				
14		1	40	M	B				
15		1	40	M	B				
16		1	40	M	B				
17		1	38	M	M				
18		1	38	M	M				
19		1	35	M	B				
20		1	35	F	B				
21		1	35	F	B				
22		1	35	F	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	30	F	B				
25		1	28	F	B				
26		1	28	F	B				
27		1	28	F	B				
28		1	26	F	B				
29		1	25	F	B				
30		1	25	M	B				
31		1	25	F	B				
32		1	25	F	B				
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	23	F	B				
35		1	23	F	B				
36		1	23	F	B				
37		1	22	M	B				
38		1	20	M	B				
39		1	20	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	M	B	1			
2		1	18	M	B				
3		1	18	M	B				
4		1	15	M	B				
5		1	13	M	B				
6		1	13	M	B				
7		1	13	F	B				
8		1	16	M	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	9	F	B				
13		1	9	M	B				
14		1	8	F	B				
15		1	6	F	B				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	6	F	B				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	6	M	B				
20		1	6	M	B				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	5	M	B				
23		1	4	M	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	4	F	B				
27		1	4	M	B				
28		1	3	F	B				
29		1	3	M	B				
30		1	2	M	B				
31		1	2	F	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35		1	6/12	F	B				
36		1	6/12	F	B				
37		1	6/12	F	B				
38		1	6/12	M	B				
39		1	6/12	F	B				16
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 32 Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Kanawha District No 2 **in the County of** Kanawha **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** September, 1860. Wm Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ben R Lewis	1	85	M	B	✓			
2		1	60	F	B				
3		1	50	M	B				
4		1	45	F	B				
5		1	30	M	B				
6		1	30	M	B				
7		1	30	F	B				
8		1	28	F	B				
9		1	21	M	B				
10		1	21	F	B				
11		1	18	M	B				
12		1	18	F	B				
13		1	18	F	B				
14		1	18	M	B				
15		1	16	F	B				
16		1	16	F	B				
17		1	15	F	B				
18		1	15	F	B				
19		1	14	F	B				
20		1	13	F	B				
21		1	13	M	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	12	M	B				
24		1	9	F	B				
25		1	5	M	B				
26		1	4	F	B				
27		1	3	F	B				
28		1	2	F	B				
29		1	2	M	B				
30		1	1	M	B		1		
31	William P Kennedy	1	65	F	B	✓			
32	Employed by	1	65	M	B				
33	Samuel T. K. Rice	1	63	M	B				
34	Owner Petersburg Va.	1	60	F	B				
35		1	50	M	B				
36		1	50	M	B				
37		1	50	F	B				
38		1	45	M	B				
39		1	45	F	B				
40									
1		1	35	F	B	✓			
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	28	F	B				
4		1	24	M	B				
5		1	24	F	B				
6		1	23	M	B				
7		1	22	M	B				
8		1	21	M	B				
9		1	20	M	B				
10		1	17	F	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	12	F	B				
13		1	11	M	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	9	F	B				
16		1	9	F	B				
17		1	7	M	B				
18		1	6	F	B				
19		1	6	M	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	2	M	B				
23		1	1	F	B				
24		1	1	F	B				
25		1	1	M	B			1	
26	Isaac Kenney	1	60	M	M	1			
27		1	60	M	M				
28		1	40	M	B				
29		1	40	M	B				
30		1	40	F	B				
31		1	40	M	B				
32		1	40	M	B				
33		1	40	F	B				
34		1	40	F	B				
35		1	40	M	B				
36		1	38	M	B				
37		1	35	F	B				
38		1	30	F	B				
39		1	30	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 57
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

78

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ramm District No 2 **in the County of** Louisa **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** __ **day of** September, 1860. Wm Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	M	B				
2		1	30	M	B				
3		1	30	M	B				
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	25	M	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	25	M	B				
8		1	25	M	B				
9		1	25	M	B				
10		1	18	M	B				
11		1	18	M	B				
12		1	18	F	B				
13		1	18	F	B				
14		1	18	F	B				
15		1	18	F	B				
16		1	18	F	B				
17		1	18	F	B				
18		1	18	F	B				
19		1	18	F	B				
20		1	18	F	B				
21		1	18	F	B				
22		1	18	F	B				
23		1	18	M	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	10	F	B				
27		1	10	F	B				
28		1	10	F	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	10	F	B				
31		1	5	F	B				
32		1	5	F	B				
33		1	5	M	B				
34		1	5	F	B				
35		1	5	F	B				
36		1	5	F	M				
37		1	5	M	M				
38		1	5	M	M				
39		1	5	M	M				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	M	1			
2		1	5	M	M				
3		1	5	M	B				
4		1	5	F	B				15
5		1	5	F	B				
6	Hannon J Harlurd	1	55	M	B	1			
7		1	40	M	B				
8		1	37	M	B				
9		1	37	M	B				
10		1	30	M	B				
11		1	30	M	B				
12		1	25	M	B				
13		1	25	M	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	20	M	B				
16		1	20	M	B				
17		1	20	M	B				
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	16	F	B				
20		1	16	F	B				
21		1	16	F	B				
22		1	16	F	B				
23		1	16	F	B				
24		1	8	M	M				
25		1	8	M	M				
26		1	8	M	M				
27		1	8	F	M				
28		1	5	F	M				
29		1	8	F	M				
30	Employed by John A Harlurd Brunswick Va Goodwyn Chandler	1	23	M	B				
31		1	23	M	B				
32		1	23	M	B				
33		1	50	M	B	1			
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	21	F	B				
36		1	10	M	B				
37		1	7	F	B				
38		1	4	F	B				
39		1	2	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, 3 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. fugitives, __ — No. deaf and dumb, __ — No. insane, __

No. of houses, 21 — No. of female slaves, 36 — No. manumitted, __ — No. blind, __ — No. idiotic, __

Total slaves, . . 78

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Dennis District N° 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** September, **1860.** Wm Pourk **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	M	B	✓			
2		1	1	M	B				1
3	Allen J Heath	1	50	M	B	✓			
4		1	45	M	B				
5	Employee of	1	50	M	B				
6	M Browning owner	1	30	F	B				
7	Bond George Va	1	10	M	B				
8	Employee of John J Cosford owner	1	17	F	B				2
9	Dinwiddie Va								
10	Rubin Raglain	1	45	F	B	✓			
11	Owner	1	10	F	B				
12	Petersburg	1	9	F	B				
13	Va	1	8	M	B				
14		1	6	F	B				
15		1	5	F	M				3
16	Lucy C Foster	1	60	M	B	✓			
17		1	55	F	B				
18		1	30	F	B				
19		1	28	F	B				
20		1	28	M	B				
21		1	26	F	B				
22		1	20	M	B				
23		1	20	F	B				
24		1	18	F	B				
25		1	17	F	B				
26		1	15	F	B				
27		1	15	F	B				
28		1	15	F	B				
29		1	14	M	B				
30		1	14	M	B				
31		1	14	F	B				
32		1	5	F	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	4	F	B				
35		1	2	M	B				
36		1	1	M	B				
37		1	1	F	B				
38		1	1	F	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10/12	M	B	✓			6
2	Henry Cousins	1	45	F	B				
3		1	45	M	B				
4		1	35	M	B				
5		1	30	F	B				
6		1	25	F	B				
7		1	25	M	B				
8		1	15	F	B				
9		1	15	F	B				
10		1	15	M	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	10	F	B				
14		1	7	M	B				
15		1	3	M	B				
16		1	2	M	B				
17		1	1	M	B				4
18	John J Cairns	1	65	M	B	✓			
19	✓	1	60	F	B				
20		1	50	M	B				
21		1	45	M	M				
22		1	14	M	B				2
23	Robert W Vaughn	1	17	M	B	✓			
24	William F Boyd	1	65	F	B	✓			
25		1	33	F	M				
26		1	24	M	B				
27		1	20	M	B				
28		1	13	F	B				
29		1	13	F	B				
30		1	8	M	B				
31		1	5	F	B				6
32	Cornelius W Boyle	1	29	F	B	✓			
33		1	26	M	B				
34		1	18	F	B				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	3	F	B				
38	James J Boyle	1	22	M	B	✓			
39	owner William F Boyle (agent)	1	15	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 24

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 77

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Banna District No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia **; enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** September **1860.** Wm Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	M	B	✓			
2		1	12	F	B				
3	Richard P Bolling	1	60	M	B	✓			
4		1	23	F	B				
5		1	13	M	M				
6		1	8	F	B				2
7	John B Chambers Employed of	1	18	F	B				
8	Edward A Wyatt	1	2	F	B				2
9	Dinwiddie Va								
10	Roger P Atkinson	1	65	F	B	✓			
11		1	65	M	B				
12		1	60	M	B				
13		1	60	M	B				
14		1	60	F	B				
15		1	30	F	B				
16		1	45	F	B				
17		1	43	F	B				
18		1	40	M	B				
19		1	40	M	B				
20		1	40	M	B				
21		1	39	M	B				
22		1	39	M	B				
23		1	38	M	B				
24		1	37	F	B				
25		1	35	M	B				
26		1	35	F	B				
27		1	34	M	B				
28		1	34	F	B				
29		1	33	F	B				
30		1	30	F	B				
31		1	27	M	B				
32		1	26	M	B				
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	22	M	B				
35		1	22	F	B				
36		1	21	M	B				
37		1	20	M	B				
38		1	13	F	B				
39		1	17	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	M	B	✓			
2		1	14	F	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	11	F	B				
5		1	11	F	M				
6		1	9	M	B				
7		1	6	M	B				
8		1	6	M	B				
9		1	5	M	B				
10		1	5	M	B				
11		1	4	M	B				
12		1	4	M	B				
13		1	4	M	B				
14		1	2	M	B				
15		1	2	M	B				
16		1	2	F	B				
17		1	1	M	B				
18		1	1	F	B				
19		1	6/12	M	B				
20		1	6/12	M	B				1
21	Mary S Wilson	1	50	M	B	✓			
22		1	50	F	B				
23		1	33	M	B				
24		1	32	F	B				
25		1	30	M	M				
26		1	25	F	B				
27		1	22	F	B				
28		1	21	M	B				
29		1	17	F	B				
30		1	15	M	B				
31		1	12	F	B				
32		1	9	M	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	2	M	B				
35		1	1	F	B				
36		1	6/12	F	B				
37		1	6/12	F	B				
38	William P Williams	1	70	F	B	✓			
39	Employed by	1	65	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 11 — No. of male slaves, 44 — No. of female slaves, 33 — Total slaves, 77 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Hanover District No 2 **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** October, 1860. Wm Pouch **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Frances F Jones	1	45	M	M	1			
2	Owner	1	28	M	B				
3	Brunswick Va	1	24	F	B				
4		1	19	F	M				
5		1	10	M	M				
6		1	36	F	B				
7		1	9	F	B				
8		1	7	F	B				
9		1	5	F	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	1	F	B				4
12	John P Goodwyn	1	70	M	B				
13	owner	1	50	M	B				
14	Northern District	1	35	M	B				
15	Spotsylvania Va	1	30	F	B	1			
16		1	28	F	B				
17		1	25	M	B				
18		1	22	M	B				
19		1	22	F	B				
20		1	21	M	B				
21		1	20	F	B				
22		1	19	M	B				
23		1	17	F	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	14	M	B				
26		1	12	M	B				
27		1	10	M	B				
28		1	9	F	B				
29		1	5	M	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31		1	3	M	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33		1	1	F	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35		1	1	F	B				1
36	James Granaway	1	60	M	B	1			
37		1	45	M	B				
38		1	40	F	M				
39		1	35	[illegible]	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	F	B	1			
2		1	28	M	B				
3		1	25	M	B				
4		1	25	F	B				
5		1	25	M	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	21	M	B				
8		1	21	M	B				
9		1	21	F	M				
10		1	16	M	B				
11		1	14	F	B				
12		1	9	M	B				
13		1	7	M	B				
14		1	6	M	M				
15		1	6	M	M				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	5	F	M				
18		1	4	F	B				
19		1	4	F	B				
20		1	3	M	M				
21		1	1	F	B				8
22	Archibald Thweatt	1	63	M	B	1			
23	Exect of	1	55	M	B				
24	Thomas Thweatt	1	55	M	B				
25	Estate	1	50	F	B				
26		1	50	F	B				
27		1	40	M	B				
28		1	35	M	B				
29		1	35	F	B				
30		1	30	M	B				
31		1	30	M	B				
32		1	30	M	M				20
33		1	26	F	B				
34		1	25	F	B				
35		1	25	M	B				
36		1	22	M	B				
37		1	21	M	B				
38		1	21	M	B				
39		1	21	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 45.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Rev Dis No 2. **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** October, **1860.** Wm Pouk **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	f	B				
2		1	18	f	B				
3		1	14	f	B				
4		1	12	m	B.				
5		1	12	f	B.				
6		1	12	m	B.				
7		1	10	m	m				
8		1	9	f	B.				
9		1	6	f	B.				
10		1	3	f	B				
11		1	2	m	m				
12		1	2	m	B				
13	Elijah Smith.	1	65	m	m				1
14	Jno Mayo Orphans	1	30	f	B.				
15		1	28	m	B.				
16		1	35	f	B.				
17		1	31	f	B.				
18		1	24	m	B.				
19		1	19	m	B				
20		1	17	m	B				
21		1	16	f	B.				
22		1	13	f	B.				
23		1	13	f	B.				
24		1	12	f	B.				
25		1	10	m	B.				
26		1	8	m	B				
27		1	6	m	B.				
28		1	6	m	B				
29		1	5	m	B				
30		1	4	m	B				
31		1	2	f	B				
32	John C Griffin	1	60	f	B.				
33		1	53	m	B				
34		1	45	f	m				
35		1	40	f	B.				
36		1	38	m	m				
37		1	30	m	B.				
38		1	30	f	B.				
39		1	30	f	B				
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	28	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	23	f	B.				
	1	20	f	B.				
	1	20	f	B.				
	1	20	f	B.				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	14	m	m				
	1	14	f	B.				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	1	m	B.				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	1	f	B.				
	1	1	m	B				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 1 — No. of male slaves, 32 — No. of female slaves, 46 — Total slaves, 78 — No. fugitives, — — No. manumitted, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. blind, — — No. insane, — — No. idiotic, —

80
46
3698
3680

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Pet D. No 2 **in the County of** Dinwiddie **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** October, 1860. W. Pourk **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	28	m	B	1			
2		1	23	f	B				
3		1	23	f	B				
4		1	23	f	m				
5		1	10	m	B.				
6		1	4	f	B	5			
7		1	2	f	m				
8		1	1	f	m				
9	Rebecca E Smith.	1	60	f	m	1			
10		1	60	f	B				
11		1	55	m	B				
12		1	55	f	B				
13		1	45	m	B				
14		1	40	m	B				
15		1	40	f	B				
16		1	30	f	B				
17		1	28	f	B				
18		1	18	m	B				
19		1	18	m	B				
20		1	14	m	B				
21		1	14	f	B				
22		1	14	f	B				
23		1	10	m	B				
24		1	6	m	B				
25		1	4	f	B.				
26		1	3	m	B				
27	Archer J Brown	1	55	f	B.	1			
28		1	38	f	B.				
29		1	25	f	B.				
30		1	25	m	B.				
31		1	23	f	B				
32		1	22	m	B.				
33		1	18	f	B.				
34		1	16	f	B.				
35		1	14	f	B.				
36		1	12	f	B.				
37		1	10	f	B				
38		1	8	f	B				
39		1	8	f	B.				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	m	B	✓			
2		1	7	f	B.				
3		1	6	m	B				
4		1	4	f	B				
5		1	4	f	B.				
6		1	3	f	B				
7		1	3	f	B				
8		1	2	m	B.			4	
9									
10	Jno W Osborne.	1	35	m	B	✓			
11		1	26	m	B			1	
12	William Powell	1	30	f	m	✓			
13		1	27	m	B.				
14		1	25	m	B				
15		1	25	f	B.				
16		1	21	f	B				
17		1	18	m	B				
18		1	12	m	m				
19		1	12	m	B				
20		1	11	m	B				
21		1	3	f	B				
22		1	2	m	B.			4	
23	Charles F Goodwyn	1	47	m	B	✓			
24		1	37	f	B				
25		1	1	m	B				
26									
27									
28	I hereby certify that the foregoing schedules								
29	of Slave Inhabitants containing 46 pages								
30	has been well and truly taken by me								
31	according to the tenor of my Oath of Office								
32	Wm Pourk Ass^t Marshal								
33									
34									
35									
36	Total of Slaves in Pet D. No 2.								3,479
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, 45
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 27
No. of female slaves, 26 = 36
Total slaves, . . 58

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

63

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Woodridge **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June, **1860.** T W McKinley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph Chrisman	1	22	F	B				
2	C J Stuart	1	22	F	B				
3	Do	1	10	F	B				
4	Jas A Foley	1	25	F	B				
5	Do	1	4	F	B				
6	W. H. Parrish	1	6	F	M				
7	L R Chambers	1	28	F	M				
8	Do	1	12	F	M				
9	E A Donnell	1	30	F	M				
10	Do	1	4	F	M				
11	Lewis Maxwell	1	70	F	B				
12	do.	1	29	M	B				
13	Frank Maxwell	1	50	M	B				
14	do	1	30	F	B				
15	do	1	12	F	B				
16	do	1	10	M	B				
17	do	1	8	F	B				
18	do	1	5	F	B				
19	Lusk Jacob.	1	13	F	B				
20	do	1	13	M	M				
21	do	1	10	M	B				
22	do	1	7	F	B				
23	[illegible] Tate	1	35	M	B				
24	do	1	12	M	M				
25	do	1	8	M	M				
26	F. M. F. Smith	1	20	F	B				
27	do	1	13	F	B				
28	T. S. Neely.	1	12	F	M				
29	Richard Nicholas	1	38	F	B				
30	J. L. Miss Dobare.	1	50	F	B				
31	S. P. F. Randolph	1	39	F	B				
32	do	1	8	F	B				
33	R. P. McReynolds	1	12	M	M				
34	Wm Shull	1	3	M	M				
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

I T W McKinley assistant U. S. marshal for taking the census for the County of Woodridge do solemnly swear that the foregoing returns are full & truly made according to the time and oath of my office.

T W McKinley
Asst U. S. Marshal

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 10 No. of female slaves, 24 Total slaves, 34 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

The foregoing affidavit was sworn & subscribed before me this 29th day of August 1860

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860.

_____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Hampton **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **, 1860.** George **Ass't Marshal.** 47

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm N. Holcroft	1	60	M	B				
2		1	15	M	B				1
3	Sarah Howard	1	42	F	B				
4		1	12	F	B				1
5	J B McCleanny Est	1	50	F	B				
6	Willis Wilson	1	28	F	M				
7		1	21	M	M				1
8	Margaret Parker	1	28	F	B				
9		1	6	F	M				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	9/12	F	B				1
12	Lucy J Thurland	1	47	F	B				
13		1	23	F	M				
14		1	19	F	M				
15		1	13	M	M				
16		1	12	M	M				
17		1	11	M	B				
18		1	10	F	B				
19		1	7	F	B				
20		1	6	M	M				
21		1	2	M	M				
22		1	9/12	M	M				2
23	Samuel Killam	1	65	M	M				
24		1	55	F	B				
25		1	35	F	B				
26		1	15	M	M				
27	"	1	14	F	M				
28		1	11	F	B				
29		1	10	M	M				1
30	William Nunn	1	65	F	B				
31		1	63	F	M				
32		1	49	M	B				
33		1	28	M	M				
34		1	29	F	B				
35		1	6	F	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	3/12	F	B				
38		1	31	F	M				
39		1	7	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	F	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3		1	1	F	B				
4		1	27	M	B				
5	Jacob Nunn	1	45	M	B				3
6		1	39	F	B				
7		1	37	M	B				
8		1	28	M	B				
9		1	17	M	M				
10		1	15	M	M				
11		1	13	M	M				
12		1	8	M	M				
13		1	6	M	M				
14		1	4	M	M				
15		1	12	F	M				
16		1	17	M	B				
17		1	28	F	B				3
18	Thomas Latimer	1	50	M	B				
19		1	28	M	B				
20		1	17	F	B				1
21	Samuel Munson	1	80	[illegible]	B				1
22	Benj[a] Phillips	1	48	M	B				
23		1	35	F	B				
24		1	31	F	B				
25		1	21	F	B				
26		1	16	F	B				
27		1	16	M	B				
28		1	15	F	B				
29		1	14	F	B				
30		1	14	M	B				
31		1	12	M	B				
32		1	9	F	B				
33		1	7	M	B				
34		1	7	F	B				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	2	F	B				3
37	Elizth Hatcher	1	40	F	M				
38		1	23	F	M				
39		1	20	F	M				

No. of owners, 13	No. of male slaves, 36	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses, 18	No. of female slaves, 42	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves . . 78			

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Hampton **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **, 1860.** Glover **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	6	F	M				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	3/12	F	M				
	1	3/12	M	M				2
James K Barnes	1	29	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				1
Thomas W Cocke	1	30	M	B				
	1	29	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				1
Eliza F King	1	65	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				1
Emelia Powell	1	65	F	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	34	F	M				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	11	F	M				
	1	7	F	M				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	1	F	M				
	1	26	M	B				2
Edward Lowe	1	53	M	B				
	1	50	M	M				
	1	45	F	M				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	8	F	M				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	16	F	M				1
Pascow Waterman	1	48	F	B				
	1	33	M	M				1
Thomas Watts	1	65	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	60	F	B				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	9	F	M				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1/2	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				4
Robt W Jackson	1	35	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				2
Elizabeth Commutiac	1	65	M	B				
	1	47	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				1
Wm F Westwood	1	35	F	B				
	1	25	M	M				
	1	22	M	B				1
Elizab Buttingham	1	10	M	B				
Wm P Marcom	1	50	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				

No. of owners, 12 — No. of houses, 17 — No. of male slaves, 37 — No. of female slaves, 43 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Hampton **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June, **1860.** Geo Jm **Ass't Marshal.**

475

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	50	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
Sam'l Howard	1	75	M	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	53	M	M				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	29	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	M				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				5
Chas S Smith	1	53	M	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	50	M	B				1
Jas B Hope	1	45	F	B				
	1	31	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				1
							3	

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm S Tompkins	1	60	F	B				
	1	22	M	M				1
Wm B King	1	34	F	M				
	1	11	F	M				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				1
Elizabeth Latimer	1	50	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	42	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	6/12	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				5
A G Whiting	1	36	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				1

No. of owners, 7 — No. of houses, 18 — No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 38 — Total slaves . . 78 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Hampton **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June, 1860. Glover **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Nancy Whiting	1	65	M	B				
	1	65	F	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	16	M	M				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	30	F	M				
	1	3	M	M				5
Eliza A Jones	1	30	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	85	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	3/12	M	B				
	1	1/12	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	53	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	10/12	F	B				
	1	3/12	M	B				
	1	3/12	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				10
Wilson N Jones	1	60	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				1
Harrison Whiting	1	68	F	B				

No. of owners, 11 — No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 39 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

78

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Hampton **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **, 1860.** Glooper **Ass't Marshal.**

476

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	F	B				
2		1	15	M	B				
3		1	8	F	B				
4		1	1	F	M				
5		1	5	M	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	49	F	B				
8		1	56	F	B				
9		1	5	M	M				
10		1	4	M	M				
11		1	15	F	B				
12		1	72	F	B				
13		1	26	M	B				
14		1	16	M	B				
15		1	30	M	B				
16		1	22	M	B				
17		1	28	F	B				
18		1	24	F	B				
19		1	25	F	B				
20		1	9	M	M				
21		1	82	F	B				
22		1	52	F	B				
23		1	29	F	B				
24		1	18	M	B				
25		1	13	M	B				
26		1	6	M	B				
27		1	6	M	B				
28		1	4	M	M				
29		1	1	M	M				
30		1	14	M	B				
31		1	20	M	B				
32		1	37	M	B				
33		1	27	M	B				
34		1	45	F	B				
35		1	33	F	B				
36		1	35	F	B				7
37	Ann Goodwin	1	54	M	B				
38		1	50	M	B				
39		1	50	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	F	B				
2		1	12	F	B				
3		1	8	F	B				
4		1	6	F	B				
5		1	2	M	M				2
6	H Lucas & Kindyun	1	45	M	M				
7		1	35	M	B				
8		1	30	F	M				
9		1	13	F	B				
10		1	8	F	B				
11		1	9	M	B				
12		1	12	M	B				2
13	Wm H Darden	1	64	F	B				
14		1	21	F	B				
15		1	17	M	M				
16		1	7	M	M				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	3	M	B				
19		1	2	M	B				1
20	William Coates	1	34	F	B				
21		1	18	M	M				
22		1	11	F	M				1
23	Mary J Miller	1	40	F	B				
24		1	13	M	B				
25		1	12	M	B				
26		1	10	F	B				
27		1	4	F	B				
28		1	2	M	B				
29		1	28	M	B				
30		1	34	M	B				
31		1	40	F	B				
32		1	25	M	B				2
33	John Latimer	1	65	F	B				1
34	Edw.d Miller	1	26	F	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	1/12	F	B				1
37	Martha A Taylor	1	20	F	B				
38		1	3	M	B				
39		1	1/12	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Hampton **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **, 1860.** Geo Cooper **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John S Peck	1	30	F	Mu				
2		1	13	Mu	Mu				
3		1	10	F	Mu				1
4	Ed Riddick hrs	1	24	F	Mu				
5		1	12	Mu	B				
6		1	4	Mu	B				
7		1	10/12	M	Mu				1
8	Geo Cooper	1	75	Mu	B				1
9	Judith Sires	1	22	F	Mu				
10		1	17	F	B				
11		1	16	F	B				
12		1	7	Mu	Mu				
13		1	1	M	Mu				
14		1	1	M	Mu				2
15	John T Wheler	1	26	F	B				
16		1	24	F	B				
17		1	14	Mu	B				
18		1	7	Mu	Mu				
19		1	1	F	B				
20		1	3	Mu	B				
21		1	3	Mu	B				2
22	Margaret Lee	1	5	M	B				
23	Wm Deyes hrs	1	19	Mu	B				1
24	Julia A Armistead	1	25	F	B				1
25	E Hubbard's hrs	1	35	M	B			Idiotic	
26	Sam'l R Sheild	1	67	Mu	B				
27		1	31	Mu	B				
28		1	38	F	B				
29		1	50	F	B				
30		1	25	F	B				
31		1	6	F	B				
32		1	1	F	B				
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	13	F	B				
35		1	12	F	B				
36		1	10	F	B				
37		1	12	F	B				
38		1	43	M	B				
39		1	26	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	M	B				
2		1	21	Mu	B				
3		1	15	Mu	B				
4		1	47	Mu	B				
5		1	18	Mu	B				
6		1	28	F	B				
7		1	8	Mu	B				
8		1	5	F	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	1	F	B				
11		1	8/12	F	B				
12	R A Sheild	1	35	M	B				5
13		1	40	F	B				
14		1	10	F	B				
15		1	5	F	B				
16		1	1	Mu	B				
17		1	18	F	B				
18		1	80	F	B				2
19		1	80	F	B			Blind	
20	Anna Gilliam	1	50	M	B				1
21		1	26	F	B				
22	Wm K Jennings	1	23	F	B				
23		1	17	Mu	B				
24		1	8	Mu	B				
25		1	4	Mu	B				
26		1	2	Mu	B				
27		1	2	Mu	B				
28		1	6/12	Mu	B				2
29									
30	Wm R Willis	1	45	M	B				
31		1	45	F	B				
32		1	25	Mu	B				
33		1	15	Mu	B				
34		1	12	Mu	B				1
35	Ri'm Willis' Est	1	60	F	Mu				
36		1	38	Mu	Mu				1
37	Ann & Susan Lowery	1	20	F	B				
38		1	10/12	Mu	B				1
39	Rich'd P Hunter	1	22	M	Mu				1
40	Sam'l Slater	1	33	Mu	B				

No. of owners, 18
No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, 1

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, 1

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Hampton **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **, 1860.** Glover **Ass't Marshal.**

47

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	M	B				1
2	William Colton	1	21	M	M				
3		1	19	F	M				1
4	Thomas Peck	1	18	F	M				
5		1	14	F	B				
6		1	22	M	B				
7		1	20	F	B				1
8	Jesse P. Soper	1	65	F	B				
9		1	40	M	B				
10		1	35	M	B				
11		1	23	M	B				
12		1	26	M	B				
13		1	30	F	B				
14		1	33	F	B				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	11	F	B				
17		1	10	F	B				
18		1	3	M	B				
19		1	12	F	B				3
20	Sam Cummys	1	35	F	B				
21		1	9	M	B				
22	Mrs	1	25	F	M				1
23	Frances A. Schmelz	1	18	M	M				
24		1	46	M	M				
25		1	41	F	M				
26		1	40	F	B				
27		1	15	M	B				
28		1	14	M	B				
29		1	11	M	B				
30		1	9	M	B				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	40	F	B				
35		1	25	M	B				
36		1	38	F	B				
37		1	12	F	M				
38		1	11	F	M				
39		1	9	F	M				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	M	M				1
2		1	3	F	M				2
3		1	1	M	M				4
4	John N Vaughan	1	53	F	B				
5		1	15	F	B				
6		1	8	F	B				
7		1	7	M	M				
8		1	5	F	B				
9		1	4	F	M				
10		1	28	F	B				
11		1	5	M	B				
12		1	2	F	B				2
13	Geo M Temple	1	38	F	B				
14		1	22	M	B				
15		1	24	F	B				
16		1	22	M	B				
17		1	18	M	M				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	6	M	B				
20		1	5	M	M				
21		1	20	F	B				
22		1	70	F	B				3
23	Virginia Booker	1	46	F	B				
24		1	27	F	B				
25		1	19	M	B				
26		1	15	F	B				
27		1	16	M	B				
28		1	13	M	B				
29		1	12	F	B				
30		1	3	M	B				
31		1	30	F	B				
32		1	14	F	B				
33		1	12	F	B				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	10	F	B				
36		1	8	M	B				
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	6/12	F	B				
39		1	26	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 8 — No. of houses, 16 — No. of male slaves, 36 — No. of female slaves, 42 — Total slaves . . 78 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June**, 1860.** Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	M	B				
2		1	54	M	B				
3		1	19	F	B				4
4	Hill Albany	1	45	F	M				1
5	F. & L. Contenue	1	27	F	M				
6		1	17	M	B				
7	"	1	15	M	B				
8		1	14	M	B				
9		1	11	M	B				
10		1	9	F	B				
11		1	7	M	B				
12		1	25	F	B				
13		1	9	F	B				
14		1	45	M	M				7
15	Rich[d] Hope	1	44	M	B				
16		1	35	M	B				
17		1	25	M	M				
18		1	44	F	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	11	M	B				
21		1	8	M	B				
22		1	5	F	B				
23		1	3	F	B				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	8	F	B				
26		1	7	M	M				
27		1	4	M	M				
28		1	3	M	M				
29		1	1	F	M				
30		1	23	F	M				
31		1	5	M	M				
32		1	2	M	M				3
33	Martha Hope	1	26	F	B				
34		1	8	M	B				
35		1	2	F	M				
36		1	1	M	B				1
37	Wm M[c] Grigan	1	17	F	B				
38		1	16	M	B				
39		1	14	M	B				1
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nich[s] G Banks	1	60	M	B				
2		1	40	F	M				
3		1	13	F	M				
4		1	10	M	M				
5		1	7	F	M				
6		1	4	M	M				2
7									
8	Diana Robinson	1	43	M	M				
9		1	34	F	B				
10		1	19	M	M				
11		1	17	M	M				
12		1	12	M	M				
13		1	6	M	M				
14		1	2	M	M				
15		1	1	M	M				1
16	Jas E Keane	1	56	M	B				
17		1	20	F	B				
18		1	15	M	B				1
19	Wm Anderson	1	18	M	B				
20		1	22	M	B				
21		1	20	M	B				
22		1	15	F	B				1
23	Susan Elliott	1	50	M	B				
24		1	38	M	B				
25		1	35	M	B				
26		1	16	F	B				1
27	Geo W Elliott	1	40	F	B				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	12	F	B				
30		1	7	M	B				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33		1	35	F	B				
34		1	11	F	B				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	3	F	B				
37		1	1	M	B				2
38	Susan F Coaxy	1	68	F	B				
39	Susan F Coaxy	1	37	F	B				
40		1	27	M	B				

No. of owners, 12 — No. of houses, 25 — No. of male slaves, 47 — No. of female slaves, 31 — Total slaves, . . 78 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

78

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Hampton **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June, **1860.** Gleason **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	26	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				2
John F Tiraly	1	17	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				1
Geo F Wasenburg	1	37	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	49	F	M				
	1	33	F	M				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	33	F	M				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	11	M	M				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	1	M	M				
	1	6/12	M	M				4
John B Cary	1	66	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				1
Richd G Patrick	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1/12	M	B				2

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jno E Phillips	1	22	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				1
Mary I Shelton	1	36	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				1
Jas McGammel	1	55	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				1
Beverly Young	1	48	F	B				
	1	48	M	M				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	15	M	M				3
James Stewart	1	58	F	B				
Solomon Adams	1	38	F	B				1
William McGee	1	14	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				1
Calvin Peirson	1	33	F	B				1
J B Smith	1	50	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				1
James F Savage	1	60	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	13	F	M				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	31	F	B				2
Dan'l Cummings	1	40	F	B				1
Wm W Kendal heirs	1	40	M	B				1

No. of owners, 16
No. of houses, 24

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Hampton **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June**, 1860.** Glover **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph Phillips	1	35	F	B				
2		1	16	F	B				
3		1	15	F	B				
4		1	10	M	B				1
5	Jos Phillips adm	1	45	M	B				
6		1	15	F	B				
7	Rev. J. Armistead Rivers	1	30	F	B				1
8		1	13	F	B				
9		1	11	F	B				
10		1	8	F	B				1
11		1	4	F	B				1
12	Virginia Savage	1	61	F	B				
13		1	35	M	B				1
14	Chas K Mallory	1	52	F	B				
15		1	58	M	B				
16		1	35	M	B				
17		1	36	F	B				
18		1	26	M	B				
19		1	18	F	B				
20		1	9	F	B				
21		1	7	M	B				
22		1	5	M	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	28	M	B				
25		1	24	M	B				
26		1	20	M	M				3
27	Wm Massenburg	1	40	F	B				2
28		1	36	F	B				
29		1	22	F	M				
30		1	17	F	B				
31		1	16	M	B				
32		1	14	M	B				
33		1	12	F	B				
34		1	10	F	B				2
35	Geo Drummond	1	40	M	M				
36		1	37	F	B				
37		1	8	M	B				
38		1	6	F	B				
39		1	5	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	M	B				
2		1	2	M	B				1
3		1	1	M	B				
4	Sarah Adams	1	40	F	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	3	M	B				1
7	Benj" Dalby	1	38	F	B				1
8	John Tyler	1	65	M	M				
9		1	58	F	B				1
10	John Tabb	1	42	F	B				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	16	M	B				1
13	John Dunlevy	1	35	F	M				
14	Mary E Dunn	1	42	M	B				1
15		1	39	M	B				
16		1	38	M	B				
17		1	32	F	B				
18		1	13	F	B				
19		1	30	M	B				
20		1	21	M	B				
21		1	25	F	B				
22		1	5	M	B				
23		1	3	F	B				
24		1	17	F	B				
25		1	11	M	B				
26		1	30	F	B				
27		1	11	M	B				
28		1	40	F	B				
29		1	12	M	B				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	30	M	B				
32		1	22	F	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	6/12	F	B				
35		1	24	F	B				
36		1	10/12	M	B				
37		1	20	F	B				
38		1	1	M	B				5
39	Wm E Wood	1	55	M	B				
40		1	50	M	B				

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fox Hill District **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **, 1860.** Thompson **Ass't Marshal.** 73

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	M	B				
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	5	M	B				
5		1	2	F	B				
6		1	32	F	B				
7		1	11	F	B				
8		1	6	M	B				
9		1	18	F	B				
10		1	35	M	B				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	17	M	B				
13		1	25	F	B				
14		1	7	M	B				
15		1	3	F	B				
16		1	9/12	M	B				
17		1	40	F	B				
18		1	13	F	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	20	F	B				
21		1	1	M	B				1
22	Joseph Segar	1	55	M	B				
23		1	55	M	B				
24		1	35	M	B				
25		1	26	M	B				
26		1	55	F	B				
27		1	55	F	B				
28		1	50	F	B				2
29	Charlotte B Tunkins	1	55	M	B				
30	Jesse J "	1	10	F	B				
31	Maria G Clopton	1	38	F	B				
32		1	19	F	B				
33		1	17	M	B				
34		1	9	F	B				
35		1	40	F	B				
36		1	6	F	B				
37		1	5	M	B				
38		1	4	F	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				3
Rev J Young	1	52	M	M				
Milton K Mezzy	1	16	F	M				1
Wm L Burdick	1	33	F	B				1
Jn Washington	1	60	F	M				
Richard Todd	1	53	M	B				
	1	51	M	B				1
Pollard hire	1	60	M	B				
Jas M Sweat	1	45	M	M			Deaf & dumb	
Sylvester Kelly	1	95	M	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	39	F	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	10/12	M	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	10/12	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, 12 — No. of houses, 12 — No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 38 — Total slaves . . 78 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, 1 — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fox Hill District **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June, **1860.** Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6/12	F	B				
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	11	F	B				
4		1	3	F	B				
5		1	55	M	B				
6		1	21	M	B				
7		1	22	M	B				6
8	Jonah Coffee	1	50	F	B				1
9	William Heath	1	28	F	B				
10		1	2	F	B				
11	Wm Manson	1	6/12	F	B				1
12	Mrs Manson	1	22	F	B				
13		1	3	F	B				1
14	Mrs Nook	1	30	F	B				
15		1	8	M	M				
16		1	3	M	B				
17		1	2	F	B				
18		1	1	M	M				
19		1	35	F	B				
20		1	5	F	B				
21		1	3	M	B				2
22	James Salmon	1	65	M	B				
23		1	8	F	M				
24		1	6	M	M				1
25	Elizabeth Thomas Mrs	1	51	M	M				
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	28	M	B				
28		1	35	F	B				
29		1	14	M	B				
30		1	8	M	B				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	4	F	B				
33		1	30	F	M				
34		1	5	F	M				
35		1	3	F	M				
36		1	1/12	M	M				
37		1	7	F	B				
38		1	15	F	B				
39		1	10	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	F	B				3
2	Sarah A Garrett	1	30	M	B				
3		1	28	M	B				
4		1	28	M	B				
5		1	22	M	B				
6		1	22	M	B				
7		1	13	M	B				
8		1	26	F	B				
9		1	10	F	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	46	F	B				
12		1	40	F	B				
13		1	48	F	B				
14		1	12	F	B				
15		1	9	F	B				
16		1	25	F	B				
17		1	8	F	B				
18		1	5	F	B				
19		1	1	F	B				
20		1	25	F	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	27	F	B				
24		1	23	F	B				
25		1	12	F	B				
26		1	18	F	B				
27		1	3	F	B				
28		1	1	F	B				
29		1	50	F	B				
30		1	15	F	B				
31		1	18	F	B				
32		1	13	F	B				
33		1	10	F	B				
34		1	27	F	B				
35		1	6	F	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	25	F	B				
38		1	3	M	B				7
39	Wm C Vaughan	1	24	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 22 — No. of male slaves, 29 — No. of female slaves, 49 — Total slaves, 78 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

78

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fox Hill Beat 4 **In the County of** Appomattox City **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **, 1860.** Gleason **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	8	F	B				
	1	46	F	B				
	1	46	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
/	1	6	F	B				2
Virginia A Vaughan	1	21	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				2
Peter M Vaughan	1	40	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	3	F	B		1		
	1	1	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				2
Louden Hodges	1	28	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				1
John McCuyler	1	48	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				1
Mrs Galt	1	18	M	B				
Abner Mead	1	25	F	B				1
Mrs Fasuelle	1	14	F	B				
William Adams	1	21	F	B				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Mary Jones	1	50	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				1
Maj Williamsburg	1	60	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				1
Willoughby Butt	1	6	F	B				
Ralph Tomlinson	1	12	F	B				
	1	44	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4/12	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	4/12	M	B				
Tony Bucks	1	35	M	M				
Florida Lindy	1	53	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	10/12	F	B				
Frances Armistead	1	60	F	B				
	1	58	F	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	53	M	B				
	1	40	M	M				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				2
Frederick Lett	1	55	F	B				1
William Valley	1	27	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				1
Honora Murphy	1	35	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				1
Wm G Freeman	1	60	M	B				

No. of owners, 19 — No. of male slaves, 30 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 20 — No. of female slaves, 49 — No. manumitted, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves . . 79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fox Hill District **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **, 1860.** Geo Phillips **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M A Eley	1	30	M	B				
2	E S Chinn	1	32	M	B				
3	E Van Ness	1	23	M	B				
4	M L Dabbs	1	67	F	B				1
5	John Todd	1	14	M	M				
6	Dr Davis	1	35	F	B				
7	"	1	12	M	M				1
8	Wm Anderson	1	35	M	B				
9	John A Clarke	1	30	F	B				
10		1	18	M	B				
11		1	15	F	B				
12		1	13	M	B				
13		1	10	F	B				
14	John Elliott	1	65	F	B				
15		1	40	M	B				
16		1	33	F	B				
17		1	8	M	B				
18		1	6	F	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	3	M	B				
21		1	2	F	B				
22		1	4/12	M	B				2
23	W Handford's hrs	1	40	F	B				
24		1	15	M	M				
25		1	8	F	B				
26		1	5	M	B				
27		1	2	M	B				
28		1	2/12	F	B				1
29	Jas D Codling	1	48	M	B				
30		1	45	M	M				
31		1	21	F	B				
32		1	1	M	B				1
33	James Shelton	1	17	F	B				
34		1	15	M	B				1
35	Robert Howard	1	45	M	B				
36		1	42	M	B				
37		1	42	M	B				
38		1	22	F	B				
39		1	19	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	M	B				
2		1	12	F	B				
3		1	10	F	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	4	M	B				
6		1	3	F	B				3
7	Zachariah N Cullen	1	70	F	B				
8		1	45	F	B				
9		1	20	M	B				
10		1	18	F	B				
11		1	16	M	B				
12		1	14	M	B				
13		1	10	M	B				
14		1	8	F	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	1	F	B				
17		1	30	M	B				
18		1	28	M	B				
19		1	26	M	B				
20		1	30	M	B				3
21	William Rowe	1	40	M	B				
22	Mary A Jones	1	85	M	B				
23		1	45	M	B				
24		1	35	F	B				
25		1	21	M	B				
26		1	7	M	B				
27		1	11	F	B				
28		1	30	F	B				
29		1	4	M	B				
30		1	2	F	B				
31		1	45	F	B				
32		1	18	M	B				
33		1	14	M	B				
34		1	29	F	B				
35		1	8	F	B				
36		1	6	F	B				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	2	F	B				
39		1	38	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, 16
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fox Hill District **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **, 1860.** Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	M	M				
2		1	6	M	M				
3		1	3	M	M				
4		1	45	F	M				
5		1	21	M	M				
6		1	19	M	M				
7		1	5	M	B				
8		1	17	M	B				
9		1	23	M	B				
10		1	21	M	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		1	4	F	B				
14		1	20	F	B				
15		1	11	M	B				
16	Wm P Billingham	1	31	F	B				
17		1	13	F	B				
18		1	11	F	B				
19		1	9	F	B				
20		1	7	M	B				
21		1	5	F	B				
22		1	3	M	B				
23	William Butler	1	40	M	B				
24		1	38	F	B				
25		1	17	M	B				
26		1	14	F	B				
27		1	11	M	B				
28		1	9	M	B				
29		1	7	F	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	1/2	M	B				
32	Zack[r] Craven	1	38	M	B				
33	Williams Est	1	96	F	B				
34	J. b Goddings	1	23	F	B				
35		1	4	F	B				
36		1	1	F	B				
37	Henry Goddings Est	1	21	M	B				
38		1	20	F	B				
39	J. J Goddings Est	1	60	F	B				
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	27	M	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	31	F	B				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	6	F	M				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				2
Saml Thompson	1	50	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	42	M	B				
	1	39	M	B				2
Sarah Barnes	1	65	M	B				1
Wm W Topping	1	46	M	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				1
2 Wm Johnson	1	20	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				1
Wm P Phillips	1	50	F	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				1
2 Gilbert M Phillips	1	25	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
1	1	20	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
1	1	1	M	B				2
Cha[s] Phillips Est	1	43	M	B				
Benj[a] Phillips Jr	1	14	F	B				

No. of owners, 15 — No. of houses, 16 — No. of male slaves, 38 — No. of female slaves, 40 — Total slaves . . 78 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fox Hill District **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July, **1860.** Hooper **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Phillips	1	19	F	B				
2		1	1	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				1
4	John P Topping	1	70	M	B				
5		1	33	F	B				
6		1	33	F	B				
7		1	13	F	M				
8		1	10	F	M				
9		1	8	F	B				
10		1	6	M	B				
11		1	4	M	B				
12		1	3	F	B				
13		1	1	M	B				
14		1	3	F	B				
15		1	23	M	B				2
16	Chas H Hackman	1	20	F	B				
17		1	65	M	B				
18		1	45	F	B				
19		1	22	M	B				
20		1	20	M	B				
21		1	15	F	B				
22		1	13	F	B				
23		1	11	M	B				
24		1	6	M	B				
25		1	40	F	B				
26		1	20	F	B				
27		1	16	F	B				
28		1	11	M	B				
29		1	13	F	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35		1	35	F	B				
36		1	45	F	B				
37		1	30	M	B				5
38	William Hackman	1	70	M	B				
39		1	30	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	M	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	4	F	B				
4		1	2	M	B				
5		1	1	M	B				
6		1	25	M	B				2
7	Edward King	1	75	M	B				
8		1	62	M	B				
9		1	48	F	B				
10		1	50	F	B				
11		1	32	F	B				
12		1	20	F	B				
13		1	1	F	B				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	16	M	B				
16		1	15	F	B				
17		1	14	F	B				
18		1	12	F	B				
19		1	7	F	B				
20		1	4	M	B				3
21		1	18	F	B				
22	Jeff B Lucken	1	15	F	B				
23		1	65	F	B				
24		1	50	F	B				
25		1	40	F	B				
26		1	25	F	B				
27		1	16	F	B				
28		1	12	F	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	22	F	B				
31		1	9	F	B				
32		1	34	F	B				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	2	F	B				
35		1	24	F	B				
36		1	4	F	B				
37		1	28	F	B				
38		1	2	F	B				
39		1	14	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 49
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fox Hill District **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th day of July, **1860.** Glenpee **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	F	B				
2		1	10	F	B				
3		1	4	F	B				
4		1	2	F	B				
5		1	40	F	B				
6		1	21	F	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	22	F	B				
9		1	9	F	B				
10		1	9	F	B				
11		1	28	F	B				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	53	M	B				
14		1	13	M	B				
15		1	50	M	B				
16		1	36	M	B				
17		1	23	M	B				
18		1	18	M	B				
19		1	16	M	B				
20		1	14	M	B				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	8	M	B				
24		1	6	M	B				
25		1	6	M	B				
26		1	11	M	B				
27		1	3	M	B				
28		1	2	M	B				
29		1	20	M	B				
30		1	23	M	B				
31		1	18	M	B				
32		1	60	M	B				
33		1	12	M	B				
34		1	9	M	B				
35		1	8	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	2	M	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	25	M	B				
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	18	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
✓	1	10	F	B				13
J. J. Davis	1	37	F	B				1
Wm. N. Macy(hieu)	1	28	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				1
Nebel. N Davis	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	9½	M	B				1
Mary Blake	1	30	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	3	M	M				1
Arthur Dent	1	58	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	2½	M	B				2
Nebel J Davis	1	32	M	B				
	1	47	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves . . 78

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Back River District **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July, **1860.** Geo. Cooper **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	M	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	6	M	B				
4		1	1	M	B				2
5	John Tabb	1	70	F	B				
6		1	50	M	B				
7		1	35	F	B				
8		1	9	M	B				
9		1	7	F	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	13	F	B				
13		1	45	F	B				
14		1	18	M	B				
15		1	11	F	B				2
16		1	21	F	B				
17	Geo. West	1	20	M	B				
18		1	11	F	B				
19		1	10	F	B				1
20	Isaac Jones	1	40	F	B				
21		1	20	M	B				
22		1	20	M	B				1
23	Geo N Wallis	1	21	M	B				1
24	Jas A Cooper	1	30	F	B				
25		1	35	M	B				
26		1	32	M	B				
27		1	31	M	B				
28		1	30	F	B				
29		1	13	F	B				
30		1	7	F	B				
31		1	7	M	B				
32		1	6/12	F	B				
33		1	13	F	B				2
34	Sam'l Davis	1	50	F	B				
35		1	16	M	B				
36		1	16	M	M				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	10	F	B				
39		1	6	F	B				2
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas B White	1	21	M	B				
2		1	14	F	B				
3		1	8	M	B				1
4	Geo F Tunnell	1	25	F	B				1
5	Wm Tunnell	16	60	M	B				
6		1	25	F	B				
7		1	5	F	B				
8		1	5	M	B				
9		1	2	M	B				1
10	Geo. Wray	1	38	M	B				
11		1	36	F	B				
12		1	16	M	B				
13		1	37	F	B				
14		1	32	F	B				
15		1	16	M	B				
16		1	12	F	B				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	6	F	B				
19		1	1	M	B				
20		1	14	M	B				
21		1	11	M	B				
22		1	5	F	B				
23		1	6	M	B				
24		1	3	M	B				
25		1	1	M	B				3
26	Sylvia Wray.	1	45	F	B				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	22	F	B				
29		1	21	F	B				
30		1	17	F	B				
31		1	16	M	B				
32		1	14	M	B				
33		1	12	M	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	25	M	M				
37		1	4	F	B				3
38									
39	Elizabeth Phillips	1	42	M	B				
40		1	35	F	B				

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Back River District **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **, 1860.** Hoopur **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	M	B				
2		1	13	M	B				
3		1	22	F	B				
4		1	5	F	B				
5		1	8	F	B				
6		1	6	F	B				
7		1	4	M	B				
8		1	1	F	B				
9		1	12	F	B				2
10	J. J Sumner Est	1	12	M	B				
11		1	20	M	B				
12		1	38	F	B				
13		1	17	M	B				
14		1	14	M	B				
15		1	1	M	B				
16		1	35	M	B				
17		1	31	F	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	6	F	B				
21		1	1	M	B				
22		1	1	M	B				
23		1	10	M	B				
24		1	30	M	B				
25		1	31	F	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	30	F	B				
28		1	26	F	B				
29		1	50	M	B				
30		1	24	M	B				
31		1	45	M	B				
32		1	28	M	B				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	4	F	B				
35		1	48	M	B				
36		1	30	F	B				
37		1	22	F	B				
38		1	1	F	B				
39		1	17	M	B				
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	28	F	B				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	43	M	B				
	1	54	F	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 2 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 36 — Total slaves . . 78 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Back River District **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July, 1860. Hooper **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	35	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	21	M	M				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	25	M	B		17		
Joseph Sinclair	1	37	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	2	M	B		1		
Jeff. Sinclair	1	31	M	B				
	1	20	M	B		1		
John Armistead	1	62	M	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	6/12	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	2	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				4
Harry L Howard	1	55	M	B				
	1	58	F	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	21	M	M				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	10/12	M	B				3
Geo B Jones	1	80	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	3/12	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	3/12	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				3
Geo R Garrett	1	43	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 29

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Back River District **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____, **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.** 4

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	20	F	M				2		1	19	F	B					1
2	Jas N Rooney	10	36	M	M						1	18	F	B					2
3		1	37	M	B						1	48	F	B					3
4		1	40	M	B						1	12	F	B					4
5		1	21	M	B						1	13	F	B					5
6		1	35	M	B						1	19	F	B					6
7		1	17	M	B						1	5	F	B					7
8		1	20	M	B						1	7	F	B					8
9		1	40	M	B						1	4	F	B					9
10		1	25	M	B						1	5	F	B					10
11		1	16	M	B						1	3	F	B					11
12		1	14	M	B						1	2	F	B					12
13		1	14	M	B					Jas. A Watts	1	57	M	B					13
14		1	15	M	B						1	30	F	B					14
15		1	16	M	B						1	42	M	B					15
16		1	16	M	B						1	35	F	B					16
17		1	14	M	B						1	24	M	B					17
18		1	15	M	B						1	24	M	B					18
19		1	30	M	B						1	27	F	B					19
20		1	11	M	B						1	20	F	B					20
21		1	10	M	B						1	19	M	B					21
22		1	5	M	B						1	18	M	B					22
23		1	4	M	B						1	16	M	B					23
24		1	2	M	B						1	16	F	B					24
25		1	2	M	B						1	12	M	B					25
26		1	2	M	B						1	12	F	B					26
27		1	1	M	B						1	11	F	B					27
28		1	35	F	B						1	8	F	B					28
29		1	21	F	B						1	4	M	B					29
30		1	30	F	B						1	3	M	B					30
31		1	24	F	B						1	2	M	B					31
32		1	20	F	B					Wi J Saunders	1	50	F	B					32
33		1	30	F	B					Wi Shepherd	1	40	M	B					33
34		1	25	F	B					James Slate	1	18	M	B					34
35		1	20	F	B						1	30	F	B					35
36		1	17	F	B						1	12	F	B					36
37		1	23	F	B						1	10	F	B					37
38		1	38	F	B						1	8	M	B					38
39		1	15	F	B						1	6	F	B					39
40																			40

No. of owners, 5 — No. of male slaves, 40 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 18 — No. of female slaves, 38 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 78

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Black River District **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July, **1860.** Wm Cooper **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	M	B				
2		1	11	F	B				
3		1	70	M	B				
4		1	19	M	B				2
5	Wm R. Smith	1	40	M	B				
6	Wm R. Smith	1	38	M	B				1
7	Nich.s V Vaughan	1	23	M	M				
8		1	68	M	B				
9		1	41	M	B				
10		1	26	M	B				
11		1	21	M	B				
12		1	18	M	B				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	7	M	B				
15		1	46	F	B				
16		1	3	M	B				
17		1	21	F	B				
18		1	63	F	B				
19		1	30	F	B				
20		1	36	F	B				
21		1	21	F	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	11	F	B				
24		1	10	F	B				11
25	Sam.l Wilder	1	34	F	B				
26		1	30	F	B				
27		1	39	M	B				
28		1	23	M	B				
29		1	17	M	B				
30		1	15	M	B				
31		1	10	F	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	6	F	B				
34		1	5	M	B				2
35	Thos N. Savage	1	62	M	B				
36		1	61	M	B				
37		1	15	M	B				
38		1	35	M	B				
39		1	22	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	M	B				
2		1	18	M	M				
3		1	111	M	M				
4		1	21	M	M				
5		1	55	F	B				
6		1	52	F	B				
7		1	25	F	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	21	F	B				
10		1	12	F	B				
11		1	11	F	B				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		1	1	F	B				
14		1	6	F	B				
15		1	22	F	B				1
16	Wm Savage (Trustee)	1	30	F	M				
17		1	8	F	M				
18		1	9	F	M				1
19		1	61	M	B				
20	Geo. Booker	1	60	M	B				
21		1	60	M	B				
22		1	54	M	B				
23		1	35	M	B				
24		1	35	M	B				
25		1	31	M	B				
26		1	35	M	M				
27		1	35	M	B				
28		1	24	M	B				
29		1	24	M	B				
30		1	24	M	B				
31		1	17	M	B				
32		1	17	M	B				
33		1	11	M	B				
34		1	11	M	B				
35		1	9	M	B				
36		1	8	M	B				
37		1	8	M	B				
38		1	40	F	B				
39		1	35	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 14 — No. of male slaves, 48 — No. of female slaves, 30 — Total slaves, 78 — No. fugitives, — — No. manumitted, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. blind, — — No. insane, — — No. idiotic, —

78

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Back River District **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July, **1860.** Hooper **Ass't Marshal.**

43

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	13	F	B						1	21	M	B					1
2		1	18	F	B						1	19	M	B					2
3		1	7	F	B						1	18	M	B					3
4		1	1	F	B				5		1	15	M	B					4
5	Jumstead Baker	1	52	F	B						1	17	M	B					5
6		1	21	M	B						1	19	M	B					6
7		1	19	M	B						1	17	M	B					7
8		1	15	M	B						1	15	M	B					8
9		1	11	M	B						1	10	M	B					9
10		1	30	F	B						1	13	M	B					10
11		1	12	M	B						1	11	M	B					11
12		1	9	M	B						1	12	M	B					12
13		1	6	F	B						1	11	M	B					13
14		1	60	F	B						1	13	M	B					14
15		1	28	M	B						1	10	M	B					15
16		1	28	M	B						1	8	M	B					16
17		1	21	M	B						1	6	M	B					17
18		1	19	M	B						1	5	M	B					18
19		1	55	F	B						1	2	M	B					19
20		1	35	F	B						1	1	M	B					20
21		1	13	M	B						1	45	F	B					21
22		1	11	M	B						1	39	F	B					22
23		1	8	F	B						1	18	F	B					23
24		1	6	F	B						1	40	F	B					24
25		1	19	F	B						1	40	F	B					25
26		1	20	M	B						1	40	F	B					26
27		1	55	M	B						1	29	F	B					27
28		1	51	M	B						1	27	F	B					28
29		1	17	M	B						1	31	F	B					29
30		1	17	M	B				5		1	34	F	B					30
31	Wm. Hudgins' Est	1	65	M	B						1	33	F	B					31
32		1	55	M	B						1	21	F	B					32
33		1	13	M	B						1	19	F	B					33
34		1	35	M	B						1	16	F	B					34
35		1	35	M	B						1	15	F	B					35
36		1	33	M	B						1	14	F	B					36
37		1	25	M	B						1	13	F	B					37
38		1	21	M	B						1	11	F	B					38
39		1	21	M	B						1	3	F	B					39
40																			40

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 10 — No. of male slaves, 46 — No. of female slaves, 32 — Total slaves . . 78 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Back River Dist' **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ____, **1860.** Hooper **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	10/12	F	B				
	1	10/12	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	9/12	M	B				
	1	3/12	F	B				
Benj'n F. Hudgins	1	65	M	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	21	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				5
John D Wardie	1	60	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				2
William Hasier	1	55	M	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				2
Jas Williams's Est	1	30	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				1
William Wood	1	90	M	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 30
No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 78
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Back River District **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** July, **1860.** Glover **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	F	B				
2		1	4	F	B				
3		1	1	M	B				2
4	Thos M Black	1	55	M	B				1
5	James Savage	1	6	M	B				
6		1	4	F	B				1
7	Thomas Crandol	1	75	M	B				
8		1	80	F	B				
9		1	55	M	B				
10		1	45	M	B				
11		1	30	M	B				
12		1	30	F	B				
13		1	24	F	B				2
14	Wm M Tabb	1	60	M	B				
15		1	35	M	B				
16		1	36	M	B				
17		1	25	M	B				
18		1	24	M	B				
19		1	15	F	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	22	F	B				
22		1	55	F	B				
23		1	17	F	B				
24		1	15	F	B				
25		1	13	M	B				
26		1	11	F	B				
27		1	8	F	B				
28		1	5	F	B				
29	Wm M Pierson	1	60	F	B				
30		1	30	M	B				
31		1	24	F	B				
32		1	24	M	B				
33		1	19	F	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	3	M	B				2
36	Frances Lindsay	1	32	M	B				
37		1	22	F	B				
38		1	15	M	B				
39		1	13	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	F	B				1
2	Edmund Savage	1	46	M	B				
3		1	21	M	B				
4		1	20	M	B				1
5	John F Moore	1	60	F	B				
6		1	56	M	B				1
7	Helen M Moore	1	55	F	B				
8	J Kelly Moore	1	50	M	B				
9		1	35	M	B				
10		1	15	M	B				
11		1	16	M	B				1
12	John Sinclair	1	30	M	B				
13		1	31	M	B				
14		1	21	M	B				
15		1	28	M	B				
16		1	54	M	B				
17		1	52	M	B				
18		1	28	F	B				
19		1	13	F	B				
20		1	35	F	B				2
21	Harriet Harris	1	27	F	B				
22		1	17	M	B				
23		1	15	M	B				
24		1	14	F	B				
25		1	12	M	B				
26		1	1	F	B				1
27		1	50	M	M				
28	Baker Lee	1	51	M	B				
29		1	33	M	B				
30		1	40	M	B				
31		1	25	M	B				
32		1	30	M	B				
33		1	30	M	B				
34		1	19	M	B				
35		1	50	M	B				
36		1	30	M	B				
37		1	25	M	B				
38		1	19	M	B				
39		1	19	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 13 — No. of houses, 18 — No. of male slaves, 48 — No. of female slaves, 30 — Total slaves . . 78 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumittrd, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Back River District **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** July **, 1860.** Woodson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	71	M	B				
2		1	18	M	B				
3		1	18	M	B				
4		1	17	M	B				
5		1	35	M	B				
6		1	47	M	B				
7		1	25	F	B				
8		1	19	F	B				
9		1	20	F	B				
10		1	50	F	B				
11		1	4	M	B				
12		1	2	F	B				
13		1	38	F	B				
14		1	17	F	B				
15		1	8	M	B				
16		1	65	M	B				
17		1	35	M	B				6
18	Wm Burke	1	65	M	B				
19		1	50	M	B				
20		1	45	M	B				
21		1	55	M	B				
22		1	42	M	B				
23		1	40	M	B				1
24	John Gambol's Est	1	30	M	B				
25	Sam'l Cunningham	1	38	F	B				
26		1	38	F	B				
27		1	21	M	B				
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	6	M	B				1
31	William Causey	1	53	F	B				
32		1	35	M	B				
33		1	32	F	B				
34		1	27	M	B				
35		1	23	M	B				
36		1	23	M	B				
37		1	21	F	B				
38		1	15	F	B				
39		1	9	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	M	B				
2		1	6	M	B				
3		1	5	M	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5	Wm Causey (heirs)	1	20	M	B				
6		1	18	M	B				
7		1	13	M	B				3
8	Wm Watt	1	40	M	B				
9	" Lee	1	50	F	B				1
10		1	18	F	B				
11	Charles Jones (heirs)	1	6	M	B				
12	John Simpson	1	60	F	B				
13		1	45	M	B				
14		1	40	F	B				
15		1	18	F	B				
16		1	18	F	B				
17		1	8	M	B				1
18									
19	Geo M Bates Est	1	19	M	B				
20		1	35	M	B				
21	Geo M Bates	1	55	M	B				
22		1	65	M	B				
23		1	15	M	B				
24		1	45	M	B				
25		1	35	M	B				
26		1	35	M	B				
27		1	35	M	B				
28		1	32	M	B				
29		1	31	M	B				
30		1	23	M	B				
31		1	22	M	B				
32		1	22	M	B				
33		1	20	M	B				
34		1	19	M	B				
35		1	25	M	B				
36		1	14	M	B				
37		1	19	M	B				
38		1	27	F	B				
39		1	26	F	B				
40		1	19	F	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 55
No. of female slaves, 23
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Hampton District **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **, 1860.** Hoodjer **Ass't Marshal.**

487

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	F	B				
2		1	5	M	B				
3		1	14	F	B				
4		1	6	M	B				
5		1	2	F	B				
6		1	5	M	B				
7		1	1	M	B				
8		1	7	F	B				
9		1	12	F	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	2	M	B				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	2	M	B				
15		1	2	M	B				
16	Ed B Parish	1	95	M	B				
17		1	18	M	B				
18		1	32	M	B				
19		1	32	M	B				
20		1	29	M	M				
21		1	24	M	B				
22		1	16	M	B				
23		1	16	M	B				
24		1	14	M	B				
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	25	M	B				
27		1	45	F	B				
28		1	28	F	B				
29		1	26	F	B				
30		1	6	M	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	1	M	B				
33		1	10	F	B				
34		1	8	M	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	19	F	B				
37		1	6	M	B				
38		1	40	F	B				
39		1	24	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	M	B				
2		1	7	M	B				
3		1	6	F	B				
4		1	4	M	B				
5		1	7	M	B				
6		1	30	F	B				
7		1	26	F	B				
8		1	6	M	B				
9		1	1	M	B				
10		1	20	F	B				
11		1	5	F	B				
12		1	1	F	B				1
13	John Parish	1	75	F	B				
14		1	38	M	B				
15		1	60	F	B				
16		1	30	F	B				
17		1	48	F	B				
18		1	26	F	B				
19		1	40	F	B				
20		1	40	F	B				
21		1	26	F	B				
22		1	18	F	B				
23		1	16	F	B				
24		1	14	F	B				
25		1	17	F	B				
26		1	17	F	B				
27		1	12	F	M				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	6	M	B				
31		1	5	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	8	M	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	2	M	B				
38		1	13	F	B				
39		1	28	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 14 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 36 — Total slaves . . 78 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Hampton District **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July, 1860. Geo Tyer **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	57	F	B				
	1	7	F	Mu				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	1	Mu	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	1	Mu	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	6/12	F	B				
	1	40	Mu	B				
	1	14	Mu	B				
	1	14	F	B				8
	1	16	F	B				
Parker West	1	21	Mu	B				
	1	28	Mu	B				
	1	31	Mu	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	14	Mu	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	11	Mu	B				
	1	1	F	B				1
	1	9	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	11	F	B				
	1	6	Mu	B				
	1	3	Mu	B				
	1	2	Mu	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				6
William Ivy	1	52	F	B				
	1	55	Mu	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	11	Mu	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	6	Mu	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	Mu	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	7	Mu	B				
	1	3	Mu	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	36	Mu	B				
	1	23	Mu	B				
	1	11	F	B				4
Wm Smith	1	42	Mu	B				
	1	11	Mu	B				
	1	28	Mu	B				
	1	45	Mu	B				
	1	25	Mu	B				
	1	28	Mu	B				
	1	17	Mu	B				
	1	15	Mu	B				
	1	26	Mu	B				
	1	13	Mu	B				
	1	20	Mu	B				

Carried to Page 31

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 18
No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, . . 78
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fox Hill District **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July, **1860.** Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jas Phillips	1	35	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	58	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	39	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	8/12	F	B				
Jeff & Phillips	1	45	M	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				2

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
William Nickerson Sr	1	72	M	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	52	F	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	6/12	F	B				
	1	9/12	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				5
Margaret Flores	1	35	M	B				
	1	22	M	M				
Jas Phillips Jr	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				1
Wm G Thompson	1	29	F	B				1
William Mears	1	90	F	B				
	1	65	F	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 14 — No. of male slaves, 44 — No. of female slaves, 34 — Total slaves . . 78 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

78

Page No. 30

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fox Hall District **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July, **1860.** Edward Asst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	37	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	42	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
Henry H Elliott	1	45	F	B				
	1	43	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	1	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				3
Gilbert Mears	1	45	M	M				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	31	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fox Hill District **in the County of** Elizabeth City **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July, **1860.** Geo. Jeffers **Ass't Marshal.**

489

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	11/12	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				7
John Wells Est	1	50	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	90	F	B				3
Elizabeth D. Goodwin	1	53	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
Robt F Elliott	1	63	M	B				
	1	54	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				2
Wm M Edwards	1	19	M	B				1
John H Watson	1	75	M	B				
	1	42	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	28	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
Hampton District Continued from Page								
	1	18	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	65	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	70	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	2/12	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	23	F	B			Blind	
	1	4	F	B				
Wm J Smith Chancery	1	70	M	B				
Suzzie Chalet	1	10	F	B				
John T Hales	1	65	M	B				
M L Sale	1	16	M	B				
Sallie Cary	1	15	F	B				

No. of owners, 10 — No. of houses, 13 — No. of male slaves, 30 — No. of female slaves, 44 — Total slaves . . 74 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, 1 — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

75

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 N'Owners		Male	Female					
1 Page 13	78	36	42					18
2 12	80	37	43					17
3 9	78	40	38					18
4 4	78	39	39					16
5 8	78	42	36					17
6 18	78	43	35					23
7 8	78	36	42					16
8 12	79	48	31					35
9 16	78	35	43					24
10 14	78	40	38					19
11 12	78	40	38					14
12 8	78	31	47					22
13 19	79	30	49					20
14 16	78	44	34					13
15 15	78	38	40					25
16 6	78	29	49					13
17 6	78	49	29					19
18 12	78	42	36					20
19 7	78	42	36					2
20 6	78	45	33					29
21 5	78	40	38					18
22 7	78	48	30					14
23 2	78	46	32					10
24 5	78	34	44					36
25 13	78	48	30					18
26 9	78	55	23					15
27 2	78	42	36					14
28 3	78	31	47					18
29 6	78	44	34					10
30 2	78	35	43					10
31 10	74	31	43					13
32	2418	1240	1178					
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

I hereby Certify that in taking the No of Slaves in my District I have performed the duties of Asst Marshall to the best of my ability

Geo Cooper Asst Marshall

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____
No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, _____
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Essex **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June, **1860.** Wm H Brooke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Leo Thomas	1	65	M	B				2
2	Wm H. Brooke	1	75	M	B				15
3		2	60	M	B				
4		4	17	M	B				
5		1	7	M	M				
6		1	32	M	B				
7		1	27	M	B				
8		2	22	M	B				
9		1	53	M	B				
10		2	25	M	B				
11		1	32	M	B				
12		1	52	M	B				
13		1	45	M	B				
14		1	26	M	B				
15		1	46	M	B				
16		1	23	M	B				
17		1	57	M	B				
18		1	34	M	B				
19		1	17	M	B				
20		1	12	M	B				
21		2	23	M	B				
22		2	16	M	B				
23		1	36	M	B				
24		2	19	M	M				
25		1	41	M	B				
26		2	30	M	B				
27		1	40	M	B				
28		1	25	M	B				
29		1	35	M	B				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	37	M	B				
32		1	32	M	B				
33		2	33	M	B				
34		1	45	M	B				
35		1	64	M	B				
36		1	18	M	B				
37		2	12	M	B				
38		2	13	M	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40		1	9	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm H Brooke	1	8	M	B				
2		1	7	M	B				
3		1	6	M	B				
4		1	5	M	B				
5		1	2/12	M	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	8	M	B				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	7	M	B				
10		1	4	M	B				
11		1	8/12	M	B				
12		1	2	M	B				
13		1	2/12	M	B				
14		1	8	M	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	4	M	B				
17		1	2	M	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	2	M	B				
20		1	3	M	B				
21		1	2	M	B				
22		1	7	M	B				
23		1	4	M	B				
24		1	5/12	M	B				
25		1	2/12	M	B				
26		1	1/12	M	B				
27		2	2/12	M	B				
28	John Saunders	1	27	M	B				5
29	Alice (servt)	1	100	M	B				
30		1	31	M	B				
31		1	32	M	B				
32		1	35	M	B				
33		1	25	M	M				
34		1	25	M	B				
35		2	10	M	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	3	M	B				
39		2	1	M	B				
40		1	2	M	B				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 19 — No. of female slaves 20 — Total slaves 39

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

1 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Espy State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June, 1860. M. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno: Saunders (Contin'd)	1	40	M	B				
2		2	26	M	B				
3		1	18	M	B				
4		1	16	M	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	4	M	B				
7		2	3	M	B				
8		2	12	M	B				
9		1	1/12	M	B				
10	Abraham Bachman	1	20	F	B				1
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	1	F	B				
13	M. A. Bayham	1	73	M	B				4
14		1	50	M	B				
15		1	53	F	B				
16		1	22	M	M				
17		1	35	F	B				
18		1	15	F	B				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	6	M	B				
21		1	1	M	B				3
22	E. Key Mieres	1	51	M	B				1
23	William Taylor	1	40	M	B				
24		1	35	M	B				
25		1	20	F	M				
26		1	8	F	M				
27		1	45	M	B				
28		1	5	M	M				
29		1	3	F	M				
30		1	5/12	M	M				
31	Sarah Dishman	1	3	F	M				1
32	E. B. McGuire	2	38	F	B				2
33		1	31	M	B				
34		2	16	F	B				
35		2	12	F	B				
36		1	7	M	B				
37		1	6	M	B				
38		1	6	M	B				
39		1	3/12	F	B				
40		1	2/12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry Graves	1	28	F	B				2
2		1	11	M	M				
3		1	7	M	B				
4		1	6	F	M				
5		1	3	M	B				
6		1	1	M	B				
7	Mary L Andrews	1	20	M	B				3
8		1	65	F	B				
9		1	57	M	B				
10		1	30	M	B				
11		1	28	M	B				
12		1	18	M	M				
13		1	19	M	B				
14		1	18	M	B				
15		1	31	F	B				
16		1	33	F	B				
17		1	51	F	M				
18		1	21	F	M				
19		1	22	F	B				
20		1	31	F	B				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	7	M	B				
23		1	12	F	M				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	3	M	B				
27		1	2	F	B				
28		1	5/12	M	M				
29		1	3/12	M	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31	John Grantstaff	1	35	F	B				2
32		1	25	M	B				
33		1	15	M	B				
34		1	21	F	M				
35		1	18	F	B				
36		1	25	F	B				
37		1	10	F	B				
38		1	8	M	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	3	M	B				

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, ~~44~~ 49
No. of female slaves, ~~42~~ 37
Total slaves, . . ~~86~~ 86

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June, 1860. W. M. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

49

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Brumstreet (Continued)	1	2	M	B				
2		1	8/12	M	M				
3		1	1	F	M				
4	S. I. Bird	1	67	F	B				6
5		1	58	M	B				
6		1	56	M	B				
7		1	38	F	M				
8		1	45	M	B				
9		1	41	M	M				
10		1	38	M	B				
11		1	36	F	M				
12		1	26	F	M				
13		1	24	M	B				
14		1	21	F	M				
15		1	18	M	B				
16		1	17	F	M				
17		1	17	F	M				
18		1	15	F	M				
19		1	11	F	M				
20		1	8	F	M				
21		1	5	F	B				
22		1	3	F	M				
23		1	1	M	M				
24		1	1	F	M				
25		1	7	F	M				
26		1	4	M	M				
27		1	1	F	M				
28		1	9/12	M	M				
29	Benj. Williams	1	50	F	M				2
30		1	40	F	B				
31		1	20	M	B				
32		1	17	M	B				
33		1	17	M	B				
34		1	14	F	M				
35		1	2	M	B				
36		1	6	F	B				
37	Meriday Brown	1	60	F	B				2
38		1	18	F	M				
39		1	20	F	M				
40		1	16	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Meriday Brown (Continued)	1	17	M	B				
2		1	7	F	B				
3		1	6	F	B				
4		1	7	M	M				
5		1	1	F	M				
6		1	5	F	B				
7	R. L. A. Rivers ✓	1	46	M	B				
8		1	35	F	B				
9		1	35	F	B				
10		1	34	F	B				
11		1	20	F	B				
12		1	25	F	B				
13		1	20	F	M				
14		1	17	M	B				
15		1	17	M	B				
16		1	16	F	B				
17		1	15	F	B				
18		1	15	F	B				
19		1	29	F	B				
20		1	15	M	B				
21		1	16	M	B				
22		1	17	M	B				
23		1	14	M	B				
24		1	13	F	B				
25		1	7	F	B				
26		1	7	M	B				
27		1	5	F	B				
28		1	6	M	B				
29		1	2	M	M				
30		1	3/12	M	M				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	1	M	B				
33	Richd Bagley ✓	1	13	F	B				
34		1	7	F	B				
35		1	47	F	B				
36		1	14	F	B				
37		1	32	F	M				
38		1	36	F	B				
39		1	36	F	B				
40		1	46	F	B				

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 10 — No. of male slaves, 81 — No. of female slaves, 49 — Total slaves . . 130 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

10/31 29/25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June, 1860. Wm Burke Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm B Beverly								
	1	53	M	B				15
	1	33	M	B			/	
	1	65	M	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	65	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	30	F	M				
	1	9	M	M				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	29	F	B				
	1	9	M	M				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	54	M	B				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	66	M	B				
	1	42	M	B				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	42	M	B				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm B Beverly (Continued)								
	1	8	M	B				
	1	41	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	6/12	F	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	3/12	M	B				
	1	1/12	M	M				
	1	1/12	F	B				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 15
No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 78
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June, 1860. J. M. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Paul Spindle	1	35	2	B				11
2		1	16	2	B				
3		1	1	2	B				
4		1	35	2	B				
5		1	36	2	B				
6		1	37	2	B				
7		1	15	2	B				
8		1	16	2	B				
9		1	14	2	B				
10		1	17	2	B				
11		1	60	2	B				
12		1	30	2	B				
13		1	17	2	B				
14		1	5	2	B				
15		1	7	2	B				
16		1	3	2	B				
17		1	2	2	B				
18		1	3	2	B				
19		1	4	2	B				
20		1	5	2	B				
21		1	60	m	B				
22		1	40	m	B				
23		1	35	m	B				
24		1	20	m	B				
25		1	25	m	B				
26		1	4	m	B				
27		1	5	m	B				
28		1	6	m	B				
29		1	7	m	B				
30		1	45	m	B				
31		1	60	m	B				
32		1	60	m	m				
33		1	35	m	B				
34		1	35	m	m				
35		1	18	m	B				
36		1	18	m	B				
37		1	15	m	B				
38		1	12	m	B				
39		1	1	m	B				
40		1	2	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Paul Spindle (continued)	1	2	2	B				
2		1	12	2	B				
3		1	15	2	B				
4		1	2	2	m				
5		1	4	m	m				
6	James Spindle	1	50	m	B				12
7		1	30	m	B				
8		1	20	2	B				
9		1	23	m	B				
10		1	20	2	B				
11		1	25	m	B				
12		1	20	2	B				
13		1	6	m	B				
14		1	4	m	B				
15		1	1	m	B				
16		1	35	2	m				
17		1	10	m	B				
18		1	4	m	B				
19		1	1	m	B				
20		1	8	2	B				
21		1	7	2	B				
22		1	6	2	B				
23		1	25	2	m				
24		1	8	2	m				
25		1	6	2	m				
26		1	5	2	B				
27		1	4	m	B				
28		1	4	m	m				
29		1	3	2	B				
30		1	2	m	B				
31		1	11/12	m	B				
32		1	65	2	B				
33		1	50	m	B				
34		1	40	2	B				
35		1	17	m	B				
36		1	12	m	m				
37		1	35	2	B				
38		1	12	2	m				
39		1	30	m	B				
40		1	22	2	B				

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 12 — No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 40 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17 day of June, 1860. Wm Burke Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jas Spindle (Continued)	1	65	M	B			Idiotic	
	1	30	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
Murday Born fr	1	50	F	B				3
	1	35	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	20	F	M				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	1	F	M				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	M				
	1	2	M	M				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	28	F	M				
E B Lewis	1	6	F	M				1
	1	3	F	M				
	1	4/12	F	M				
	1	44	F	B				
Wm Blackburn	1	46	F	B				9
	1	23	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	44	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm Blackburn (Continued)	1	8	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	35	M	M				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	13	F	M				
	1	8	F	M				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				
	1	27	F	M				
	1	7	F	M				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	1	M	M				
	1	26	F	M				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	1	F	M				
	1	23	F	M				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	35	F	M				
	1	63	M	M				
	1	63	M	B				
	1	46	M	M				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	50	M	M				
	1	24	M	M				
	1	20	M	B				
David Dishman	1	70	M	M				6
	1	35	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	5	M	M				

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 119
No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, 1

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June, 1860. J. M. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

49

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David Dishman (Col'd)	1	8	M	B				
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	3	M	B				
4		1	4	M	B				
5		1	2	M	M				
6		1	2	M	M				
7		1	45	F	M				
8		1	35	F	B				
9		1	38	F	B				
10		1	36	F	B				
11		1	27	F	B				
12		1	25	F	B				
13		1	25	F	B				
14		1	12	F	B				
15	Andrew Redmond ✓	1	45	M	B				5
16		1	45	F	B				
17		1	35	F	B				
18		1	22	M	B				
19		1	30	F	B				
20		1	25	F	B				
21		1	20	M	M				
22		1	25	M	B				
23		1	20	F	M				
24		1	14	F	M				
25		1	14	M	M				
26		1	14	M	B				
27		1	12	M	M				
28		1	1	F	M				
29		1	1	F	B				
30	R. P. Gray and ✓	1	60	F	B				
31	Rebecca Gray	1	36	F	M				2
32		1	22	M	B				
33		1	16	F	B				
34		1	14	M	B				
35		1	6	M	M				
36	M. S. Tisher ✓	1	8	F	M				1
37	James Kay ✓	1	50	F	B				3
38		1	47	F	B				
39		1	43	M	B				
40		1	35	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas Kay (continued)	1	24	M	M				
2		1	23	M	B				
3		1	35	F	B				
4		1	20	F	B				
5		1	20	F	B				
6		1	17	F	B				
7		1	11	F	M				
8		1	10	F	M				
9		1	11	M	M				
10		1	10	F	B				
11		1	7	F	B				
12		1	7	M	B				
13		1	7	M	M				
14		1	7	F	M				
15		1	1	M	M				
16		1	2	M	M				
17		1	12	M	B				
18		1	1	F	B				
19		1	5	M	B				
20		1	1	M	B			Blind	
21	M. D. Leyhill and ✓	1	60	F	B				
22	Julia A Leyhill	1	40	M	M				4
23		1	28	F	B				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	5	F	B				
27		1	4	F	B				
28		1	2	F	M				
29		1	1/12	M	B				
30		1	30	M	M				
31		1	33	F	B				
32		1	15	F	M				
33		1	13	F	M				
34		1	11	F	M				
35		1	8	M	M				
36		1	6	F	M				
37		1	4	F	M				
38		1	35	F	B				
39		1	20	M	B				
40		1	18	F	B				

No. of owners, 7 — No. of houses, 15 — No. of male slaves, 33 — No. of female slaves, 47 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, 1 — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Essex **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June, **1860.** W. M. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. T. Coghill's exr	1	16	f	B				
2	J. A. Coghill continued	1	13	m	B				
3		1	12	m	B				
4		1	6	f	B				
5		1	5	f	B				
6		1	3	f	B				
7		1	3/12	f	B				
8		1	1	f	B				
9		1	23	f	B				
10		1	1/12	m	m				
11		1	41	m	B				
12		1	15	f	B				
13		1	20	f	B				
14		1	2	m	m				
15		1	1	f	B				
16		1	40	f	B				
17		1	15	m	B				
18		1	9	f	B				
19		1	6	f	B				
20	A. P. Gudeman ✓	1	20	f	m				1
21		1	7	f	B				
22		1	3	m	B				
23		1	15	m	B				
24		1	32	f	m				
25		1	32	m	B				
26		1	10	m	B				
27		1	11	f	m				
28	Lucia Waring ✓	1	38	m	B				13
29		1	65	m	B		2		
30		1	48	m	B				
31		1	32	m	B				
32		1	28	m	B				
33		1	60	m	B				
34		1	24	m	B				
35		1	20	m	B				
36		1	14	m	B				
37		1	14	m	m				
38		1	13	m	m				
39		1	13	m	B				
40		1	5	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lucia Waring continued	1	5	m	B				
2		1	2	m	B				
3		1	6	m	B				
4		1	1	m	B				
5		1	4	m	m				
6		1	1	m	m				
7		1	5	m	B				
8		1	2	m	m				
9		1	70	f	B				
10		1	65	f	B				
11		1	28	f	B				
12		1	32	f	B				
13		1	23	f	B				
14		1	25	m	B				
15		1	34	f	m				
16		1	26	f	m				
17		1	17	f	m				
18		1	10	f	m				
19		1	13	f	B				
20		1	5	f	B				
21		1	12	f	B				
22		1	8	f	B				
23		1	12	f	m				
24		1	6	f	m				
25		1	8	f	B				
26		1	2/12	f	B				
27		1	66	f	B				
28	✓	1	62	f	m				
29	Richd Baylor continued from page 3	1	32	f	m				
30		1	1	f	m				
31		1	5	f	B				
32		1	1/12	m	B				
33		1	33	m	B				
34		1	16	m	B				
35		1	14	m	B				
36		1	22	m	B				
37		1	26	m	B				
38		1	10	m	m				
39		1	46	m	B				
40		1	11	m	B				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 14 — No. of female slaves, 39 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June, 1860. M. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

49

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Richd Bagley (cont'd)	1	57	M	M				115
2	1	66	M	B				
3	1	27	M	M				
4	1	27	M	B				
5	1	18	M	B				
6	1	20	M	M				
7	1	10	M	M				
8	1	11	M	B				
9	1	9	M	B				
10	1	17	M	B				
11	1	10	M	B				
12	1	18	2	B				
13	1	7	M	B				
14	1	7	2	M				
15	1	13	2	B				
16	1	35	2	B				
17	1	16	2	B				
18	1	22	2	B				
19	1	14	2	B				
20	1	21	2	B				
21	1	30	2	B				
22	1	33	2	B				
23	1	52	2	B				
24	1	61	2	B				
25	1	64	2	B				
26	1	27	2	M				
27	1	8	2	M				
28	1	1	2	M				
29	1	8	2	M				
30	1	3	M	M				
31	1	5	M	M				
32	1	3	M	M				
33	1	7	M	B				
34	1	13	2	M				
35	1	2/12	M	M				
36	1	74	M	B				
37	1	57	M	B				
38	1	41	M	B				
39	1	37	M	B				
40	1	69	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Richd Bagley (cont'd)	1	57	M	B				
2	1	57	M	M				
3	1	54	M	B				
4	1	34	M	M				
5	1	37	M	M				
6	1	44	M	B				
7	1	44	M	M				
8	1	24	M	B				
9	1	18	M	B				
10	1	18	M	B				
11	1	14	M	B				
12	1	14	M	B				
13	1	14	M	B				
14	1	15	M	B				
15	1	12	M	B				
16	1	12	M	B				
17	1	12	M	B				
18	1	13	M	M				
19	1	7	M	B				
20	1	22	M	B				
21	1	32	2	B				
22	1	28	M	M				
23	1	50	2	B				
24	1	21	2	B				
25	1	18	2	B				
26	1	38	2	M				
27	1	13	2	B				
28	1	35	2	B				
29	1	17	2	B				
30	1	7	2	B				
31	1	38	2	B				
32	1	10	M	B				
33	1	24	2	M				
34	1	35	2	B				
35	1	12	2	B				
36	1	10	2	B				
37	1	22	2	M				
38	1	20	2	M				
39	1	32	2	B				
40	1	34	2	M				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 115

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Essex **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June, **1860.** E. M. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richd Baylor (Continued)	1	20	2	m				
2		1	18	2	m				
3		1	12	2	m				
4		1	34	2	m				
5		1	10	2	m				
6		1	36	2	m				
7		1	10	2	m				
8		1	40	2	m				
9		1	10	2	B				
10		1	48	2	B				
11		1	66	2	B				
12		1	33	2	B				
13		1	10	2	B				
14		1	8	2	B				
15		1	8	m	B				
16		1	8	2	B				
17		1	10	2	B				
18		1	6	2	B				
19		1	7	2	B				
20		1	7	2	B				
21		1	7	2	B				
22		1	7	m	B				
23		1	4	2	B				
24		1	4	m	B				
25		1	5-	2	B				
26		1	4	m	B				
27		1	4	m	B				
28		1	4	2	B				
29		1	2	m	B				
30		1	2	2	B				
31		1	2	2	B				
32		1	1	m	B				
33		1	4/12	2	B				
34		1	5-/12	2	B				
35		1	2	2	B				
36		1	4	2	B				
37		1	3/12	m	B				
38		1	42	m	B				
39		1	33-	m	B				
40		1	54	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richd Baylor (Continued)	1	47	m	B				
2		1	37	m	B				
3		1	28	m	m				
4		1	28	m	B				
5		1	67	m	B				
6		1	19	m	B				
7		1	25-	m	m				
8		1	22	m	B				
9		1	33-	m	B				
10		1	19	m	m				
11		1	62	m	B				
12		1	68	m	B				
13		1	70	m	B				
14		1	78	m	B				
15		1	19	m	B				
16		1	15-	m	m				
17		1	16	m	B				
18		1	14	m	B				
19		1	14	m	B				
20		1	13	m	B				
21		1	28	m	B				
22		1	18	m	B				
23		1	11	m	B				
24		1	23	2	Br				
25		1	17	2	Br				
26		1	16	2	m				
27		1	16	2	m				
28		1	12	2	m				
29		1	23	2	m				
30		1	16	2	B				
31		1	11	2	B				
32		1	21	2	B				
33		1	10	2	B				
34		1	17	2	B				
35		1	18	2	B				
36		1	13	2	B				
37		1	17	2	B				
38		1	28	m	m				
39		1	11	2	B				
40		1	15-	2	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35-
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cherry State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June, 1860. J. M. Burke Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Richd Baylor (Continued)	1	20	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	39	M	B				
	1	48	M	B				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	48	F	W				
	1	63	F	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	54	M	B				
	1	74	M	B				
	1	52	M	B			Idiotic	
	1	64	F	W				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	79	M	B				
	1	42	M	B				
	1	7	W	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	W	B				
	1	1	W	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	4/12	M	B				
	1	3/12	M	B				
	1	2/12	W	B				
	1	1/12	W	B				
	1	8	W	B				
	1	45	W	W				
	1	43	W	B				
	1	50	W	B				
	1	47	W	B				
	1	33	W	W				
	1	26	W	W				
	1	18	W	B				
	1	20	W	W				
	1	50	W	B				
	1	40	W	W				
	1	50	W	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Richd Baylor (Continued)	1	39	M	M				
	1	53	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	16	M	M				
	1	13	M	M				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	43	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	47	F	M				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	17	F	M				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	43	F	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	42	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	54	F	B				
	1	80	F	B				
	1	80	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	61	F	M				
	1	9	F	M				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 31 No. of female slaves, 49 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, 1

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cfpine State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richd Baylor (Continued)	1	2	2	B				
2		1	6	2	B				
3		1	6	m	B				
4		1	2	2	B				
5		1	3	m	m				
6		1	1	m	B				
7		1	4	m	B				
8		1	3	f	B				
9		1	1	m	B				
10		1	8/12	m	B				
11		1	1	m	B				
12		1	3	2	B				
13		1	2	m	B				
14		1	7	m	B				
15		1	42	m	B				
16		1	37	m	B				
17		1	27	m	B				
18		1	21	m	B				
19		1	16	m	B				
20		1	16	m	B				
21		1	16	m	B				
22		1	41	m	B				
23		1	60	m					
24		1	58						
25		1	62						
26		1	53	m	B				
27		1	57	m	B				
28		1	12	m	B				
29		1	10	m	B				
30		1	11	m	B				
31		1	11	m	B				
32		1	22	2	B				
33		1	13	2	B				
34		1	5	2	B				
35		1	18	2	B				
36		1	13	2	B				
37		1	24	2	B				
38		1	20	2	B				
39		1	16	2	B				
40		1	15	2	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richd Baylor (Continued)	1	20	2	B				
2		1	28	2	B				
3		1	18	2	B				
4		1	35	2	B				
5		1	37	2	B				
6		1	8	m	B				
7		1	28	2	B				
8		1	30	2	B				
9		1	52	2	m				
10		1	26	2	B				
11		1	58	2	m				
12		1	31	2	m				
13		1	6	2	B				
14		1	2	2	B				
15		1	5/12	m	m				
16		1	5/12	m	B				
17		1	4/12	2	B				
18		1	8	m	B				
19		1	6	2	B				
20		1	57	m	m				
21		1	54	m	B				
22		1	54	m	B				
23		1	40	m	B				
24		1	40	m	B				
25		1	23	m	B				
26		1	29	m	B				
27		1	18	m	B				
28		1	64	m	B				
29		1	12	m	B				
30		1	12	m	B				
31		1	10	m	B				
32		1	11	m	B				
33		1	9	m	B				
34		1	14	2	m				
35		1	25	2	m				
36		1	21	2	m				
37		1	19	2	m				
38		1	17	2	m				
39		1	37	2	B				
40		1	15	2	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 463 No. of female slaves, 397 Total slaves, . . 860

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June, 1860. J. M. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
W. J. Jones	1	31	M	B				2
	1	28	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
E. L. Saunders	1	35	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	18	F	F				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	21	M	F				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	4	F	F				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	10/12	M	B				
	1	3	M	F				
	1	1	M	F				
	1	1	F	B				
W. H. Andrews	1	30	F	B				2
	1	15	M	F				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	F	F				
	1	12	M	B				
Geo. W. Upshaw	1	65	F	B				12
	1	40	M	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	16	M	F				
	1	7	F	F				
	1	1	F	F				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	83	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Geo. W. Upshaw (continued)	1	5/12	F	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	41	F	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	14	F	F				
	1	12	F	F				
	1	9	M	F				
	1	1	F	F				
	1	3	M	F				
	1	1	F	F				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	48	F	F				
	1	25	F	F				
	1	23	F	F				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	53	F	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	38	M	B				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 16 — No. of male slaves, 46 — No. of female slaves, 34 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June, 1860. E. M. Brooke **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Geo: W Upshaw	1	12	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
A.G. Aleals	1	42	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	31	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A.G. Aleals continued	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	31	M	M				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	32	M	M				
John Langsti	1	18	M	B				1
I. M. Fightman	1	60	M	B				6
	1	42	M	M				
	1	42	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	8	F	M				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	1	F	M				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	7	M	M				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	65	M	B				
Jos. N. Armstrong	1	60	M	B				2
	1	53	F	B			Blind	
	1	41	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 20 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 38 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, 1 — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cleary State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June, 1860. W. M. Burks Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. M. Armstrong (Continued)	1	11	M	B				
2		1	8	M	B				
3		1	4	M	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5	Fredrick Beazley	1	25	M	B				1
6		1	32	F	B				
7	W. I. Beazley	1	20	M	M				2
8		1	18	M	B				
9		1	15	M	B				
10		1	40	M	B				
11	Cathanine Jackson	1	12	M	M				1
12	Cathanine Taylor	1	27	F	B				1
13		1	20	M	M				
14		1	15	M	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	7	M	B				
17	James Samuel	1	20	M	M				1
18		1	15	M	M				
19	Wm T. Bradley	1	60	M	B				1
20	Wm T. Hill	1	51	F	B				6
21		1	24	M	B				
22		1	23	M	M				
23		1	30	F	B				
24		1	29	F	B				
25		1	25	F	B				
26		1	20	F	B				
27		1	17	F	B				
28		1	15	F	B				
29		1	12	F	B				
30		1	24	M	B				
31		1	20	M	B				
32		1	21	M	B				
33		1	21	M	B				
34		1	12	M	B				
35		1	52	M	B				
36		1	15	F	B				
37		1	20	M	B				
38		1	20	M	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40		1	11	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John J. Hill (Continued)	1	10	M	B				
2		1	7	M	B				
3		1	10	F	B				
4		1	8	M	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	4	F	B				
8		1	8/12	F	B				
9		1	7	F	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	1/12	F	B				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	1	M	B				
14		1	2	M	B				
15		1	7	M	B				
16		1	1	M	B				
17	Ro R. Rorgie	1	39	F	B				3
18		1	17	F	M				
19		1	15	M	B				
20		1	13	M	B				
21		1	11	M	B				
22		1	7	F	B				
23		1	6	M	B				
24		1	4	M	B				
25		1	1	F	B				
26		1	33	F	M				
27		1	10	F	M				
28		1	6	M	B				
29		1	2	M	B				
30		1	1/12	M	B				
31		1	32	F	B				
32		1	60	M	B				
33		1	35	M	B				
34		1	24	M	B				
35	Polly Lyko	1	60	M	B				1
36	Eomond Pickerton	1	71	M	B				3
37		1	50	F	B				
38		1	31	M	B				
39		1	33	F	B				
40		1	36	F	B				

No. of owners, 10 — No. of houses, 20 — No. of male slaves, 20 — No. of female slaves, 30 — Total slaves 50 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June, 1860. Wm Burke Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ed. Pitterson (continued)	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1/12	M	B				1
Lucy Lee	1	45	F	B				1
Rose A. Parker	1	42	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2/12	F	B				1
Richd. Nash	1	19	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	13	M	M				
Lucy Samuel	1	65	M	B				3
	1	35	F	M				
	1	32	F	M				
	1	26	M	M				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	2	F	M				
	1	11/12	F	M				
	1	3/12	F	M				
Sarah Nash	1	[illegible]		M				2
	1							
	1			B				
				M				
	1	4	M	B				
Robert Gray	1	80	M	B				1
	1	60	F	B				
	1	38	F	M				
James Clark	1	35	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jno Clarke (continued)	1	28	M	B				2
	1	23	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	F	M				
Susan N. Gray	1	33	F	M				3
	1	35	F	M				
	1	32	F	M				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	29	M	M				
	1	24	F	M				
	1	19	F	M				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	2	F	M				
	1	1	M	B				
R. B. Gray	1	50	F	B				2
	1	40	F	M				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
Geo. W Gray	1	28	M	B				2
	1	18	M	B				
	1	15	F	M				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
Adaline Gray	1	23	M	B				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	25	F	M				
	1	1	M	B				

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 18.
No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 51
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June, 1860. M. Burke Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Jane E Gray ✓	1	35	m	B				1
2	1	22	f	m				
3	1	22	f	m				
4	1	2	f	m				
5 Mary Gray ✓	1	24	m	B				1
6	1	29	f	B				
7	1	10	m	B				
8 Lucy A Gray ✓	1	35	f	B				2
9	1	14	m	B				
10	1	14	m	m				
11	1	12	f	B				
12 Wm Gray ✓	1	20	m	B				2
13	1	16	f	B				
14	1	12	f	B				
15 Martha Gray ✓	1	26	m	B				1
16	1	18	f	m				
17	1	10	m	B				4
18 Jas C Spindle ✓	1	50	m	B				
19	1	50	f	m				
20	1	18	m	B				
21	1	40	f	B				
22	1	23	f	B				
23	1	8	f	B				
24	1	6	f	B				
25	1	4	f	B				
26	1	2	m	B				
27	1	40	f	B				
28	1	19	m	B				
29	1	16	m	B				
30	1	14	m	B				
31	1	9	f	B				
32	1	10	m	B				
33	1	6	m	B				
34	1	2	f	B				
35	1	35	f	B				
36	1	16	f	B				
37	1	13	m	B				
38	1	11	m	B				
39	1	6	m	B				
40	1	5	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	38	m	B				
	1	70	m	B				
	1	1/2	m	B				
	1	46	m	B				
Fanny Spindle ✓	1	65	f	B				3
	1	45	m	B				
	1	65	m	B				
	1	42	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6/12	m	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	11	f	m				
	1	9	f	m				
	1	6	f	m				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	44	f	B				
	1	20	f	m				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	44	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
John G Bentley ✓	1	51	m	m				9
	1	47	m	B				
	1	29	f	B				
	1	27	f	m				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	15	m	m				

No. of owners, 8 — No. of houses, 23 — No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 40 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John G Bentley & Co	1	13	m	B				
2		1	13	F	B				
3		1	11	F	B				
4		1	11	F	B				
5		1	10	F	B				
6		1	10	m	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	12	m	m				
9		1	9	m	B				
10		1	8	F	B				
11		1	9	m	B				
12		1	8	m	B				
13		1	7	m	B				
14		1	7	F	B				
15		1	7	m	B				
16		1	7	m	B				
17		1	7	F	B				
18		1	5	m	B				
19		1	5	F	B				
20		1	5	m	B				
21		1	4	F	B				
22		1	4	m	B				
23		1	3	F	B				
24		1	2	F	B				
25		1	2	F	B				
26		1	1	m	B				
27		1	1	m	B				
28		1	11/12	F	B				
29		1	11/12	m	B				
30		1	11/12	m	B				
31		1	10/12	m	B				
32		1	5/12	m	B				
33		1	7/12	F	B				
34		1	3/12	F	B				
35		1	85	F	B				
36		1	40	m	B				
37		1	29	m	B				
38		1	28	m	B				
39		1	20	m	m				
40		1	20	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John G Bentley & Co	1	32	F	B				
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	35	F	B				
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	20	F	B				
6		1	16	F	B				
7		1	18	F	B				
8		1	26	m	B				
9	W L Waring	1	75	m	B				20
10		1	60	m	B				
11		1	57	m	B				
12		1	48	m	B				
13		1	46	m	B				
14		1	38	m	B				
15		1	37	m	B				
16		1	36	m	B				
17		1	35	m	B				
18		1	34	m	B				
19		1	33	m	B				
20		1	31	m	B				
21		1	31	m	B				
22		1	29	m	B				
23		1	25	m	B				
24		1	19	m	B				
25		1	18	m	B				
26		1	16	m	B				
27		1	17	m	B				
28		1	15	m	B				
29		1	21	m	B				
30		1	21	m	B				
31		1	22	m	B				
32		1	15	m	B				
33		1	25	m	m				
34		1	24	m	m				
35		1	18	m	m				
36		1	10	m	B				
37		1	9	m	B				
38		1	8	m	B				
39		1	14	m	B				
40		1	15	m	B				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of male slaves, 55 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 20 — No. of female slaves, 35 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, 90

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W L Waring (Cont'd)	1	7	m	B				
2		1	5	m	B				
3		1	3	m	B				
4		1	2	m	B				
5		1	1	m	B				
6		1	4	m	B				
7		1	17	m	B				
8		1	20	m	B				
9		1	22	m	B				
10		1	25	m	B				
11		1	20	m	B				
12		1	25	f	B				
13		1	17	f	B				
14		1	50	f	B				
15		1	48	f	B				
16		1	47	f	B				
17		1	40	f	B				
18		1	36	f	B				
19		1	34	f	B				
20		1	35	f	B				
21		1	33	f	B				
22		1	29	f	B				
23		1	22	f	B				
24		1	20	f	B				
25		1	21	f	B				
26		1	18	f	B				
27		1	17	f	B				
28		1	16	f	B				
29		1	15	f	B				
30		1	14	f	B				
31		1	10	f	B				
32		1	7	f	B				
33		1	2	f	B				
34		1	4	f	B				
35		1	1	f	B				
36		1	5/12	f	B				
37		1	3	f	B				
38		1	5	f	B				
39		1	6	f	B				
40		1	8	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W L Waring		32	f	B				
2			27	f	B				
3			25	f	B				
4			21	f	B				
5	A H Garnett		35	m	B				3
6			49	m	m				
7			14	m	B				
8			12	m	m				
9			1	m	B				
10			43	f	m				
11			17	f	m				
12	B R Baird		21	m	B				13
13			60	m	B				
14			58	m	B				
15			45	m	B				
16			40	m	B				
17			41	m	B				
18			19	m	B				
19			17	m	B				
20			55	m	B				
21			54	m	M	Indian			
22			42	m	B				
23			25	m	m				
24			25	m	m				
25			25	m	m				
26			25	m	B				
27			27	m	B				
28			23	m	B				
29			21	m	B				
30			22	m	B				
31			21	m	B				
32			24	m	B				
33			20	m	B				
34			18	m	B				
35			17	m	B				
36			17	m	B				
37			5	m	B				
38			38	m	B				
39			27	m	B				
40			28	m	B				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of male slaves, 115 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 116 — No. of female slaves, 115 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 60

1 noticed as an Indian

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June, 1860. P. McPhetridge Ass't Marshal.

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. 3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
J R Baird Cont	1	38	m	B				
		22	m	B				
		17	m	B				
		10	m	B				
		12	m	B				
		10	m	B				
		7	m	m				
		1	m	B				
		1	m	B				
		6	m	B				
		4	m	B				
		1	m	B				
		1	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	2	m	Indian				
	1	1	m	Do				
	1	12	F	M	Do			
	1	54	F	B				
	1	58	F	B				
	1	70	F	B				
	1	54	F	B				
	1	58	F	B				
	1	68	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	27	F	M	Ind			
	1	25	F	M	Ind			
	1	24	F	M	Ind			
	1	25	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. 3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
J R Baird Cont	1	1	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4/12	F	B				
	1	3/12	F	B				
	1	2/12	F	B				
E A Watmore	1	70	m	B				14
	1	40	m	B				
	1	70	m	B				
	1	65	m	B				
	1	65	m	B				
	1	33	m	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	60	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	9	m	Ind				
	1	7	F	M	Ind			
	1	1	F	B				
	1	6/12	F	B				
Peggy	1	120	F	B				
	1	70	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	51	F	B				
	1	45	F	M				
	1	56	F	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	23	F	M				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	42	F	B				

No. of owners, 2 — No. of male slaves, 38 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 14 — No. of female slaves, 42 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

* Three negros marked Indian are a slight cross with the negro and Indian blood
were taught to be ashamed

P. McPhetridge

Page No. 2nd

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 E. R. Westmoreland	1	68	F	B				
2	1	45	F	B				
3	1	28	F	B				
4	1	15	F	B				
5	1	38	F	B				
6	1	38	F	B				
7	1	37	F	B				
8	1	13	F	B				
9	1	24	F	M				
10	1	18	F	B				
11	1	9	F	B				
12	1	3	F	B				
13	1	8	F	B				
14	1	13	F	B				
15	1	8	F	B				
16	1	11	F	B				
17	1	8	F	B				
18	1	4	F	B				
19	1	4	F	B				
20	1	2	F	B				
21	1	6/12	F	B				
22	1	1	F	B				
23 Isham Griffin	1	55	F	B		1		
24	1	40	F	M				
25 Edwin Wright	1	70	F	B		8		
26	1	52	F	B				
27	1	45	F	B				
28	1	50	M	B				
29	1	32	M	B				
30	1	30	M	B				
31	1	35	F	B				
32	1	32	F	B				
33	1	28	M	B				
34	1	26	M	B				
35	1	27	F	B				
36	1	23	F	B				
37	1	20	F	B				
38	1	19	M	B				
39	1	18	M	B				
40	1	17	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 E. R. Westmoreland Cont'd	1	12	M	B				
2	1	46	F	B				
3	1	14	F	B				
4	1	12	F	B				
5	1	11	F	B				
6	1	3	F	M				
7	1	1	M	M		1		
8	1	16	M	B				
9	1	3	F	B				
10	1	3	F	B				
11	1	6/12	M	B				
12	1	8	F	B				
13	1	6	M	B				
14	1	4	M	B				
15	1	1	M	B				
16	1	4	M	B				
17	1	10	F	B				
18	1	7	M	B				
19	1	4	F	B				
20	1	1	M	B				
21	1	4	M	B				
22	1	2	F	B				
23 Francis Munday	1	14	F	B				1
24 Reuben Munday	1	55	F	B				2
25	1	21	F	B				
26	1	4	F	B				
27 R. Munday	1	36	F	B				1
28	1	19	F	M				
29	1	16	M	B				
30	1	13	F	B				
31	1	10	M	B				
32	1	7	M	B				
33	1	3	F	B				
34	1	6/12	M	B				
35 Joyce Stokes	1	50	F	B				1
36	1	25	M	B			Insane	
37 J. H. Munday	1	65	F	B				3
38	1	55	F	B				
39	1	40	F	B				
40	1	38	M	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 25
No. of female slaves, 55
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, 1
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June, 1860. D. Burke Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J H Munday Cont	1	24	m	B				
2		1	22	f	B				
3		1	20	m	B				
4		1	19	f	B				
5		1	10	f	B				
6		1	3	f	B				
7		1	3	f	B				
8		1	2/12	m	B				
9	R C Munday	1	25	m	B				
10	J M Munday	1	9	m	B				
11		1	19	m	B				
12	Fanny B Munday	1	40	f	B				1
13		1	15	m	B				
14		1	6	m	B				
15		1	1	m	B				
16	R J Munday	1	50	m	B				1
17		1	12	m	m				
18	Angelina Munday	1	40	m	B				
19		1	8	f	B				
20	Eliza J Waring	1	65	f	B				12
21		1	60	m	B				
22		1	31	m	B				
23		1	80	m	B				
24		1	65	f	B				
25		1	27	f	m				
26		1	29	f	m				
27		1	38	f	B				
28		1	39	f	B				
29		1	25	f	B				
30		1	23	f	B				
31		1	40	f	B				
32		1	36	f	B				
33		1	7	m	m				
34		1	5	f	m				
35		1	18	f	B				
36		1	20	f	B				
37		1	11	f	B				
38		1	30	f	B				
39		1	35	f	B				
40		1	43	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eliza J Waring Cont	1	24	f	B				
2		1	10	f	B				
3		1	12	f	B				
4		1	41	f	B				
5		1	29	f	B				
6		1	33	f	B				
7		1	9	f	B				
8		1	1	f	B				
9		1	7	f	B				
10		1	3	f	B				
11		1	45	m	B				
12		1	39	m	B				
13		1	30	m	B				
14		1	27	m	B				
15		1	18	m	B				
16		1	16	m	B				
17		1	55	m	B				
18		1	34	m	B				
19		1	40	m	B				
20		1	16	m	B				
21		1	20	m	B				
22		1	14	m	B				
23		1	8	m	B				
24		1	11	m	B				
25		1	1	m	B				
26		1	6/12	m	B				
27		1	9/12	m	B				
28		1	12	m	B				
29		1	14	m	B				
30		1	10	m	B				
31		1	13	m	B				
32		1	12	m	B				
33		1	5	m	B				
34		1	80	m	B				20
35	Thos R Waring	1	80	f	B				
36		1	75	m	B				
37		1	66	f	B				
38		1	76	m	B				
39		1	60	f	B				
40		1	50	m	B				

No. of owners, 7 — No. of houses, 44 — No. of male slaves, 43 — No. of female slaves, 37 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos R Waring Estate	1	47	f	B				
	1	32	f	B				
	1	42	m	B				
	1	26	f	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	39	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	39	m	B				
	1	37	m	B				
	1	33	m	B				
	1	29	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos R Waring Estate	1	17	m	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	41	f	B				
	1	27	m	m				
	1	57	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	60	f	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	43	f	B				
	1	38	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	26	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	29	m	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	25	m	m				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 24 No. of female slaves, 16 Total slaves . . 40

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Essex **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos R Waring Estate	1	6	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	2	F	B				
Jno S Ronzie	1	70	M	B			8	
	1	65	F	B				
	1	65	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	31	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jno S Ronzie Estate	1	5	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	5/12	M	B				
	1	4/12	F	B				6
L R Motley	1	50	M	B				
	1	48	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	42	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	6/12	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
Richd Ronzie	1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 14
No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cooke **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** W. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richd Ronzie Cont	1	62	M	B				1
2		1	53	F	M				
3		1	36	M	B				
4		1	33	M	B				
5		1	25	M	B				
6		1	23	M	B				
7		1	20	F	B				
8		1	42	F	B				
9		1	24	M	B				
10		1	19	M	B				
11		1	20	M	B				
12		1	16	F	B				
13		1	41	F	B				
14		1	14	F	B				
15		1	12	F	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	30	F	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	7	M	B				
20		1	6	M	B				
21		1	4	M	B				
22		1	3	F	B				
23		1	3	F	B				
24		1	2	F	B				
25		1	1	F	B				
26	A R Ronzie	1	30	M	B				3
27		1	26	M	B				
28		1	16	M	M				
29		1	12	M	M				
30		1	12	F	B				
31	Warner Lewis ✓	1	65	M	M				20
32		1	60	M	B				
33		1	49	M	M				
34		1	49	M	M				
35		1	46	M	M				
36		1	40	M	M				
37		1	35	M	B				
38		1	28	M	M				
39		1	19	M	M				
40		1	16	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Warner Lewis Cont	1	15	M	M				1
2		1	13	M	M				
3		1	12	M	M				
4		1	12	M	B				
5		1	9	M	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	4	M	M				
8		1	2	M	M				
9		1	3	M	M				
10		1	2	M	B				
11		1	2	M	B				
12		1	6/12	M	M				
13		1	3/12	M	M				
14		1	82	F	B				
15		1	65	F	M				
16		1	44	F	M				
17		1	44	F	M				
18		1	48	F	M				
19		1	40	F	B				
20		1	37	F	B				
21		1	35	F	B				
22		1	27	F	M				
23		1	27	F	M				
24		1	20	F	M				
25		1	19	F	M				
26		1	25	F	M				
27		1	25	F	B				
28		1	23	F	B				
29		1	13	F	B				
30		1	8	F	B				
31		1	5	F	B				
32		1	2	F	B				
33		1	3	F	B				
34		1	2	F	M				
35		1	2	F	B				
36		1	6	F	B				
37		1	14	F	B				
38		1	16	F	B				
39		1	14	F	B				
40		1	65	M	M				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 29 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Essex **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** July, **1860.** Postmaster **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Dr Lewis Claiborne	1	40	m	B				
2	1	40	m	B				
3	1	35	m	m				
4	1	26	m	m				
5	1	22	m	B				
6	1	14	m	B				
7	1	12	m	B				
8	1	10	m	B				
9	1	8	m	B				
10	1	1	m	B				
11	1	1	m	B				
12	1	5	f	B				
13	1	18	f	B				
14	1	15	f	B				
15	1	1	f	m				
16	1	27	f	B				
17	1	39	f	B				
18	1	12	m	B				
19	1	10	f	B				
20	1	9	f	B				
21	1	5/12	m	B				
22	1	37	f	B				
23	1	52	m	B				
24	1	20	f	m				
25	1	4	f	B				
26	1	55	f	B				
27 Joseph Mann	1	60	f	B				4
28	1	37	m	B				
29	1	38	f	B				
30	1	22	f	m				
31	1	22	f	B				
32	1	19	f	B				
33	1	18	f	B				
34	1	19	m	B				
35	1	16	m	B				
36	1	16	m	B				
37	1	14	m	B				
38	1	10	f	B				
39	1	9	m	B				
40	1	5	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave-houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	4	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
R G Haile	1	66	f	B				11
	1	62	f	B				
	1	53	f	B				
	1	49	f	B				
	1	49	f	B				
	1	46	m	B				
	1	42	m	B				
	1	41	m	B				
	1	39	m	m				
	1	39	m	B				
	1	38	m	B				
	1	38	f	B				
	1	37	m	B				
	1	36	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	29	f	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	29	m	B				
	1	29	m	B				
	1	26	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	20	m	B	Twins			
	1	21	m	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	14	f	m				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3 day of Oct, 1860. W. Bain Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R G Haile Cont	1	7	F	B				
2		1	9	F	B				
3		1	9	F	B				
4		1	7	F	B				
5		1	6	F	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	5	M	B				
8		1	4	F	B				
9		1	2	F	B				
10		1	1	F	B				
11		1	2/12	F	B				
12	R G Haile Jr	1	50	M	B				2
13		1	45	F	M				
14		1	15	F	M				
15		1	13	M	M				
16		1	10	M	M				
17		1	8	M	M				
18		1	5	M	M				2
19	Jas Owen	1	21	F	B				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	24	M	M				
23		1	20	M	B				
24		1	16	M	M				
25		1	16	M	B				
26		1	15	M	M				1
27	Warner a Dyke	1	12	F	B				
28		1	9	M	B				
29	Jonathan Latham	1	45	F	B				4
30		1	30	F	B				
31		1	22	F	B				
32		1	19	F	B				
33		1	16	F	B				
34		1	12	M	B				
35		1	12	F	B				
36		1	9	F	B				
37		1	2	F	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	9/12	F	B				
40		1	6/12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jonathan Latham Cont	1	11	F	B				
2	Lowry Elliott	1	44	F	B				3
3		1	40	F	B				
4		1	21	M	B				
5		1	21	F	B				
6		1	18	M	B	1			
7		1	16	M	B				
8		1	14	M	B				
9		1	12	M	B				
10		1	11	M	B				
11		1	8	M	B				
12		1	9/12	F	B				
13	E H Noel	1	55	M	M				8
14		1	57	M	B				
15		1	51	M	B				
16		1	30	M	B				
17		1	28	M	B				
18		1	25	M	B				
19		1	28	M	B				
20		1	25	M	B				
21		1	18	M	B				
22		1	16	M	B				
23		1	15	M	B				
24		1	15	M	B				
25		1	13	M	B				
26		1	13	M	B				
27		1	13	M	B				
28		1	11	M	B				
29		1	7	M	B				
30		1	3	M	B				
31		1	2	M	B				
32		1	6/12	M	B				
33		1	38	F	B				
34		1	26	F	M				
35		1	27	F	B				
36		1	24	F	B				
37		1	20	F	B				
38		1	19	F	B				
39		1	17	F	B				
40		1	15	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July, 1860. J. W. Burke Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. J. Noel (Cont'd)	1	11	F	B				
2		1	9	F	B				
3		1	5	F	B				
4		1	3	F	B				
5		1	6	F	B				
6		1	5	F	B				
7		1	5	F	B				
8		1	4	F	B				
9		1	1	F	B				
10	J. H. Latane	1	65	M	B				10
11		1	60	M	B				
12		1	45	M	B				
13		1	41	M	B				
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	22	M	B				
16		1	20	M	B				
17		1	16	M	B				
18		1	16	M	B				
19		1	14	M	B				
20		1	16	M	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	12	M	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	35	F	B				
26		1	7	M	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	2	M	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	7	F	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	6/12	F	B				
33		1	25	F	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	[illegible]	F	B				
37		1	25	F	B				
38		1	45	F	B				
39		1	17	F	B				
40		1	17	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. H. Latane (Cont'd)	1	50	F	B				
2		1	40	F	B				
3		1	6	M	B				
4		1	2	F	B				
5		1	29	F	B				
6		1	28	F	B				
7	Mary B. Wright	1	80	F	M				10
8		1	58	M	B				
9		1	60	M	B				
10		1	50	M	B				
11		1	44	M	B				
12		1	40	M	B				
13		1	35	M	B				
14		1	33	M	M				
15		1	18	M	B				
16		1	43	F	B				
17		1	21	F	B				
18		1	18	M	B				
19		1	16	F	B				
20		1	14	M	B				
21		1	11	F	B				
22		1	9	F	B				
23		1	6	F	B				
24		1	1	F	B				
25		1	50	F	M				
26		1	36	F	M				
27		1	25	F	M				
28		1	17	F	M				
29		1	9	F	M				
30		1	1	F	B				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	5	F	M				
33		1	7	F	M				
34		1	5	M	M				
35		1	5	M	M				
36		1	1	M	M				
37		1	7	M	M				
38		1	5	F	B				
39		1	3	F	B				
40		1	20	F	B				

No. of owners, 20
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 81

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July, 1860. Ino Burke Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
M P Wright	1	2	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	36	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	38	f	B				
J A McGeorge	1	60	m	B			3	
	1	50	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	6/12	m	B				
Susan J Powers	1	48	f	B			1	
	1	27	f	m				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	6	f	m				
	1	4	m	m				
	1	6/12	m	m				
Henry Allen Employer Malitha Conoly owner	1	40	f	B			1	
Edw' Powers	1	53	f	B				
	1	42	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	10	f	m				
	1	9	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	6	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
Sarah J Ellis	1	50	m	B				4
	1	27	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	3/12	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
Ann B Burke for self & Guardian for Wm & J C Burke	1	50	m	m				6
	1	37	m	m				
	1	36	f	B				
	1	33	f	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	31	f	m				
	1	29	f	B				
	1	24	f	m				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	12	f	m				
	1	11	f	m				
	1	8	f	m				
	1	6	m	m				

No. of owners, [illegible] No. of male slaves, 36 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 15 No. of female slaves, 43 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ann S Burke Cont.	1	2	m	m				
2		1	6/12	m	m				
3		1	9	f	B				
4		1	5	f	B				
5		1	11/12	f	B				
6		1	10	m	m				
7		1	15	m	m				
8		1	4	m	m				
9		1	18	m	m				
10		1	3	m	m				
11		1	2/12	m	m				
12		1	40	m	m				
13		1	30	m	m				
14	Susan S Micou	1	70	m	B				
15		1	50	m	B				
16		1	30	m	B				
17		1	28	m	B				
18		1	24	m	B				
19		1	22	m	B				
20		1	18	m	B				
21		1	16	m	B				
22		1	10	m	B				
23		1	8	m	B				
24		1	4	m	B				
25		1	1	m	B				
26		1	1	m	B				
27		1	50	f	B				
28		1	22	f	B				
29		1	24	f	B				
30		1	50	f	B				
31		1	28	f	B				
32		1	35	f	B				
33		1	12	f	B				
34		1	8	f	B				
35		1	4	f	B				
36		1	6	f	m				
37	Henry Munday	1	50	m	B				2
38		1	37	f	B				
39		1	14	m	B				
40		1	14	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry Munday Cont.	1	10	f	B				
2		1	7	m	B				
3		1	5	m	B				
4		1	3	m	B				
5		1	6/12	m	B				
6	Edw L Thomas	1	50	f	B				
7		1	26	f	B				
8		1	2	f	B				
9		1	20	f	B				
10	Francis G Croxton	1	60	m	B		1		3
11		1	50	f	B				
12		1	38	f	B				
13		1	16	m	B				
14		1	14	f	m				
15		1	10	f	B				
16		1	8	f	B				
17		1	6	f	m				
18		1	4	f	B				
19		1	2	f	B				
20		1	1	f	B				
21	J P Baughan	1	50	f	B				1
22		1	30	f	B				
23		1	10	m	m				
24		1	8	f	m				
25		1	6	f	B				
26		1	4	f	B				
27		1	3	m	B				
28		1	6/12	m	B				
29	W A Wright Overs	1	30	m	B				
30	J P Baughan employer	1	14	m	B				
31	Do Do Do	1	20	f	B				
32	Do Do Do	1	35	f	m				
33	J B Garnett Overs	1	25	m	B				
34	J P Baughan	1	45	m	B				1
35	E M Muse	1	35	f	B				
36		1	15	f	B				
37		1	12	m	B				
38		1	10	m	B				
39	W W Stone employer	1	13	f	B				1
40	W W Stone employer	1	30	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July, 1860. Jno Burke Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
M & G Frank ✓	1	31	F	M				1
	1	11	F	M				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	9/12	M	B				
Dr. G Smith ✓	1	40	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
L G Smith employs	1	35	F	B				
D K Motley owns	3							
Do Do Do	1	5	M	B				
L G Smith employs	1	23	M	B				
L G Smith owns	1	35	M	M				
Ellen Robb do	1							
Z S Farland	1	60	M	B				
	1	46	M	B				
Z S Farland employs	1	65	M	M				
Jane Beazley owns	3							
	1	40	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	3/12	M	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	31	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
B D Jones ✓	1	55	M	B				
	1	66	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	11/12	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John A Parker ✓	1	35	F	M				1
	1	25	F	M				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
James A Bonham ✓	1	8	M	M				1
	1	6	F	B				
John Conolly ✓	1	40	M	B				1
	1	35	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
Ann Mosp ✓	1	50	F	B				2
	1	27	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	7	M	M				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	1	F	B				
Lucy A Bonham	1	60	M	B				2
	1	21	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
M H Frank ✓	1	30	M	B				1
	1	30	F	B				

No. of owners, ~~30~~ 20
No. of houses, 20
No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Essex **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July**, 1860.** Chas Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J R Micou	1	70	F	B				10
	1	70	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
Sam	1	100	M	B				
	1	56	M	B				
	1	43	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	42	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	5/12	M	B				
J S Ray ✓	1	6	M	B				1
	1	1	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
Lewis Latane ✓	1	50	M	B				4
	1	45	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Lewis Latane	1	11	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
Thos Croxton ✓	1	50	M	B				9
	1	50	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
Thos Croxton employed as a Pilot on Thames River	1	55	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
Thos C Walker ✓	1	26	F	B				1
	1	19/12	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July, 1860. W M Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

503

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Lucy D Gray ✓	1	25	F	B				8
	1	14	F	B				
	1	6/12	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	9/12	F	B				
	1	5/12	F	M				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	11/12	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	5/12	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2/12	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	2	M	M				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
W G Mullins ✓	1	54	M	B				2
	1	31	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	M	Br				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
G W Wright ✓	1	56	M	B				2
	1	52	F	M				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	35	M	M				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
T A Dobyns ✓	1	19	M	M				2
	1	56	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
J E Dobyns ✓	1	22	M	B				3
	1	15	M	B				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	50	F	M				
M E Wright ✓	1	60	M	B				2
	1	50	M	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	21	M	M				
	1	9/12	F	B				
Mrs K Dobyns ✓	1	8	M	M				1
	1	9	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860. Wm Burke Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J S Waugh Employer	1	26	M	M				2
2	Thomas Jones owner J S Waugh Employer	1	26	M	B				
3	Samuel Lyle Owner J S Waugh Employer	1	26	M	M				
4	R W Cyter owner J S Waugh Employer	1	30	M	B				
5	J S Linthicum Owner J S Waugh Employer	1	22	M	B				
6	Jno W Taylor Owner J S Waugh Employer	1	20	M	B				
7	J & J Billups owner J S Waugh Employer	1	21	M	M				
8	Jno C Mitchell owner J S Waugh	1	80	F	B				
9		1	45	M	B				
10	W A Wright	1	14	F	B				1
11	C M Wright	1	50	M	B				2
12		1	18	F	B				
13		1	8	M	B				
14		1	18	F	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17	J R Wright	1	25	F	B				1
18		1	12	F	B				
19		1	12	M	B				
20	Richard C Wright	1	50	M	B				
21		1	26	M	B				
22		1	15	F	B				
23		1	12	M	B				
24	M H Wright	1	50	M	B				2
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	6	F	B				
28		1	12	F	B				
29	Henry Robinson	1	28	M	B				1
30		1	25	M	B				
31	J M Matthews	1	45	M	B				2
32		1	55	F	B				
33		1	45	F	B				
34		1	36	F	M				
35		1	16	F	B				
36		1	7	F	B				
37		1	5	F	B				
38	Mrs Munday	1	35	M	B				1
39		1	21	F	B				
40		1	1	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Susan Munday	1	6	F	B				1
2	Charlotte Wright	1	60	F	B				8
3		1	60	M	B				
4		1	40	M	B				
5		1	38	M	B				
6		1	23	M	B				
7		1	21	M	B				
8		1	17	M	B				
9		1	20	M	B				
10		1	16	M	B				
11		1	33	M	B				
12		1	13	F	B				
13		1	8	M	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	4	M	B				
16		1	3	M	B				
17		1	1	F	B				
18		1	40	F	B				
19		1	10	F	B				
20		1	25	F	B				
21		1	8	F	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	25	F	B				
24		1	8	M	B				
25		1	6	M	B				
26		1	5	M	B				
27		1	65	M	B				
28		1	35	M	B				
29		1	18	M	B				
30		1	4	F	B				
31		1	16	F	B				
32		1	8	F	B				
33		1	2	F	B				
34	D D Roy	1	60	F	B				4
35		1	55	M	B				
36		1	60	F	B			0	
37		1	50	M	B				
38		1	45	M	B				
39		1	21	M	B				
40		1	16	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 P D Roy Cont	1	15	m	B				
2	1	14	m	B				
3	1	20	m	m				
4 James Andrews	1	57	m	B				1
5	1	60	f	B				
6	1	54	f	M				
7	1	45	f	B				
8	1	25	f	B				
9	1	21	f	B				
10	1	17	f	B				
11	1	20	m	B				
12	1	18	m	B				
13	1	15	f	B				
14	1	8	m	B				
15	1	6	f	B				
16	1	5	f	B				
17	1	3	f	B				
18	1	4	f	B				
19	1	3	f	B				
20	1	3	f	B				
21	1	2	f	B				
22	1	1	f	B				
23 H S Armistrong employs	1	40	m	B				2
24 Wm Carter owner H S Armistrong	1	14	m	B				
25 Wm & Richman owner Elizabeth Munday	1	21	m	B				1
26	1	16	f	B				
27 Otway Reynolds	1	84	f	B				6
28	1	62	m	B				
29	1	52	f	B				
30	1	44	f	B				
31	1	44	m	B				
32	1	39	m	B				
33	1	38	m	B				
34	1	34	m	B				
35	1	30	m	B				
36	1	27	m	B				
37	1	25	m	B				
38	1	21	m	B				
39	1	21	f	B				
40	1	21	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Otway Reynolds Cont	1	26	f	B				
2	1	27	f	B				
3	1	27	f	B				
4	1	15	m	B				
5	1	9	m	B				
6	1	10	m	B				
7	1	1/12	m	B				
8	1	3/12	f	B				
9	1	6	f	B				
10	1	2	m	B				
11	1	4	m	B				
12	1	3	f	B				
13 Wilsey Fogg	1	60	m	B				9
14	1	61	m	B				
15	1	40	m	B				
16	1	38	m	B				
17	1	35	m	B				
18	1	31	m	B				
19	1	31	m	B				
20	1	28	m	B				
21	1	24	m	B				
22	1	25	m	B				
23	1	21	m	B				
24	1	20	m	B				
25	1	15	m	B				
26	1	12	m	B				
27	1	8	m	B				
28	1	7	m	B				
29	1	6	m	B				
30	1	2	m	B				
31	1	1	m	B				
32	1	60	f	B				
33	1	61	f	B				
34	1	41	f	B				
35	1	37	f	B				
36	1	35	f	B				
37	1	32	f	B				
38	1	30	f	B				
39	1	31	f	B				
40	1	30	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July, 1860. Wm Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wilsey Beggy Cont.	1	27	F	B				
2		1	25	F	B				
3		1	20	F	B				
4		1	19	F	B				
5		1	18	F	B				
6		1	15	F	B				
7		1	12	F	B				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	10	F	B				
10	Polly Beazley ✓	1	40	F	B				1
11		1	3	M	B				
12		1	3	M	B	twins			
13		1	1	F	B				
14	James Beazley ✓	1	6	M	B				1
15	Ila W Durham ✓	1	53	F	B				1
16		1	1	M	B				
17	Sophronia Durham ✓	1	3	M	B				1
18	Susan W Durham ✓	1	32	M	B				
19	J W Beazley Employer	1	14	F	B				1
20	Levy Sabastle owner ✓ H G Billups	1	75	F	B				8
21		1	60	M	B				
22		1	50	F	B				
23		1	45	F	B				
24		1	28	M	B				
25		1	28	M	M				
26		1	21	M	B				
27		1	24	F	B				
28		1	18	F	B				
29		1	2	M	B				
30	Anna Clarke ✓	1	54	F	B				5
31		1	37	M	M				
32		1	49	F	B				
33		1	37	M	B				
34		1	35	M	B				
35		1	34	F	B				
36		1	25	M	B				
37		1	22	M	M				
38		1	20	F	M				
39		1	15	F	M				
40		1	25	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Anna Clarke (Cont) ✓	1	23	F	B				
2		1	21	M	B				
3		1	19	M	B				
4		1	15	M	B				
5		1	12	F	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	10	M	B	twins			
8		1	3	M	B				
9		1	5	M	B				
10		1	5	F	B				
11		1	2	M	B				
12	J W Lewis ✓	1	24	M	M				3
13		1	21	M	B				
14		1	45	F	B				
15		1	24	M	B				
16		1	22	M	B				
17		1	21	M	B				
18		1	19	M	B				
19		1	16	F	B				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	13	F	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	8	M	B				
24		1	2	F	B				
25		1	35	F	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27		1	5	F	M				
28	H H Latane ✓	1	50	M	M				
29		1	60	M	B				
30		1	50	M	B				
31		1	52	M	B				
32		1	50	F	B				
33		1	67	M	B				
34		1	65	F	B				
35		1	45	F	B				
36		1	40	M	M				
37		1	40	M	B				
38		1	40	M	B				
39		1	38	M	B				
40		1	50	F	B				

No. of owners, 24 — No. of houses, 21 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. J M Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H W Latane continued	1	9	f	Mo				21
2		1	8	f	Mo				
3		1	8	M	B				
4		1	8	f	B				
5		1	8	f	B				
6		1	8	f	B				
7		1	7	M	B				
8		1	7	f	M				
9		1	7	f	B				
10		1	7	f	B				
11		1	7	f	B				
12		1	6	f	B				
13		1	6	f	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	6	f	B				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	6	f	B				
18		1	5	M	B				
19		1	5	f	B				
20		1	5	f	B				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	5	M	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	4	f	B				
25		1	4	f	B				
26		1	4	f	B				
27		1	4	f	B				
28		1	4	f	B				
29		1	4	f	B				
30		1	3	f	B				
31		1	3	f	B				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	2	f	B				
34		1	2	f	B				
35		1	2	f	B				
36		1	1	f	M				
37		1	1	f	B				
38		1	1	M	B				
39		1	1	M	B				
40		1	1	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H W Latane Cont'd	1	1	f	B				
2		1	1	M	B				
3		1	1	M	B				
4		1	1	f	B				
5		1	10/12	M	B				
6		1	10/12	M	B				
7		1	6/12	f	B				
8		1	3/12	f	B				
9		1	2/12	f	B				
10		1	5/12	M	B				
11	Horace Lumpkin	1	11	M	B				2
12		1	11	f	B				
13		1	35	f	B				
14		1	13	f	B				
15		1	1	M	B				
16		1	5	f	B				
17	Mrs J Hoskins	1	11	f	B				7
18		1	38	f	B				
19		1	27	f	B				
20		1	25	M	B				
21		1	16	f	B				
22		1	13	M	B				
23		1	39	M	B				
24		1	31	f	B				
25		1	30	f	B				
26		1	26	f	B				
27		1	21	f	B				
28		1	9	f	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	8	M	B				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	6	f	B				
33		1	33	f	B				
34		1	33	M	B				
35		1	14	M	B				
36		1	13	M	B				
37		1	22	M	B				
38		1	28	M	B				
39		1	5	M	B				
40		1	5	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 9

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves . . 90

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs J Haskins	1	17	F	B				
2		1	1	M	B				
3		1	1	F	B				
4		1	1	F	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	3	F	B				
7		1	12	M	B				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	12	M	B				
10	Ann Haskins	1	60	F	B				1
11		1	55	M	B				
12		1	25	M	B				
13		1	10	F	B				
14	Mrs J Haskins Employed	1	22	M	B				
15	Polly Crow Owner	1	72	F	B				3
16	E M Sandy	1	70	M	B				
17		1	55	F	B				
18		1	35	F	B				
19		1	25	M	B				
20		1	20	M	B				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	8	F	B				
24		1	6	M	B				
25		1	2	F	B				
26	H W L Temple	1	86	F	M				10
27		1	29	M	B			1	
28		1	29	F	B				
29		1	16	M	B				
30		1	13	M	B				
31		1	32	M	B				
32		1	24	F	B				
33		1	22	M	B				
34		1	16	M	B				
35		1	13	M	B				
36		1	19	F	B				
37		1	18	M	B				
38		1	15	F	B				
39		1	13	F	B				
40		1	10	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H W L Temple	1	22	M	M				
2		1	19	M	M				
3		1	18	M	M				
4		1	15	F	M				
5		1	10	M	M				
6		1	8	F	M				
7		1	4	F	M				
8		1	29	M	B				
9		1	14	F	B				
10		1	14	M	B				
11		1	9	M	B				
12		1	7	M	B				
13		1	5	F	M				
14		1	4	F	M				
15		1	5	F	M				
16		1	3	F	M				
17		1	8	M	M				
18		1	7	M	B				
19		1	5	M	B				
20		1	3	M	B				
21		1	6	F	B				
22		1	4	F	B				
23		1	2	M	B				
24		1	54	M	B				
25		1	52	F	B				
26		1	50	F	M				
27		1	45	F	M				
28		1	45	M	B				
29	Lucy L Temple	1	19	F	B				1
30		1	50	F	B				
31	Peter Jones and	1	36	M	B				
32	M C Jones wife of	1	52	F	B				
33	Wm S Croxton	1	10	F	B				
34		1	28	F	M				
35	Polly Crow	1	40	F	B				2
36		1	28	M	B				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	16	M	B				
39		1	2	F	B				
40		1	15	F	B				

No. of owners, 17
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Cath. C Micou ✓	1	38	F	B				3
2	1	56	M	B				
3	1	56	M	B				
4	1	35	F	B				
5	1	34	F	B				
6	1	17	F	M				
7	1	14	F	B				
8	1	12	M	B				
9	1	10	M	B				
10	1	8	M	B				
11	1	6	F	B				
12	1	4	M	B				
13	1	4	M	B				
14	1	3	F	B				
15	1	3	F	B				
16	1	10	M	M				
17	1	6	M	B				
18 A. W Caulkins ✓	1	60	M	B				3
19	1	60	F	B				
20	1	30	M	B				
21	1	20	M	B				
22	1	12	M	B				
23	1	10	F	B				
24	1	5	F	B				
25 Iverson L Dunn ✓	1	18	F	B				1
26 P G Temple ✓	1	70	M	B				4
27	1	62	M	B				
28	1	45	M	B				
29	1	26	M	B				
30	1	11	M	B				
31	1	6	M	B				
32	1	2	M	B				
33	1	60	F	B				
34	1	55	F	B				
35	1	36	F	B				
36	1	22	F	B				
37	1	14	F	B				
38	1	12	F	B				
39	1	5	F	B				
40	1	3	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Mrs E Brown ✓	1	65	F	B				1
2 Wm L Hail ✓	1	55	M	B				2
	1	21	M	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
L L Boughter ✓	1	35	M	B				6
	1	25	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
Thornton Crow ✓	1	60	M	B				1
R E Wright ✓	1	53	M	M				7
	1	50	F	B				
	1	48	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 28

No. of male slaves, 22 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves . . 91

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Essex **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July, **1860.** W. M. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H. W. Latane Com	1	43	f	B				
2		1	50	m	m				
3		1	38	f	B				
4		1	38	f	B				
5		1	37	m	B				
6		1	37	f	B				
7		1	36	m	B				
8		1	35	m	B				
9		1	35	f	B				
10		1	34	f	B				
11		1	32	f	B				
12		1	32	f	B				
13		1	32	f	m				
14		1	29	f	B				
15		1	29	f	m				
16		1	40	m	m				
17		1	29	m	B				
18		1	28	f	B				
19		1	28	m	B				
20		1	27	m	B				
21		1	26	f	B				
22		1	26	m	B				
23		1	26	f	B				
24		1	26	m	B				
25		1	26	f	B				
26		1	25	m	B				
27		1	25	f	B				
28		1	25	f	B				
29		1	24	m	B				
30		1	24	f	B				
31		1	23	f	B				
32		1	23	f	B				
33		1	23	m	B				
34		1	22	f	B				
35		1	22	f	B				
36		1	22	m	B				
37		1	19	m	B				
38		1	30	m	B				
39		1	27	m	B				
40		1	19	m	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H. W. Latane	1	19	m	B				
2		1	19	f	B				
3		1	19	m	B				
4		1	19	f	B				
5		1	19	m	m				
6		1	17	f	B				
7		1	18	f	B				
8		1	18	f	B				
9		1	18	m	B				
10		1	17	m	B				
11		1	17	f	B				
12		1	29	f	B				
13		1	17	m	B				
14		1	17	m	B				
15		1	17	m	B				
16		1	17	f	B				
17		1	16	m	B				
18		1	16	m	m				
19		1	16	m	m				
20		1	15	m	B				
21		1	15	f	m				
22		1	15	m	B				
23		1	15	m	B				
24		1	15	m	B				
25		1	14	f	m				
26		1	14	f	m				
27		1	14	m	B				
28		1	14	f	B				
29		1	14	m	B				
30		1	14	m	m				
31		1	13	m	m				
32		1	13	m	m				
33		1	12	m	m				
34		1	12	f	B				
35		1	12	f	B				
36		1	12	f	B				
37		1	12	f	B				
38		1	11	m	B				
39		1	9	m	B				
40		1	9	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July, 1860. J. N. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R E Wright (Cont)	1	21	m	m				
2		1	20	f	B				
3		1	18	f	B				
4		1	14	f	B				
5		1	14	f	m				
6		1	10	f	B				
7		1	7	f	B				
8		1	5	f	B				
9		1	6/12	f	m				
10		1	2	f	B				
11		1	6/12	f	B				
12		1	21	m	B				
13		1	21	m	B				
14		1	12	m	B				
15		1	10	m	B				
16		1	28	m	B			blind from a burn	3
17		1	10	m	B				
18		1	8	m	B				
19		1	6	m	B				
20		1	10	m	B				
21		1	8	m	B				
22		1	6	m	B				
23		1	3	f	B				
24		1	4	m	B				
25		1	12	m	m				
26	P A Sandy	1	55	m	B				4
27		1	55	f	B				
28		1	35	f	m				
29		1	39	m	B				
30		1	21	m	B				
31		1	14	m	B				
32		1	14	m	B				
33		1	19	f	B				
34		1	1	f	B				
35		1	20	f	B				
36		1	5/12	m	B				
37	A W Broadus	1	60	f	B				5
38		1	60	m	B				
39		1	22	m	B				
40		1	40	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A W Broadus (Cont)	1	25	f	B				
2		1	15	f	B				
3		1	15	f	B				
4		1	9	f	B			1	
5	Phillip H L Montague	1	7	m	B				3
6		1	25	f	B				
7		1	23	m	m				
8		1	20	f	m				
9		1	19	m	B				
10		1	16	f	B				
11		1	14	m	B				
12		1	8	m	B				
13		1	6	m	m				
14		1	3	m	B				
15		1	6/12	m	m				
16	Richard Atkins	1	30	f	B				1
17		1	7	f	B				
18		1	1	f	Br				
19	Mary M Crow	1	36	f	B				1
20		1	57	f	B				
21		1	20	m	B				
22		1	31	m	B				
23		1	14	f	B				
24		1	13	m	B				
25		1	11	f	B				
26		1	6	m	B				
27		1	5	f	B				
28		1	1	f	B				
29	R P Banks	1	50	m	B				4
30		1	22	m	B				
31		1	14	m	B				
32		1	12	m	B				
33		1	11	m	B				
34		1	3	m	B				
35		1	6/12	m	B				
36		1	12	m	m				
37		1	10	m	m				
38		1	12	f	B				
39		1	8	f	B				
40		1	2/12	f	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 18 | No. of male slaves, 43 | No. of female slaves, 37 | Total slaves . . 80 | No. fugitives, _____ | No. manumitted, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. blind, 1 | No. insane, _____ | No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R P Banks (Cont)	1	3	F	B				
2		1	40	F	B				
3		1	40	F	B				
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	25	F	B				
6		1	50	F	B				
7	R H Banks /	1	15	F	B				
8	Nath: Crain /	1	20	F	B				1
9		1	15	F	B				
10		1	12	F	B				
11	Elza Fogg /	1	60	M	B				3
12		1	60	M	B				
13		1	20	M	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	2	M	B				
16		1	30	F	B				
17		1	20	F	B				
18		1	12	F	B				
19		1	4	F	B				
20	L C Durham /	1	25	F	B				1
21		1	20	F	B				
22		1	12	M	B				
23		1	9	M	B				
24		1	2	M	B				
25		1	30	M	B				6
26	Harriett Dunn /	1	50	F	B				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	25	M	B				
29		1	18	M	B				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	25	F	B				
32		1	24	F	B				
33		1	18	F	B				
34		1	17	F	B				
35		1	20	F	B				
36		1	16	F	B				
37		1	15	F	B				
38		1	10	F	B				
39		1	6	F	B				
40		1	6	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Harriett Dunn /	1	7	M	B				
2		1	4	F	B				
3		1	3	M	B				
4		1	2/12	F	B				
5		1	13	M	B				
6		1	4	F	B				
7		1	4	M	B				
8		1	1	M	B				
9		1	1	F	B				
10		1	25	M	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	5	M	B				
14		1	4	M	B				
15	Catherine Coleman /	1	48	F	B				5
16		1	48	M	B				
17		1	40	F	B				
18		1	31	M	B				
19		1	29	F	B				
20		1	24	M	B				
21		1	21	M	B				
22		1	18	F	B				
23		1	85	M	M				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	9	M	B				
26		1	3	M	B				
27		1	25	F	B				
28		1	21	F	B				
29		1	17	M	B				
30		1	14	F	B				
31		1	10	F	B				
32		1	8	F	B				
33		1	7	F	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	4	F	B				
36		1	3	F	M				
37		1	3	M	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	1	M	B				
40		1	1/12	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 36 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 44 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July, 1860. W. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Calhuma Coleman	1	1/12	F	B				
2	Nathan Parker	1	40	M	B				3
3		1	40	M	B			1	
4		1	35	F	M				
5		1	33	F	M				
6		1	18	F	B				
7		1	15	M	B				
8		1	13	F	B				
9		1	11	F	B				
10		1	15	M	B				
11		1	13	M	B				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	40	F	B				
15		1	7	M	B				5
16		1	4	F	B				
17		1	1	F	B				
18	Manning Johnston	1	40	M	B				1
19	J. W. Johnston	1	46	F	B				1
20		1	24	M	B				
21		1	20	F	B				
22		1	17	F	B				
23		1	13	F	B				
24		1	11	M	B				
25		1	3	M	B				
26		1	3	M	B				
27		1	5/12	F	B				
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	2/12	F	B				
30	B. D. Roy Cons' Jumpsey 30	1	24	F	B				4
31		1	5	F	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33		1	1	M	B				
34		1	35	F	B				
35		1	40	M	B				
36		1	45	F	B				
37		1	20	F	B				
38		1	17	F	B				
39		1	12	F	B				
40		1	9	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James McDonald	1	38	M	M				6
2		1	19	M	B				
3		1	28	F	B				
4		1	28	F	B				
5		1	12	F	M				
6		1	11	M	B				
7		1	6	M	B				
8		1	5	M	B				
9		1	2	F	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	1	M	B				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		1	10/12	F	B				
15	Courtney Southall	1	15	F	B				1
16	L. A. Sherwood	1	36	F	B				2
17		1	25	F	B				
18		1	12	F	B				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	7	F	B				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	4	F	M				
23		1	3	M	B				
24		1	2	F	B				
25		1	2	M	Br.				
26		1	4/12	F	B				
27	Lucy Pitts	1	65	F	B				3
28		1	45	M	B				
29		1	40	F	B				
30		1	36	M	B				
31		1	26	M	B				
32		1	30	F	B				
33		1	24	M	B				
34		1	18	M	B				
35		1	7	F	M				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	3	M	B				
38	Mary B Latane	1	79	F	B				10
39		1	70	M	B				
40		1	13	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 28

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July, 1860. M. Burk Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary B Latane	1	60	m	m				
2		1	58	f	B				
3		1	54	f	B				
4		1	51	m	B				
5		1	47	m	B				
6		1	41	m	B				
7		1	38	f	B				
8		1	45	f	m				
9		1	43	f	B				
10		1	40	m	B				
11		1	39	m	m				
12		1	37	f	B				
13		1	37	f	m				
14		1	32	f	m				
15		1	30	m	B				
16		1	28	f	m				
17		1	36	f	m				
18		1	34	m	m				
19		1	33	f	Br				
20		1	29	m	m				
21		1	21	f	m				
22		1	16	m	m				
23		1	16	f	B				
24		1	15	f	B				
25		1	15	f	m				
26		1	14	m	m				
27		1	12	f	B				
28		1	11	m	B				
29		1	11	f	m				
30		1	11	m	m				
31		1	11	m	B				
32		1	11	m	m				
33		1	8	m	m				
34		1	8	f	m				
35		1	7	f	B				
36		1	6	m	m				
37		1	6	m	m				
38		1	5	m	B				
39		1	5	m	m				
40		1	3	m	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M B Latane (Cont.)	1	3	f	B				
2		1	1	m	m				
3		1	1	f	B				
4		1	1	m	m				
5		1	4/12	f	m				
6		1	4/12	m	m				
7		1	6/12	f	B				
8	A W Montague	1	65	f	B				3
9		1	60	m	B				
10		1	50	m	B				
11		1	33	f	m				
12		1	20	f	B				
13		1	17	m	m				
14		1	15	m	m				
15		1	13	m	m				
16		1	11	m	m				
17		1	9	m	m				
18		1	5	m	m				
19		1	1	m	m				
20	Catherine Gatewood	1	25	m	B				1
21	D W Fisher	1	49	m	B				3
22		1	21	m	B				
23		1	13	m	B				
24		1	13	m	Br				
25		1	9	m	B				
26		1	7	m	B				
27		1	3	m	B				
28		1	1/12	m	B				
29		1	50	f	m				
30		1	27	f	B				
31		1	24	f	m				
32		1	14	f	B				
33	Patsy Gatewood	1	30	f	B				1
34		1	8	f	B				
35		1	6	m	B				
36		1	9	f	B				
37	Wm D Wright	1	50	m	B				5
38		1	55	f	B				
39		1	41	f	B				
40		1	21	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23d day of July, 1860. E. M. Parke **Ass't Marshal.** 51

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm D Wright (Cont'd)	1	18	F	B				
2		1	18	F	B				
3		1	14	F	B				
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	10	M	B				
6		1	1	M	B				
7		1	8	F	B				
8	Mace Clements /	1	42	M	B				1
9		1	33	M	B				
10		1	30	M	B				
11		1	29	M	B				
12		1	28	M	B				
13		1	27	M	B				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	21	M	B				
16		1	19	M	B				
17		1	16	M	B				
18		1	18	M	B				
19		1	13	M	B				
20		1	14	M	B				
21		1	6	M	B				
22		1	2	M	B				
23		1	52	F	B				
24		1	44	F	B				
25		1	36	F	B				
26		1	32	F	B				
27		1	21	F	B				
28		1	20	F	B				
29		1	19	F	B				
30		1	20	F	B				
31		1	18	F	B				
32		1	12	F	B				
33		1	13	F	B				
34		1	11	F	B				
35		1	1	F	B				
36	R S Hipkins /	1	75	F	B				4
37		1	39	F	B				
38		1	26	F	B				
39		1	40	F	B				
40		1	24	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	F	B				
2		1	15	F	B				
3		1	9	F	B				
4		1	21	M	B				
5		1	29	M	B				
6		1	30	M	B				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	20	M	B				
9		1	3	M	B				
10		1	2	M	B				
11		1	4	M	B				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		1	4	F	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15	R S Hipkins Exr of J H Sherman /	1	54	F	B				
16		1	22	F	B				
17		1	20	F	B				
18		1	17	F	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	3	F	B				
21		1	5/12	F	B				
22		1	38	M	B				
23	Frances Brockenbrough /	1	48	F	B				18
24		1	39	M	B				
25		1	37	M	B				
26		1	37	M	B				
27		1	15	M	B				
28		1	22	F	M				
29		1	28	F	M				
30		1	25	F	M				
31		1	48	M	B				
32		1	7	F	M				
33		1	5	M	M				
34		1	3	M	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	1/12	M	B				
38		1	40	M	B				
39		1	38	M	B				
40		1	30	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 28
No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
*No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 4b

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Grey State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860. Wm Burks Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	50	m	B				
2		1	30	m	B				
3		1	32	m	B				
4		1	34	m	B				
5		1	28	m	B				
6		1	37	m	B				
7		1	37	m	B				
8		1	52	m	B				
9		1	64	m	B				
10		1	20	m	B				
11		1	16	m	B				
12		1	14	m	B				
13		1	18	m	B				
14		1	14	m	B				
15		1	50	m	B				
16		1	36	m	B				
17		1	28	f	B				
18		1	10	f	B				
19		1	8	f	B				
20		1	6	m	B				
21		1	4	f	B				
22		1	23	f	B				
23		1	34	f	B				
24		1	2	m	B				
25		1	6/12	m	B				
26		1	34	f	B				
27		1	34	f	B				
28		1	2	f	B				
29		1	8	f	B				
30		1	6	m	B				
31		1	4	f	B				
32		1	14	f	B				
33		1	11	f	B				
34		1	6	f	B				
35		1	22	f	B				
36		1	38	f	B				
37		1	4	f	B				
38		1	6	m	B				
39		1	04	m	B				
40		1	36	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	m	B				
2		1	54	m	B				
3		1	31	m	B				
4		1	1/12	f	B				
5	Susan Bray /	1	65	f	m				4
6		1	60	f	B				
7		1	45	m	B				
8		1	45	m	m				
9		1	36	m	B				
10		1	38	f	B				
11		1	24	f	m				
12		1	27	m	B				
13		1	12	m	B				
14		1	14	f	m				
15		1	32	f	m				
16		1	7	f	B				
17		1	4	m	B				
18		1	4	m	B				
19		1	3	f	B				
20		1	2	f	m				
21		1	7	m	m				
22		1	4	m	m				
23		1	1	f	m				
24		1	4/12	m	m				
25	Harvey Bray ✓	1	38	m	B				1
26		1	16	f	B				
27	T C Fisher /	1	45	f	m				3
28		1	28	m	B				
29		1	23	f	m				
30		1	26	f	m				
31		1	22	m	m				
32		1	17	f	m				
33		1	14	f	B				
34		1	9	f	m				
35		1	8	m	B				
36		1	8	f	B				
37		1	2	m	m				
38		1	1	m	B				
39		1	3	m	m				
40		1	18	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 8

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July, 1860. W. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno F Sadler ✓	1	54	m	B				
2		1	49	f	B				
3		1	41	f	B				
4		1	50	f	B				
5		1	27	m	B				
6		1	23	f	B				
7		1	22	f	B				
8		1	17	f	B				
9		1	16	m	B				
10		1	3	f	B				
11		1	2	f	B				
12	Andrew Hundley ✓	1	45	m	B				6
13		1	41	m	B				
14		1	30	m	B				
15		1	18	m	B				
16		1	17	m	B				
17		1	12	m	B				
18		1	10	m	B				
19		1	9	m	B				
20		1	8	m	B				
21		1	5	m	B				
22		1	1	m	B				
23		1	40	f	B				
24		1	50	f	B				
25		1	37	f	m				1
26		1	45	f	B				
27		1	18	f	B				3
28		1	22	f	B				
29		1	24	f	B				
30		1	17	f	B				
31		1	13	f	B				
32		1	10	f	B				
33		1	7	f	B				
34		1	4	f	B				
35		1	2	f	B				
36		1	1	f	B				
37		1	16	f	B				
38	Jno L L Hundley ✓	1	13	f	B				
39	Richard Saunders ✓	1	50	f	B				2
40		1	30	f	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richard Saunders (Cont'd)	1	23	f	B				
2		1	12	f	B				
3		1	12	m	m				
4		1	9	m	B				
5		1	9	m	m				
6		1	7	m	m				
7		1	4	m	B				
8		1	1	m	B				
9	Jno L Cauthorn ✓	1	50	m	B				2
10		1	48	f	m				
11		1	25	f	m				
12		1	16	f	B				
13		1	8	f	B				
14		1	6	f	B				
15		1	2	m	B				
16		1	5/12	m	B				
17	J L Dribble agt of Winter Bray's Estate ✓	1	10	m	B				10
18		1	45	m	B				
19		1	35	m	B				
20		1	30	m	B				
21		1	25	m	m				
22		1	45	m	B				
23		1	18	m	m				
24		1	15	m	B				
25		1	16	m	m				
26		1	14	m	m				
27		1	12	m	B				
28		1	12	m	B				
29		1	11	m	B				
30		1	59	f	m				
31		1	45	f	B				
32		1	40	f	B				
33		1	35	f	B				
34		1	30	f	m				
35		1	29	f	m				
36		1	28	f	B				
37		1	24	f	B				
38		1	23	f	m				
39		1	21	f	m				
40		1	20	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 20 No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves . . . 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	f	B				
2		1	17	f	B				
3		1	18	f	m				
4		1	17	f	B				
5		1	33	f	m				
6		1	9	f	m				
7		1	7	m	B				
8		1	3	m	B				
9		1	12	m	B				
10		1	9	m	B				
11		1	9	f	B				
12		1	7	m	B				
13		1	6	m	B				
14		1	4	m	B				
15		1	2	f	B				
16		1	1	m	B				
17		1	4	m	B				
18		1	2	f	B				
19		1	4	f	B				
20		1	3	f	B				
21		1	1	f	B				
22		1	1	f	m				
23		1	13	f	m				
24		1	10	f	B				
25		1	7	f	B				
26		1	2	f	m				
27		1	9	m	B				
28		1	15	f	m				
29		1	10	m	B				
30	Jno. S Tribble	1	50	m	B			5	
31		1	16	f	B				
32		1	55	f	B				
33		1	45	f	B				
34		1	35	f	B				
35		1	30	f	B				
36		1	25	f	B				
37		1	22	f	B				
38		1	18	f	B				
39		1	16	f	B				
40		1	14	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno. S Tribble (Cont.)	1	14	m	Br				
2		1	13	m	B				
3		1	12	m	B				
4		1	9	m	Br				
5		1	7	m	m				
6		1	5	m	m				
7		1	4	m	m				
8	Musco Garnett	1	10	m	m				9
9		1	10	m	B				
10		1	32	m	B				
11		1	30	m	B				
12		1	28	m	B				
13		1	25	m	B				
14		1	22	m	B				
15		1	45	m	m				
16		1	27	m	m				
17		1	22	m	m				
18		1	23	m	m				
19		1	20	m	B				
20		1	18	m	B				
21		1	12	m	B				
22		1	10	m	B				
23		1	11	m	B				
24		1	8	m	B				
25		1	6	m	B				
26		1	5	m	B				
27		1	1	m	B				
28		1	15	f	B				
29		1	10	f	B				
30		1	45	f	B				
31		1	40	f	B				
32		1	20	f	B				
33		1	30	f	B				
34		1	19	f	B				
35		1	13	f	B				
36		1	3	f	B				
37		1	4	f	B				
38		1	1	f	B				
39		1	4	f	B				
40		1	24	f	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 114

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 11
Total slaves, . . 50

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July, 1860. J. M. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Musco Garnett (Cont)	1	7	F	M				
2		1	5	F	M				
3		1	3	F	M				
4		1	3/12	F	M				
5		1	2	M	M				
6		1	1	M	B				
7	Lewis H Garnett	1	30	M	B				3
8		1	22	F	B				
9		1	16	F	B				
10		1	15	F	B				
11		1	13	M	B				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	4	M	B				
14		1	53	F	M				
15	Frederick W Gatewood	1	65	F	B				1
16	N & B Whitlocks	1	60	F	B				5
17		1	40	F	B				
18		1	39	F	B				
19		1	33	F	B				
20		1	19	F	M				
21		1	18	F	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	11	F	B				
24		1	8	F	B				
25		1	6	F	B				
26		1	1/12	F	B				
27		1	35	M	B				
28		1	35	M	B				
29		1	37	M	B				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	17	M	B				
32		1	14	M	B				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	2	M	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	21	M	B				
38	James A Dunn	1	49	M	B				2
39		1	38	F	B				
40		1	18	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	F	B				
2	Arthur H Allen	1	37	F	B				1
3		1	34	M	Br				
4		1	12	M	B				
5		1	2	F	B				
6		1	7	F	B				
7		1	15	F	B				
8	Jas W Dunn	1	29	M	B				1
9		1	37	F	B				
10		1	13	M	M				
11		1	21	F	B				
12		1	1	M	B				
13	Peter Ainslie	1	40	F	B				3
14		1	25	F	B				
15		1	18	M	B				
16		1	9	M	B				
17		1	7	F	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19		1	1	M	B				
20		1	3	F	M				
21	Thomas L Waring	1	34	M	B				4
22		1	28	M	B				
23		1	24	M	B				
24		1	18	M	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	14	M	B				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	6/12	M	B				
30		1	65	F	B				
31		1	50	F	B				
32		1	38	F	M				
33		1	28	F	B				
34		1	24	F	B				
35		1	22	F	B				
36		1	16	F	B				
37		1	12	F	M				
38		1	6	F	B				
39		1	6	F	B				
40		1	5	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

Nor deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July, 1860. J M Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	F	B				
2		1	2	F	B				
3		1	6/12	F	M				
4	Richard H Waring	1	60	M	B				7
5		1	44	M	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	45	F	M				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	9	M	B				
10		1	6	F	M				
11		1	24	F	B				
12		1	8	M	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	18	F	B				
15		1	16	F	B				
16		1	10	F	B				
17		1	8	F	B				
18	Mrs Lowry Waring	1	25	F	B				1
19	Thos A Waring	1	12	F	Br				
20	Martine Waring	1	9	M	M				
21	Robt Henry Waring	1	4	F	B				
22		1	1	F	B				
23	Elizabeth S Fauntleroy	1	80	M	B				10
24		1	80	F	B				
25		1	60	M	B			Blind	
26		1	60	F	B				
27		1	55	F	B				
28		1	52	F	B				
29		1	49	F	B				
30		1	35	F	B				
31		1	16	F	B				
32		1	11	F	B				
33		1	9	F	B				
34		1	7	F	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	1	F	B				
37		1	25	F	B				
38		1	4	M	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40		1	35	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E S Fauntleroy Cont'd	1	11	M	B				
2		1	7	M	B				
3		1	2	F	B				
4		1	27	M	B				
5		1	20	M	M				
6		1	19	M	B				
7		1	38	M	B				
8		1	28	M	B				
9		1	35	F	B				
10		1	6	F	B				
11		1	5/12	M	B				
12		1	14	M	B				
13		1	35	M	B				
14		1	25	M	M				
15		1	19	M	B				
16		1	15	M	B				
17		1	25	F	B				
18		1	7	F	B				
19		1	5	F	B				
20		1	3	M	B				
21		1	1	F	B				
22		1	25	F	B				
23		1	6	F	B				
24		1	3	F	B				
25		1	32	F	B				
26		1	7	M	M				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	2	F	B				
29		1	1	F	B				
30		1	40	F	B				
31		1	18	M	B				
32		1	14	M	B				
33		1	12	F	B			Idiotic	
34		1	10	F	B				
35		1	8	F	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	5/12	M	B				
39		1	22	F	M				
40	Rt. Payne Waring Sr	1	80	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, 1
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, 1

50

State

Marshal.

dumb, sane, otic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	9	
		1
		2
		3
		4
		5
		6
		7
		8
		9
		10
		11
		12
		13
		14
		15
		16
		17
		18
		19
		20
		21
		22
		23
		24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38
		39
		40

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Essex **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **, 1860.** W. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ro Payne Waring Contining	1	65	F	M				8
2		1	55	M	B				
3		1	55	F	B				
4		1	42	M	B				
5		1	43	M	B				
6		1	42	F	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	25	M	B				
9		1	25	F	B				
10		1	24	F	M				
11		1	24	F	B				
12		1	40	M	B				
13		1	20	F	B				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	17	M	B				
16		1	15	F	B				
17		1	14	F	B				
18		1	10	F	M				
19		1	8	F	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	3	F	B				
22		1	2	F	B				
23		1	1	M	B				
24	Smith Young	1	54	M	B				4
25		1	25	M	B				
26		1	45	M	B				
27		1	42	F	B				
28		1	32	F	B				
29		1	21	F	B				
30		1	20	F	B				
31		1	20	F	B				
32		1	8	F	B				
33		1	8	F	B				
34		1	8	F	M				
35		1	7	F	B				
36		1	11	M	B				
37		1	9	M	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Smith Young	1	3	M	B				
2		1	2	M	B				—
3		1	2	M	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5	E M Ware	1	90	F	B				7
6		1	63	M	B				
7		1	33	M	B				
8		1	58	F	B				
9		1	33	M	B				
10		1	24	F	B				
11		1	42	F	B				
12		1	22	M	B				
13		1	15	M	B				
14		1	12	F	B				
15		1	5	F	B				
16		1	3	F	B				
17		1	8	M	B				
18		1	8	F	B				
19		1	2	M	B				
20		1	68	M	B				
21		1	38	M	B				
22		1	34	M	B				
23		1	44	F	B				
24		1	21	M	M				
25		1	18	F	M				
26		1	55	F	B				
27		1	35	M	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	41	F	B				
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	35	M	B				
32		1	33	F	B				
33		1	21	M	B				
34		1	18	F	B				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	10	F	B				
37		1	9	M	B				
38		1	6	F	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	2	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2 day of August, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	13	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	M	add this one to			D. W. Smith
Richard Eubank	1	38	M	B				6
	1	36	F	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
Wm Smith	1	70	M	B				5
	1	58	M	B				
	1	56	M	B				
	1	44	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	[illegible]	M	M				
	[illegible]		F	M				
	1	52	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm Smith (Cont)	1	26	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	5/12	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	6/12	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
Wm G Smith	1	35	M	B				2
	1	37	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	5/12	F	B				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	19	F	B				
B P Spindle	1	40	F	B				1
I I Goldsman	1	65	F	B				6
	1	48	M	B				
	1	43	F	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	29	F	M				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	42	F	M				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	13	M	M				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	5	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 53.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3d day of August, 1860. E. A. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L. D. Goldman (Cont'd)	1	3	f	B				
2		1	1/2	f	B				
3		1	4	m	B				
4		1	3	m	B				
5		1	9	m	B				
6	Henry Pegley	1	43	f	m				1
7		1	30	m	m				5
8	Thomas A. Singleton	1	60	m	B			2	
9		1	30	m	B				
10		1	30	f	B				
11		1	14	f	B				
12		1	12	f	B				
13		1	8	f	B				
14		1	2	m	B				
15	Chas. A. Singleton	1	60	m	B			4	
16		1	33	f	m				
17		1	36	m	B				
18		1	30	f	B				
19		1	28	f	B				
20		1	24	f	B				1
21		1	19	f	m				6
22		1	20	m	B				
23		1	18	m	B				
24		1	17	f	B				
25		1	12	m	m				
26		1	10	f	B				
27		1	7	m	B				
28		1	6	m	m				
29		1	6	m	m				
30		1	5	f	B				
31		1	5	f	m				
32		1	2	m	B				
33		1	1	f	B				
34		1	1	m	m				
35	Mary A. Pilcher	1	50	m	B				
36		1	45	m	B				
37		1	24	f	B				
38		1	8	f	B				
39	J. M. Williams	1	38	m	B				
40		1	43	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. M. Williams (Cont'd)	1	30	m	B				
2		1	24	m	B				
3		1	12	m	B				
4		1	10	f	B				
5		1	15	m	B				
6	Edmund Brooks	1	63	f	B				1
7	& P. H. Shumaker	1	65	m	B				5
8		1	65	f	B				
9		1	64	m	B				
10		1	43	f	B				
11		1	42	m	B				
12		1	33	m	B				
13		1	31	m	B				
14		1	31	f	B				
15		1	30	f	B				
16		1	24	f	B				
17		1	20	m	B				
18		1	20	m	B				
19		1	19	f	B				
20		1	18	f	B				
21		1	17	m	B				
22		1	18	m	B				
23		1	15	m	B				
24		1	12	f	m				
25		1	12	m	m				
26		1	9	m	m				
27		1	8	m	B				
28		1	8	m	B				
29		1	7	m	B				
30		1	7	m	B				
31		1	5	m	B				
32		1	3	f	B				
33		1	2	f	B				
34		1	2	f	B				
35		1	1	f	B				
36		1	[illegible]		B				
37		1	4	m					
38	Tibitha Sowell	1	40	m	[illegible]			Idiotic	
39		1	38	f	B				
40		1	34	m	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 17
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Essex **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** August, **1860.** J M Burk D **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Tibitha Powell Cmb	1	24	f	B				5
2		1	25	f	B				
3		1	30	f	B				
4		1	22	m	B				
5		1	23	m	B				
6		1	18	m	B				
7		1	12	m	B				
8		1	16	f	B				
9		1	12	f	B				
10		1	11	m	B				
11		1	10	m	B				
12		1	6	m	B				
13		1	5	f	B				
14		1	11	f	B				
15		1	9	m	B				
16		1	7	f	B				
17		1	2	m	B				
18		1	2	f	m				
19		1	3	f	B				
20		1	1	f	B				
21	Charles Boughter	1	65	f	B				5
22		1	84	f	B				
23		1	30	m	B				
24		1	27	m	B				
25		1	22	m	B				
26		1	20	m	B				
27		1	14	m	B				
28		1	12	m	B				
29		1	8	m	B				
30		1	24	f	B				
31		1	20	f	B				
32		1	30	f	B				
33		1	6	f	B				
34		1	4	f	B				
35		1	2	f	B				
36		1	85	m	B				
37	Alice Lloyd	1	30	f	B				1
38		1	16	m	B				
39		1	8	f	B				
40		1	6	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alice Lloyd	1	2	f	B				
2		1	3/12	f	B				
3	Ira D Hutchinson	1	60	m	B				11
4		1	55	m	B				
5		1	47	m	B				
6		1	41	m	B				
7		1	40	m	B				
8		1	18	m	B				
9		1	15	m	B				
10		1	12	m	B				
11		1	11	m	B				
12		1	2	m	B				
13		1	55	f	B				
14		1	24	f	B				
15		1	21	f	B				
16		1	18	f	B				
17		1	7	f	B				
18		1	5	f	B				
19		1	1/12	f	B				
20	Martha Reynolds	1	59	m	B				6
21		1	43	m	B				
22		1	42	m	B				
23		1	37	f	B				
24		1	37	f	m				
25		1	36	f	B				
26		1	36	f	B				
27		1	35	f	B				
28		1	18	f	B				
29		1	16	m	B				
30		1	11	f	B				
31		1	6	m	B				
32		1	4	m	B				
33		1	15	m	B				
34		1	15	m	B				
35		1	40	m	B				
36		1	7	m	B				
37		1	6	m	B				
38		1	3	f	B				
39		1	1	m	B				
40		1	9	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August, 1860. W. M. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Martha Reynolds Cont	1	7	m	B				
2		1	5	f	B				
3		1	5	f	B				
4		1	21	f	m				
5		1	2	f	B				
6	R. S. Reynolds	1	40	f	B				5
7		1	37	m	B				
8		1	36	m	m				
9		1	35	m	B				
10		1	34	f	B				
11		1	23	f	B				
12		1	21	f	m				
13		1	16	m	B				
14		1	11	f	B				
15		1	9	m	B				
16		1	7	m	B				
17		1	7	m	B				
18		1	5	f	B				
19		1	3	f	m				
20		1	2	f	B				
21		1	1	m	B				
22		1	2	f	B				
23		1	1	m	B				
24	Catharine Minter	1	62	m	B				2
25		1	50	f	B				
26		1	23	m	B				
27		1	22	f	m				
28		1	17	f	B				
29		1	13	f	B				
30		1	10	f	B				
31		1	3	f	m				
32		1	2	m	m				
33		1	1/12	f	m				
34		1	21	m	B				
35	Peter Dumb of King & Q	1	75	m	B				1
36		1	35	m	B				
37	Alfred Dervaux	1	60	m	B				3
38		1	50	f	B				
39		1	32	m	B				
40		1	60	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alfred Dervaux Cont	1	35	f	B				
2		1	25	f	B				
3		1	16	f	B				
4		1	15	m	B				
5		1	8	m	B				
6		1	6	m	B				
7		1	8	f	B				
8		1	4	m	B				
9		1	3	m	B				
10		1	2	m	B				
11		1	1	f	B				
12		1	11	m	B				
13		1	5/12	f	B				
14		1	5/12	m	B				
15	Melissa Armstrong	1	25	f	B				1
16		1	7	m	B				
17		1	5	m	B				
18		1	1	f	B				
19	Richd S. Chambers	1	46	f	B				3
20		1	40	f	B				
21		1	28	m	B				
22		1	15	f	B				
23		1	14	f	B				
24		1	16	m	B				
25		1	12	m	B				
26		1	11	m	B				
27		1	10	m	B				
28		1	5	f	B				
29		1	3	f	B				
30		1	13	f	B				
31	Thomas Boughton	1	80	m	B				2
32		1	39	f	B				
33		1	16	f	B				
34		1	15	m	B				
35		1	13	f	B				
36		1	11	f	B				7
37		1	10	f	B				
38		1	5	f	B				
39		1	6	f	B				
40		1	2	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 1

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7 day of August, 1860. Mr Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Loughton (Cash)	1	1	m	B				
2	Rich'd L Muse	1	70	m	B				5
3		1	75	f	B				
4		1	10	m	B				
5		1	51	f	B				
6		1	51	m	B				
7		1	48	f	B				
8		1	46	m	B				
9		1	42	m	B				
10		1	35	f	B				
11		1	31	m	B				
12		1	29	m	m				
13		1	23	m	B				
14		1	22	m	m				
15		1	20	m	m				
16		1	17	f	B				
17		1	17	f	B				
18		1	7	m	B				
19		1	6	f	B				
20		1	3	f	B				
21	F M & L Muse	1	60	f	B				2
22		1	45	m	B				
23		1	21	m	B				
24		1	25	f	B				
25		1	3	f	m				
26	F W Mitchell	1	10	m	B				1
27	Martha G Mitchell	1	35	m	B				1
28		1	25	m	B				
29		1	12	f	B				
30		1	45	f	B				
31	Margaret C Dunn	1	52	f	B				
32		1	25	f	B				
33		1	19	m	B				
34		1	7	m	B				
35		1	5	f	B				
36		1	3	f	B				
37		1	1	f	B				
38	Catherine Wright	1	7	f	B				
39	Benj F Wright of Kingsland	60	m	B					
40	D L Dunlop Employer	3 1	7	[illegible]	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm H Smith	1	50	m	B				8
	1	38	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	9/12	f	B				
	1	3/12	m	B				
	1	3/12	m	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	9/12	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	48	f	B				
	1	6/12	m	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	5/12	m	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	16	f	m				
	1	14	f	m				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	6/12	f	B				
	1	22	m	m				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	45	f	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Essex **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** August, **1860.** W. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2 5	m	m				
2		1	24	f	M				
3		1	22	f	M				
4		1	14	f	M				
5		1	19	m	M				
6		1	18	f	M				
7		1	5	m	M				
8		1	3	f	M				
9		1	5/12	f	M				
10		1	7/12	f	M				
11		1	60	f	B				
12		1	21	f	B				
13		1	22	m	B				
14		1	14	f	B				
15		1	13	m	B				
16		1	5 0/12	f	B				
17		1	28	f	B				
18		1	11	f	B				
19		1	12	m	B				
20		1	8	f	B				
21	Diana Sheppard ✓	1	60	f	B			1	
22		1	20	f	B				
23		1	6	f	B				
24		1	25	m	B				
25	Jno Sheppard ✓	1	30	f	B			1	
26		1	16	m	B				
27	Emily Sheppard ✓	1	12	m	B			1	
28		1	14	f	B				
29	Catharine Lumpkin ✓	1	12	f	B				
30	Judith E Wright ✓	1	48	f	B			3	
31		1	29	f	B				
32		1	24	m	B				
33		1	18	m	B				
34		1	14	m	B				
35		1	13	f	B				
36		1	12	m	M				
37		1	8	f	M				
38		1	7	m	B				
39		1	4	m	B				
40		1	4	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	f	M				
2	Wm R G Tibbs ✓	1	30	m	B				3
3		1	20	f	B				
4		1	10	f	B				
5		1	2	f	B				
6	Peter J Duff ✓	1	54	m	B				1
7		1	30	f	B				
8		1	11	f	B				
9		1	9	f	B				
10		1	4	f	B				
11		1	1	f	B				
12	Harriet A Brooks ✓	1	35	m	B				1
13		1	40	f	M				
14		1	12	f	B				
15		1	16	f	B				
16	Evan Rice ✓	1	45	m	B				3
17		1	27	m	B				
18		1	23	f	B				
19		1	7/12	m	M				
20		1	1	f	M				
21		1	13	f	B				
22	A. H. Jones ✓	1	58	m	B				6
23		1	56	m	B				
24		1	40	m	B				
25		1	32	m	B				
26		1	18	m	B				
27		1	17	m	B				
28		1	45	f	B				
29		1	10	m	B				
30		1	6	f	B				
31		1	33	f	B				
32		1	7	f	B				
33		1	24	f	B				
34		1	5	f	B				
35		1	3	m	B				
36		1	1	f	B				
37		1	15	f	B				
38		1	2/12	f	B				
39		1	18	f	B				
40		1	12	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 50
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A A Jones (Colored)	1	8	f	B				
2		1	7	f	B				
3	Wm S Jeffries ✓	1	40	f	B				1
4		1	27	f	B				
5		1	25	m	B				
6		1	18	f	B				
7		1	7	m	B				
8		1	15	m	B				
9		1	13	m	B				
10		1	8	f	B				
11		1	6	f	B				
12		1	4	f	B				
13		1	3	m	B				
14		1	2	m	B				
15		1	1	m	B				
16	John H Wilson ✓	1	26	m	B				1
17		1	21	m	m				
18		1	1	m	m				
19	Ro S Cauthorn Est ✓	1	49	m	B				5
20		1	48	m	B				
21		1	22	m	B				
22		1	19	m	B				
23		1	16	m	B				
24		1	13	m	B				
25		1	13	m	B				
26		1	13	m	B				
27		1	8	m	B				
28		1	3	m	B				
29		1	3	m	m				
30		1	1	m	B				
31		1	1/2	m	B				
32		1	35	f	B				
33		1	27	f	B				
34		1	25	f	B				
35		1	23	f	B				
36		1	17	f	B				
37		1	10	f	B				
38		1	10	f	B				
39		1	8	f	B				
40		1	6	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ro S Cauthorn ✓	1	6	f	B				
2		1	5	f	B				
3	Ro S Cauthorn Trustee ✓	1	13	f	B				1
4	Jno M Broughton do	1	14	f	B				
5	do do	1	8	f	B				
6	Thos D Harper ✓	1	25	f	B				2
7		1	12	m	B				
8		1	8	f	B				
9		1	4	f	B				
10	Wm L Brock ✓	1	35	m	B				3
11		1	14	m	B				
12		1	44	f	B				
13		1	23	f	B				
14		1	20	f	B				
15		1	18	f	B				
16		1	17	f	B				
17		1	16	m	B				
18		1	14	f	B				
19		1	10	m	B				
20		1	8	f	B				
21		1	5	m	B				
22		1	3	f	B				
23	A G D Key ✓	1	65	f	m				15
24		1	65	f	B				
25		1	45	f	B				
26		1	32	f	B				
27		1	44	f	m				
28		1	32	f	B				
29		1	23	f	B				
30		1	21	f	B				
31		1	20	f	m				
32		1	18	f	m				
33		1	14	f	B				
34		1	15	f	B				
35		1	8	m	B				
36		1	6	m	B				
37		1	4	m	B				
38		1	2/12	f	B				
39		1	21	m	m				
40		1	12	m	m				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 31
No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14 day of August, 1860. Jm Burns **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	f	m				
2		1	8	m	m				
3		1	5	f	m				
4		1	11	f	m				
5		1	2	m	m				
6		1	3	f	B				
7		1	13	m	B				
8		1	8	m	B				
9		1	11	f	m				
10		1	3	m	m				
11		1	2	f	m				
12		1	8/12	f	m				
13		1	45	m	B				
14		1	46	m	B				
15		1	55	m	B				
16		1	24	m	B				
17		1	22	m	B				
18		1	22	m	B				
19		1	28	m	B			Idiotic	
20		1	19	m	B				
21		1	28	m	B				
22		1	30	m	B				
23		1	80	m	m				
24	G G Key employer	1	55	m	B			1	
25	E B Haskins owner G G Key employer	1	46	m	B				
26	Matilda Hosking owner L Douglas employer	1	70	m	B			1	
27	Ann E Beverly owner Ann E Hundley	1	60	m	B			1	
28		1	50	f	B				
29		1	45	m	B				
30	Tho A Durham	1	14	m	B				
31	Lewis Carter employer	1	39	m	B			1	
32	William Wm Dunn owner Nancy Durham	1	60	m	m				
33		1	50	f	m				
34		1	30	m	B				
35		1	21	m	B				
36		1	19	m	B				
37		1	19	m	B				
38		1	16	f	B				
39		1	14	f	B				
40		1	15	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John A Jeffries	1	27	m	B				2
2		1	25	f	B				
3		1	30	m	B				
4		1	7	f	B				
5		1	5	m	B				
6		1	4	f	B				
7		1	1	m	B				
8	J A Jeffries employer Wm E Gallegher owner	1	50	m	B				
9	J R Jeffries employer	1	12	m	B				
10	George Cauthorn	1	60	m	B				2
11		1	30	f	B				
12		1	16	f	B				
13	Tho J Hundley	1	65	m	B				5
14		1	45	m	B				
15		1	50	m	B				
16		1	32	m	B				
17		1	30	m	B				
18		1	36	m	B				
19		1	16	m	B				
20		1	12	m	m				
21		1	12	m	B				
22		1	11	m	B				
23		1	11	m	B				
24		1	55	f	B				
25		1	22	f	B				
26		1	38	f	B				
27		1	35	f	B				
28		1	35	f	B				
29		1	25	f	B				
30		1	28	f	B				
31		1	15	f	B				
32		1	6	f	B				
33		1	3	m	B				
34		1	1	f	m				
35		1	9	f	B				
36		1	4	m	B				
37		1	2	f	B				
38		1	2	m	B				
39		1	1	m	B				
40		1	6	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 13 No. of male slaves, 51 No. of female slaves, 29 Total slaves . . 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Essex **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August **, 1860.** J. McBurtie **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos J Hundley Contd	1	3	M	B				
2		1	1	M	B				
3		1	14	F	B				
4		1	7	F	B				
5	R P Smith	1	37	M	B				2
6		1	37	M	B				
7		1	14	M	B				
8		1	26	F	B				
9		1	30	F	B				
10		1	29	F	B				
11		1	2	F	B			1	
12		1	6/12	F	B				
13		1	15	F	B				
14		1	14	F	M				1
15	L W Robinson	1	45	M	B				6
16		1	30	M	B				
17		1	22	M	B				
18		1	23	M	B				
19		1	30	M	B				
20		1	1	M	B				
21		1	40	F	B				
22		1	45	F	B				
23		1	39	F	B				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	55	F	B			Blind 1	3
26		1	13	M	B				
27		1	10	F	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	4/12	F	B				
33		1	35	M	B				
34		1	40	M	B				
35		1	28	M	B				
36	Brooke Bayley	1	55	F	M				
37	Continued to Pg 88	1	12	F	B				
38		1	23	F	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40		1	2	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John Sadler	1	35	M	B				1
	1	20	M	B				
	1	31	F	B				
Jno A Sadley	1	25	F	B				1
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				
Jno A Sadley employs	1	35	M	B				
Caroline Dunn a mulatto woman Jno A Sadley employs	1	25	M	B				
Simon Smith a mulatto J A Sadley employs	1	12	M	B				
Child of mulatto woman J A Sadley employs	1	12	F	B				
Wm Lindsay a mulatto man B F Carlton	1	60	F	B				1
	1	25	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
B F Carlton employs	1	45	M	B				
Edward Diggs a mulatto boy Henry Street	1	56	M	B				3
	1	40	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
Geo W Street	1	64	F	B				2
Geo W Street employs	1	45	M	B				
Eliza Street a mulatto woman G W Street employs	1	45	M	B				
Amelia Street a mulatto woman G W Street employs	1	16	M	B				
M Hawes a mulatto man G W S employs M Hawes	1	17	M	B				
Thomas H Daff	1	38	F	B				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 187

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, 1

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of Aug, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos P Evans	1	40	f	B		2		2
2		1	35	m	B				
3		1	15	m	B				
4		1	12	m	B				
5	T P Evans Employs	1	16	f	B				
6	Policy Claytor of Montreal Owns								
7	L B Evans employs	1	44	m	B				3
	R F Montague owns								
8	Christopher Marshall	1	50	f	B				
9		1	35	f	B				
10		1	32	m	B				
11		1	40	m	B				
12		1	31	m	B				
13		1	15	f	B				1
14		1	14	f	B				
15		1	12	m	B				
16		1	3	m	B				
17		1	10	f	B				3
18		1	7	f	B				
19		1	4	m	B				
20	Christopher Newtall	1	35	m	B				
	Trustee of Estate of Philip C Eubank								
21	Philip C Eubank	1	21	m	B				2
22		1	23	m	B				
23		1	21	f	B				
24		1	25	m	B				
25	P C Eubank employs	1	25	m	B				
	a B Claytor of Middlesex owns								
26	Mary E Seward	1	22	f	B				1
27		1	35	m	B				
28		1	11	f	B				
29		1	1	m	B				
30	Thos P Garnett	1	40	m	B				11
31		1	38	m	B				
32		1	38	m	B				
33		1	36	m	B				
34		1	34	m	B				
35		1	34	m	B				
36		1	26	m	B				2
37		1	22	m	B				
38		1	20	m	B				
39		1	18	m	B				
40		1	18	m	B				
41		1	16	m	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos W Garnett Cont'd	1	16	m	B				
2		1	14	m	B				
3		1	13	m	B				
4		1	10	m	B				
5		1	9	m	B				
6		1	11	m	B				
7		1	8	m	B				
8		1	8	m	B				
9		1	4	m	B				
10		1	4	m	B				
11		1	2	m	B				
12		1	2	m	B				
13		1	1	m	B				
14		1	1	m	B				
15		1	55	f	B				
16		1	48	f	B				
17		1	40	f	B				
18		1	36	f	B				
19		1	31	f	B				
20		1	28	f	B				
21		1	26	f	B				
22		1	24	f	B				
23		1	24	f	B				
24		1	18	f	B				
25		1	17	f	B				
26		1	16	f	B				
27		1	14	f	B				
28		1	10	f	B				
29		1	10	f	m				
30		1	10	f	B				
31		1	10	f	B				
32		1	12	f	B				
33		1	10	f	B				
34		1	8	f	B				
35		1	2	f	B				
36		1	1	f	B				
37		1	4	f	B				
38		1	4	f	B				
39		1	2	f	B				
40		1	2	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, 2

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August, 1860. McClintic **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos B Garnett (Cont)	1	2	f	B				
2		1	6/12	m	B				
3	P Marcella Robinson	1	40	f	B				2
4		1	36	f	B				
5		1	11	f	B				
6		1	13	m	B				
7		1	9	m	B				
8	Peter W Burke	1	40	f	B				2
9		1	13	f	B				
10		1	10	f	B				
11		1	9	f	B				
12		1	6	m	B				
13		1	8	m	B				
14	Larkin Hundley	1	40	m	B				4
15		1	40	f	m				
16		1	39	f	B				
17		1	35	f	B				
18		1	50	f	B				
19		1	30	m	B				
20		1	25	m	B				
21		1	20	m	m				
22		1	28	f	B				
23		1	30	f	B				
24		1	25	f	B				
25		1	20	f	B				
26		1	3	m	B				
27		1	5	m	B				
28		1	4	f	B				
29		1	1	f	B				
30		1	8	f	B				
31		1	1	f	B				
32		1	12	f	B				
33		1	18	m	B				
34		1	15	m	m				
35		1	12	m	B				
36		1	20	f	B				
37	Jamy A Hundley	1	30	m	B				3
38		1	35	f	B				
39		1	20	m	B				
40		1	12	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J H Hundley (Children)	1	37	f	B				
2		1	28	f	m				
3		1	16	f	B				
4		1	12	f	B				
5		1	8	m	B				
6		1	11	f	m				
7		1	8	f	B				
8		1	4	m	B				
9		1	2	m	B				
10		1	6	f	B				
11		1	1	m	B				
12		1	2	m	B				
13		1	1	m	B				
14		1	20	m	m				
15	Jane Pilsbury	1	45	f	B				2
16		1	32	m	B				
17		1	16	m	B				
18		1	16	f	B				
19		1	10	m	B				
20		1	10	f	B				
21		1	3/12	f	B				
22	Wm B Newball	1	35	m	B				1
23		1	57	f	B				
24		1	50	f	B				
25		1	28	f	B				
26		1	23	f	B				
27		1	20	f	B				
28		1	20	f	B				
29		1	18	f	B				
30		1	22	m	B				
31		1	20	m	B				
32		1	13	m	B				
33		1	11	m	B				
34		1	10	m	B				
35		1	9	m	B				
36		1	8	m	B				
37		1	7	m	B				
38		1	5	f	B				
39		1	12	f	B				
40		1	11	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of August, 1860. J. M. Marye Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm G Newball Con	1	5	f	B				
2		1	2	f	B				
3		1	1	m	B				
4		1	1	f	B				
5		1	33	m	B				
6	Wm G Newball employer	1	20	m	B				
7	Mr Hart of King & Queen owns Wm G Newball cont	1	12	f	B				
8		1	2	m	B				
9	Adam	1	111	m	B				
10	Ro H Douglas Employer	1	10	f	B				1
11	Mary Mrs Thos A Smith Dec'd	1	36	f	B				1
12		1	32	m	B				
13		1	23	f	B				
14		1	21	m	B				
15		1	15	m	B				
16		1	12	f	B				
17		1	13	m	B				
18		1	12	f	B				
19		1	10	f	B				
20		1	5	f	B				
21		1	3	m	B				
22		1	8/12	f	m				
23	Geo W Dillard Con	1	51	m	B				12
24		1	45	m	B				
25		1	28	m	B				
26		1	26	m	B				
27		1	25	m	B				
28		1	21	m	B				
29		1	18	m	B				
30		1	12	m	B				
31		1	12	m	B				
32		1	25	m	B				
33		1	10	m	B				
34		1	10	m	B				
35		1	9	m	B				
36		1	7	m	m				
37		1	6	m	B				
38		1	5	m	B				
39		1	3	m	B				
40		1	2	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Gil Dillard Con	1	2	m	B				
2		1	45	f	B				
3		1	40	f	B				
4		1	30	f	B				
5		1	28	f	B				
6		1	25	f	B				
7		1	22	f	B				
8		1	20	f	m				
9		1	12	f	m				
10		1	10	f	m				
11		1	10	f	B				
12		1	9	f	B				
13		1	6	f	m				
14		1	5	f	B				
15		1	4	f	B				
16		1	3	f	m				
17		1	4	f	B				
18		1	2	f	B				
19		1	2	f	B				
20		1	2	f	B				
21		1	3	f	B				
22		1	11	f	B				
23		1	5	f	B				
24		1	3	f	B				
25	Elizabeth Dyke	1	40	m	B				4
26		1	38	m	B				
27		1	36	m	B				
28		1	40	f	B				
29		1	30	f	B				
30		1	55	f	B				
31		1	10	f	B				
32		1	8	f	B				
33		1	7	f	B				
34		1	3	f	B				
35	John Clarke Con	1	30	f	B				3
36		1	29	m	B				
37		1	21	m	B				
38		1	20	f	m				
39		1	18	m	B				
40		1	35	f	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 25
No. of female slaves, 25
Total slaves . . 50

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August, 1860. J. McBurney **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno Clarkson (Cont)	1	17	f	B				
2		1	8	m	B				
3		1	10/12	f	B				
4		1	4	f	m				
5	G H Dillard	1	46	f	B				7
6		1	18	f	B				
7		1	5/12	f	B				
8		1	16	f	B				
9		1	15	m	B				
10		1	7	m	B				
11		1	28	f	B				
12		1	12	f	B				
13		1	45	f	B				
14		1	55	f	B				
15		1	65	m	B				
16		1	30	m	B				
17		1	38	m	B				
18		1	14	m	B				
19	G H Dillard employs	1	35	m	B				
20	R Garrett of King & Queen Co. James D Smith	1	40	f	B				
21		1	14	m	B				
22		1	12	m	B				
23		1	10	m	B				
24		1	9	f	B				
25		1	7	m	B				
26		1	3	m	B				
27		1	20	m	B				
28	Clayton F Allen	1	44	m	B				3
29		1	38	f	B				
30		1	31	f	B				
31		1	20	f	B				
32		1	21	m	m				
33		1	15	f	B				
34		1	14	m	B				
35		1	8	f	m				
36		1	7	f	B				
37		1	7	m	B				
38		1	6	m	B				
39		1	5	m	B				
40		1	2	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9/12	f	B				
2		1	6/12	m	B				
3		1	16	f	B				
4	Robert Brooks	1	60	m	B				5
5		1	58	m	B				
6		1	46	f	B				
7		1	19	m	B				
8		1	22	m	B				
9		1	37	m	m				
10	Ro Brooks employs	1	60	f	B				
11	C E Smith of Spotsylvania Co Ro Brooks employs	1	18	f	B				
12	Mary Hanes of King & Queen Co Ro Brooks employs	1	12	m	B				
13	Mr Hanes owns Do Do	1	12	m	B				
14	A L Derieux	1	60	f	B				1
15		1	42	m	B				
16	A L Derieux employs	1	15	m	B				
17	Mary Clarkson of K & Q owns A L Derieux employs	1	7	f	B				
18	Mary Clarkson owns John Watkins	1	25	f	m				1
19		1	12	f	m				
20		1	10	f	m				
21		1	3	m	m				
22	Thrushly Dunn	1	60	f	B				2
23		1	30	f	B				
24		1	29	f	B				
25		1	12	m	B				
26		1	5	f	B				
27	E R Baughan	1	45	f	B				2
28		1	35	f	m				
29		1	32	m	B				
30		1	30	m	B				
31		1	17	f	B				
32		1	16	f	B				
33		1	8	f	m				
34		1	4	m	m				
35	Lawrence Harper	1	18	f	B				1
36		1	2	m	B				
37	* James Spindle	1	25	m	B				
38		1	6	f	B				
39		1	4	m	B				
40	* Wm G Smith	1	23	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 22 No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

* These Entries to James Spindle and Wm G Smith were not given in with their former entry

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21 day of August, 1860. E. M. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Brooke Baylor	1	60	m	B				10
2		1	40	m	B				
3		1	35	m	B				
4		1	30	m	B				
5		1	25	m	B				
6		1	22	m	B				
7		1	21	m	B				
8		1	20	m	B				
9		1	18	m	B				
10		1	17	m	B				
11		1	16	m	m				
12		1	16	m	B				
13		1	50	f	B				
14		1	45	f	B				
15		1	42	f	B				
16		1	35	f	B				
17		1	30	f	B				
18		1	27	f	B				
19		1	26	f	B				
20		1	25	f	B				
21		1	24	f	B				
22		1	21	f	B				
23		1	20	f	B				
24		1	19	f	B				
25		1	18	f	B				
26		1	12	m	B				
27		1	12	m	B				
28		1	11	m	B				
29		1	10	m	B				
30		1	9	m	B				
31		1	8	m	B				
32		1	7	m	B				
33		1	7	m	B				
34		1	6	m	B				
35		1	10	f	B				
36		1	9	f	B				
37		1	8	f	B				
38		1	7	f	B				
39		1	6	f	B				
40		1	5	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Brooke Baylor (Cont'd)	1	5	f	B				
2		1	4	f	B				
3		1	3	f	B				
4	Martha Wright	1	60	m	B				3
5		1	45	f	B				
6		1	32	m	B				
7		1	28	m	B				
8		1	24	f	m				
9		1	21	f	B				
10		1	20	f	B				
11		1	15	m	B				
12		1	13	m	B				
13		1	9	m	B				
14		1	1	f	B				
15		1	5	m	B				
16		1	2	m	B				
17		1	2	f	B				
18		1	2	m	B				
19	James M Hopkins and Dep'l Clerk Domain of Richmond Comm'r Jane S Hunter	1	47	m	B				
20		1	82	f	B				10
21		1	61	f	B				
22		1	51	f	B				
23		1	42	m	B				
24		1	48	f	B				
25		1	40	f	B				
26		1	40	m	B				
27		1	39	f	B				
28		1	35	m	B				
29		1	34	f	B				
30		1	33	m	B				
31		1	32	m	B				
32		1	25	m	B				
33		1	21	m	B				
34		1	23	f	B				
35		1	22	f	B				
36		1	22	m	m				
37		1	21	f	B				
38		1	21	f	B				
39		1	21	m	B				
40		1	18	f	m				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22d day of August, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. S. Hunter (Cont'd)	1	16	f	m				
2		1	15	f	m				
3		1	13	f	B				
4		1	11	m	B				
5		1	14	f	B				
6		1	14	m	B				
7		1	12	f	B				
8		1	12	m	B				
9		1	10	m	B				
10		1	11	f	B				
11		1	8	m	B				
12		1	4	f	B				
13		1	3	m	B				
14		1	2	m	B				
15		1	1	m	B				
16		1	22	f	B				
17		1	18	m	B				
18		1	6	f	B				
19		1	4	m	B				
20		1	12	m	B				
21		1	6	f	B				
22	Martha J. Hunter	1	73	m	B				10
23		1	50	m	B				
24		1	50	m	B				
25		1	46	m	B				
26		1	40	m	B				
27		1	41	m	B				
28		1	28	m	B				
29		1	27	m	m				
30		1	31	m	B				
31		1	29	m	B				
32		1	42	m	B				
33		1	24	m	B				
34		1	18	m	B				
35		1	17	m	B				
36		1	14	m	B				
37		1	12	m	B				
38		1	8	m	B				
39		1	7	m	B				
40		1	5	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M. F. Hunter (Cont'd)	1	2	m	B				
2		1	1	m	m				
3		1	12	m	m				
4		1	60	f	B				
5		1	30	f	B				
6		1	50	f	B				
7		1	34	f	B				
8		1	24	f	B				
9		1	26	f	B				
10		1	24	f	m				
11		1	21	f	m				
12		1	11	f	B				
13		1	21	f	B				
14		1	12	f	B				
15		1	10	f	B				
16		1	15	f	B				
17		1	11/12	f	B				
18		1	5	f	B				
19		1	25	f	B			deaf & dumb	
20		1	12	m	B				
21		1	7	m	B				
22		1	62	f	B				
23	J. H. A. Hunter	1	70	f	B				12
24		1	45	f	B				
25		1	29	f	B				
26		1	27	f	B				
27		1	25	m	B				
28		1	23	f	B				
29		1	20	m	B				
30		1	16	m	B				
31		1	10	m	B				
32		1	1	f	B				
33		1	4	f	B				
34		1	12	m	B				
35		1	33	f	B				
36		1	29	m	B				
37		1	27	f	B				
38		1	25	f	B				
39		1	23	f	B				
40		1	20	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. blind, 1

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Essex **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	12	f	B				
2	1	15	f	B				
3	1	11	m	B				
4	1	10	f	B				
5	1	8	f	B				
6	1	4	f	B				
7	1	2	m	B				
8	1	22	m	B				
9	1	40	f	B				
10	1	21	m	B				
11	1	21	f	B				
12	1	11	m	B				
13	1	7	m	B				
14	1	6	f	B				
15	1	6	f	B				
16	1	3	m	B				
17	1	4/12	m	B				
18	1	38	f	B				
19	1	19	f	m				
20	1	21	m	m				
21	1	62	m	B				
22	1	49	m	m				
23	1	60	m	B				
24	1	65	m	B				
25	1	60	m	B				
26	1	52	m	m			20	
27	1	40	f	B				
28	1	28	f	B				
29	1	29	f	B				
30	1	24	m	B				
31	1	6	f	B				
32	1	4	m	B				
33	1	4	m	B				
34	1	2	f	B				
35	1	7	m	B				
36	1	40	f	m				
37	1	20	m	m				
38	1	14	m	m				
39	1	12	m	m				
40	1	18	f	m				

R M T Hunter ✓

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
R M T Hunter Con	1	11	f	m				
	1	8	f	m				
	1	38	f	m				
	1	4	f	m				
	1	34	f	m				
	1	12	f	m				
	1	10	f	m				
	1	32	m	m				
	1	25	f	m				
	1	10	f	m				
	1	8	f	m				
	1	12	m	m				
	1	6	m	m				
	1	4	f	m				
	1	2	f	m				
	1	62	f	m				
	1	38	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	34	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	32	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23d day of August, 1860. M. Bowie **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R M T Hunter Con	1	16	m	B				
2		1	40	m	B				
3		1	30	f	B				
4		1	8	m	B				
5		1	6	f	B				
6		1	4	f	B				
7		1	2	f	B				
8		1	6/12	m	B				
9		1	35	f	B				
10		1	10	m	B				
11		1	8	f	B				
12		1	10	f	B				
13		1	12	m	B				
14		1	6/12	f	B				
15		1	28	m	B				
16		1	26	f	B				
17		1	4	f	B				
18		1	1	m	B				
19		1	60	f	B				
20		1	40	f	B				
21		1	10	f	B				
22		1	16	m	B				
23		1	14	m	B				
24		1	12	m	B				
25		1	10	m	B				
26		1	8	m	B				
27		1	6	f	B				
28		1	4	m	B				
29		1	6/12	m	B				
30		1	32	m	B				
31		1	18	m	B				
32		1	20	m	B				
33		1	45	m	B				
34		1	14	m	B				
35		1	16	m	B				
36		1	14	f	B				
37		1	19	f	B				
38		1	21	f	B				
39		1	30	f	B				
40		1	8	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R M T Hunter Con	1	6	m	B				
2		1	4	m	B				
3		1	34	f	B				
4		1	22	m	m				
5		1	20	m	B				
6		1	14	m	B				
7		1	12	m	B				
8		1	50	m	m				
9		1	30	f	B				
10		1	10	m	B				
11		1	30	m	B				
12		1	4	m	B				
13		1	60	m	m				
14		1	70	m	B				
15		1	25	m	B				
16		1	65	f	B				
17		1	40	f	B				
18		1	18	m	B				
19		1	16	f	B				
20		1	10	m	B				
21		1	70	m	B				
22	Lemuel Henley	1	35	f	B				4
23		1	55	m	B				
24		1	52	f	B				
25		1	52	f	B				
26		1	54	m	B				
27		1	37	m	B				
28		1	31	m	B				
29		1	28	m	B				
30		1	54	m	B				
31		1	40	m	B				
32		1	35	m	B				
33		1	19	m	B				
34		1	17	m	B				
35		1	21	f	B				
36		1	13	f	m				
37		1	2/12	f	m				
38		1	10	m	m				
39		1	8	m	B				
40		1	2	f	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 50 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 4 No. of female slaves, 30 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of August, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	31	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	27	f	B				
	1	5	m	m				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	37	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	17	m	B				
Lucy A Croxton ✓	1	40	f	B				3
	1	4	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
John J Croxton ✓	1	42	m	B				2
	1	28	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
Sa[illegible] m Croxton ✓	1	11	f	B				3
	1	5	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Sa[illegible] M Croxton (Cont'd)	1	39	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
Elizabeth Waldron ✓	1	60	f	B				1
John J Wright ✓	1	57	m	B				10
	1	51	f	B				
	1	47	f	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	36	m	B				
	1	33	f	m				
	1	31	m	B				
	1	31	m	B				
	1	29	f	m				
	1	29	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	28	m	m				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	22	f	m				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	17	f	m				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	13	m	m				
	1	12	m	m				

No. of owners, 19
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Essex **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** August, **1860.** M Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	10	m	B						1	8	m	m					1
2		1	9	m	B						1	5	m	B					2
3		1	8	f	B						1	1	m	B					3
4		1	7	f	B						1	1	f	m					4
5		1	6	m	m					William Wright	1	6H	m	B				3	5
6		1	7	f	B						1	63	f	B					6
7		1	5	m	B						1	55	m	B					7
8		1	5	m	B						1	35	f	m					8
9		1	5	f	B						1	30	f	B					9
10		1	4	m	m						1	35	f	m					10
11		1	4	m	B						1	27	f	m					11
12		1	4	m	B						1	18	f	m					12
13		1	3	m	m						1	23	m	B				Idiotic	13
14		1	2	m	B						1	16	m	B					14
15		1	2	m	B						1	3	f	m					15
16		1	1	f	B						1	3	m	m					16
17		1	1	m	B						1	1	m	B					17
18		1	1	f	B						1	1/2	m	B					18
19		1	1	f	B						1	3	m	B					19
20		1	13	m	B						1	4/12	m	B					20
21		1	3	f	B					William Wright employs	1	1/2	m	B					21
22	C R Sheppard	1	8	m	m				1	Wm G Wright of King & Queen Co	1	40	f	m				1	22
23	C R Sheppard employs	1	18	f	m						1	60	m	B					23
24	Joseph Scott employs	1	35	m	B				1		1	13	m	B					24
25	Joseph Scott employs	1	31	m	B						1	11	f	B					25
26	Peter Campbell	1	30	m	B				2		1	9	f	m					26
27		1	34	m	B						1	5	f	m					27
28		1	27	m	B						1	2	m	m					28
29		1	22	m	B					Ann Coates	1	48	m	B				1	29
30	Peter Campbell employs	1	30	f	B						1	20	f	B					30
31	Ann Mop owns	1	1	f	B						1	19	f	B					31
32	Winter Lumpkin	1	28	m	B						1	12	m	B					32
33	Susan "	1	13	f	B				2		1	8	m	B					33
34		1	12	f	B						1	5	f	B					34
35		1	11	f	B					James Durham	1	43	m	B				2	35
36		1	12	m	m						1	35	m	B					36
37		1	11	f	B						1	24	f	B					37
38		1	4	m	B						1	75	f	B					38
39		1	2	m	m						1	40	f	B					39
40		1	9	m	m						1	22	m	m					40

No. of owners, 9 — No. of houses, 13 — No. of male slaves, 47 — No. of female slaves, 33 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, 1

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Augt, 1860. Ella Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas Durham (Cont'd)	1	20	m	m				
2		1	17	m	m				
3		1	7	m	B				
4		1	5	m	B				
5		1	25	f	B				
6		1	4	m	B				
7		1	6/12	f	B				
8	David Scott overseer	1	12	f	B				1
9	Leon Jeffries & King & Queen Co	1	52	f	B				
10	A P Courtney of Richmond Co	1	22	f	m				
11	Do Do Do	1	5	m	m				
12	Do Do Do	1	2	m	m				
13	A Scott employed	1	30	m	B				
14	R C L Covington King & Queen Co	1	60	m	m				5
15		1	30	m	B				
16		1	18	m	B				
17		1	16	m	B				
18		1	12	m	m				
19		1	8	m	B				
20		1	2	m	B				
21		1	2	m	B				
22		1	2	m	B				
23		1	50	f	B				
24		1	55	f	B				
25		1	50	f	B				
26		1	28	f	B				
27		1	20	f	B				
28		1	25	f	B				
29		1	22	f	B				
30		1	18	f	B				
31		1	14	f	B				
32		1	11	f	B				
33		1	8	f	B				
34		1	6	f	B				
35		1	6	f	B				
36		1	1	f	B				
37		1	1	f	B				
38		1	60	m	m				
39		1	25	f	m				
40	Richard R Covington	1	31	f	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R R Covington (Cont'd)	1	2	m	B				
2		1	1	m	B				
3	Margaret C Dunn	1	14	m	m				
4	Louisa F Kidd	1	11	f	B				1
5	Louisa F Kidd employed	1	9	f	B				
6	R R Mann of K & Q Co & Louisa F Kidd & Margaret C Dunn	1	12	m	m				1
7		1	50	f	B				
8		1	25	f	B				
9		1	7	m	B				
10		1	5	m	B				
11		1	3	f	B				
12		1	1	f	B				
13	Lucy E Covington	1	40	m	B				3
14		1	35	m	B				
15		1	17	m	B				
16		1	17	m	B				
17		1	15	m	B				
18		1	11	m	B				
19		1	5	m	B				
20		1	5	m	B				
21		1	2	m	B				
22		1	36	f	B				
23		1	25	f	B				
24		1	14	f	B				
25		1	10	f	B				
26		1	9	f	B				
27		1	5	f	B				
28		1	25	m	B				
29	Arthur F Temple	1	55	f	m				5
30		1	52	f	m				
31		1	40	f	m				
32		1	44	f	B				
33		1	16	f	m				
34		1	15	f	m				
35		1	14	f	B				
36		1	14	f	m				
37		1	15	f	m				
38		1	15	f	m				
39		1	14	f	B				
40		1	13	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of Aug 5, 1860. E. McBurney Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Archer Temple's Cont'y	1	10	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	40	m	m				
	1	39	m	B				
	1	41	m	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
Thomas H Simpson	1	44	m	B				2
	1	34	f	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
Ann Coates Continued from preceding page	5	15	f	B				
	1	3/12	f	B				
C D Smith	1	52	m	B				3
	1	31	m	B				
	1	36	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	15	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
C D Smith's Cont'y	1	10	f	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	4/12	m	B				
Mary Bland	1	22	m	m				2
	1	19	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
Lucy Sherwood	1	22	f	B				1
John Hail	1	65	f	B				3
	1	40	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	5	f	m				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	8	m	m				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	9/12	m	B				
Lawrence Roane	1	58	m	B				10
	1	57	m	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	48	m	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	34	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	34	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	32	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				

No. of owners, 21 — No. of male slaves, 49 — No. of female slaves, 31 — Total slaves, . . 80 — No. of houses, 21 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 73

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Elmo State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Augt., 1860. J. M. Burke Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Laurence Romine (Cabin)	1	25	M	B				
2		1	20	M	B				
3		1	16	M	B				
4		1	15	M	B				
5		1	12	M	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	9	M	B				
8		1	5	M	B				
9		1	4	M	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	60	F	M				
12		1	55	F	B				
13		1	40	F	M				
14		1	34	F	B				
15		1	30	F	B				
16		1	21	F	B				
17		1	20	F	B				
18		1	18	F	M				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	9	F	B				
22		1	8	F	B				
23		1	6	F	M				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	1	F	B				
26		1	6/12	F	B				
27		1	3	F	B				
28	Lawr. Romine employer	1	35	M	B				
29	M. E. Romine of King Wm Comm	1	70	M	B				
30	Lawr Romine employer	1	33	M	B				
31	J. J. Manning of King Wm Comm Joseph I. Cammack	1	60	M	B				3
32		1	29	F	M				
33		1	26	M	B				
34		1	21	M	B				
35		1	18	M	B				
36		1	14	M	B				
37		1	13	F	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	8	M	B				
40		1	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. J. Cammack (Cabin)	1	6	M	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3	P. J. Dolyns	1	80	M	B				5
4		1	60	M	B				
5		1	27	M	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	38	M	B				
8		1	20	M	M				
9		1	18	F	M				
10		1	15	F	M				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	5	M	B				
15		1	3	F	B				
16		1	2	F	B				
17		1	2	M	B				
18		1	10/12	F	B				
19		1	35	M	M				
20	James Bragg	1	17	F	M				1
21		1	15	M	B				
22		1	4	M	M				
23	David Yeatts	1	60	M	B				35
24		1	60	M	B				
25		1	58	M	B				
26		1	54	M	B				
27		1	53	M	B				
28		1	50	M	B				
29		1	50	M	B				
30		1	47	M	B				
31		1	37	M	B				
32		1	40	M	B				
33		1	41	M	B				
34		1	42	M	B				
35		1	38	M	B				
36		1	37	M	B				
37		1	36	M	B				
38		1	34	M	B				
39		1	30	M	B				
40		1	31	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 44

No. of male slaves, 52
No. of female slaves, 78
Total slaves . . 130

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29 day of August, 1860. W. H. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	D. Sale Cushing	1	30	M	B	—				D. Sale Cushing	1	10	M	B					1
2		1	29	M	B						1	10	M	B					2
3		1	28	M	B						1	10	M	B					3
4		1	27	M	B						1	9	M	B					4
5		1	26	M	B						1	9	M	B					5
6		1	25	M	B						1	9	M	B					6
7		1	25	M	B						1	8	M	B					7
8		1	24	M	B						1	8	M	B					8
9		1	24	M	B						1	8	M	B					9
10		1	24	M	B						1	8	M	B					10
11		1	23	M	B						1	8	M	B					11
12		1	23	M	B						1	8	M	B					12
13		1	23	M	B						1	8	M	B					13
14		1	22	M	B						1	7	M	B					14
15		1	21	M	B						1	7	M	B					15
16		1	21	M	B						1	7	M	B					16
17		1	20	M	B						1	7	M	B					17
18		1	19	M	B						1	6	M	B					18
19		1	19	M	B						1	6	M	B					19
20		1	18	M	B						1	7	M	B					20
21		1	17	M	B						1	6	M	B					21
22		1	16	M	B						1	6	M	B					22
23		1	16	M	B						1	5	M	B					23
24		1	16	M	B						1	4	M	B					24
25		1	16	M	B						1	4	M	B					25
26		1	15	M	B						1	2	M	B					26
27		1	14	M	B						1	2	M	B					27
28		1	14	M	B						1	2	M	B					28
29		1	13	M	B						1	1	M	B					29
30		1	13	M	B						1	1	M	B					30
31		1	13	M	B						1	60	M	B					31
32		1	12	M	B						1	60	M	B					32
33		1	12	M	B						1	34	M	B					33
34		1	12	M	B						1	38	M	B					34
35		1	12	M	B						1	36	M	B					35
36		1	12	M	B						1	33	M	B					36
37		1	11	M	B						1	33	M	B					37
38		1	11	M	B						1	32	M	B					38
39		1	11	M	B						1	33	M	B					39
40		1	10	M	B						1	34	M	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 70 No. of female slaves, 10 Total slaves, . . 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29 day of Augt, 1860. Jm Burke Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
D. Sala continued	1	33	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	46	F	B				
	1	42	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	31	F	B				
	1	31	F	B				
	1	31	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	29	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
D. Sala continued	1	25	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	5/12	F	B				
	1	10/12	F	B				
B G Reynolds	1	60	M	B				4
	1	30	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 4

No. of male slaves, ~~22~~ 20 No. of female slaves, ~~20~~ 18 Total slaves . . ~~42~~ 38

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** Aug, **1860.** W. W. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B G Kennon Exr	1	22	f	B				4
2		1	3	m	B				
3		1	1	f	B				
4		1	44	f	b				
5		1	12	f	b				
6		1	35	m	b				
7		1	32	m	b				
8		1	18	f	b				
9		1	14	f	b				
10		1	11	m	b				
11		1	7	f	b				
12		1	5	m	b				
13		1	3	f	b				
14		1	49	m	B				
15		1	33	m	B				
16		1	18	f	b				
17		1	6/12	m	b				
18		1	34	m	B				
19	Ro. D. Shackleford	1	75	m	B				7
20		1	60	m	b				
21		1	50	m	b				
22		1	35	m	b				
23		1	30	m	m				
24		1	25	m	m				
25		1	23	m	b				
26		1	15	m	m				
27		1	15	m	B				
28		1	7	m	B				
29		1	7	m	B				
30		1	7	m	B				
31		1	6	m	B				
32		1	6	m	B				
33		1	5	m	B				
34		1	1	m	B				
35		1	50	f	B				
36		1	45	f	B				
37		1	43	f	B				
38		1	46	f	B				
39		1	40	f	B				
40		1	22	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. D. Shackleford Exr	1	20	f	B				
2		1	16	f	b				
3		1	15	f	b				
4		1	16	f	m			Idiotic	
5		1	14	f	b				
6		1	14	f	m				
7		1	13	f	b				
8		1	11	f	b				
9		1	8	f	b				
10		1	7	f	b				
11		1	5	f	b				
12		1	4	f	b				
13		1	1	f	b				
14		1	10/12	f	b				
15		1	7	f	b				
16		1	7	f	b				
17		1	12	m	b				
18		1	14	f	b				
19		1	40	m	b				
20		1	18	m	b				
21		1	16	f	b				
22		1	10	f	b				
23		1	8	f	b				
24		1	7	m	b				
25		1	6	m	b				
26		1	9	2	B				
27	Jas. H. Mitchell exr of Ellen Purcell of King & Queen county Edward L. Wright	1	22	m	B				1
28		1	75	m	B				6
29		1	60	m	b				
30		1	60	m	b				
31		1	55	f	b				
32		1	46	f	m				
33		1	44	m	b				
34		1	25	m	B				
35		1	20	m	m				
36		1	19	m	b				
37		1	16	m	b				
38		1	13	m	b				
39		1	13	f	B				
40		1	19	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, 1

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Essex **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** Aug, **1860.** Jno Burk **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 R B Baughan Sr	1	40	M	B				1
2	1	25	M	B				
3	1	5	M	B				
4	1	3	M	B				
5 Lucy A Tibbs	1	50	F	B				3
6	1	30	F	B				
7	1	25	F	B				
8	1	30	M	B				
9	1	20	M	B				
10	1	10	F	B				
11	1	8	M	B				
12	1	7	M	B				
13	1	4	M	B				
14	1	3	F	B				
15	1	2	F	B				
16 George N Rhodes	1	50	M	B				3
17	1	45	M	B				
18	1	35	F	B				
19	1	30	F	B				
20	1	11	F	B				
21	1	9	F	B				
22	1	7	F	B				
23	1	5	M	B				
24	1	3	M	B				
25	1	1	F	B				
26 Thomas L Gordon	1	56	M	B				3
27	1	40	M	M				
28	1	38	M	M				
29	1	30	F	B				
30	1	30	M	B				
31	1	25	F	B				
32	1	15	M	B				
33	1	12	F	B				
34	1	10	F	B				
35	1	6	F	B				
36	1	35	F	B				
37	1	45	F	B				
38	1	35	F	B				
39	1	12	F	B				
40 Mrs Letitia Nelson & King William Armes	1	16	F	B				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Mrs Letitia Nelson & King William Armes	1	40	F	B				
2 Jno L Harding	1	70	M	B				11
	1	60	M	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	42	M	B				
	1	90	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 57 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 22 No. of female slaves, 29 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30 day of August, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Rob't P. Waring (Continued)	1	18	F	B				
2		1	22	F	B				
3		1	20	F	B				
4		1	19	F	B				
5		1	14	F	B				
6		1	40	F	B				
7		1	16	F	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	14	F	B				
10		1	14	F	M				
11		1	16	F	M				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	27	F	B				
14		1	12	F	M				
15		1	11	F	B				
16		1	19	F	B				
17		1	16	F	B				
18		1	21	F	B				
19		1	5	F	M				
20		1	4	F	B				
21		1	3	F	M				
22		1	2	F	B				
23		1	1	F	B				
24		1	9/12	F	B				
25	Rob't P. Waring	1	90	M	B				12
26		1	70	M	B				
27		1	60	M	B				
28		1	50	M	B				
29		1	45	M	B				
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	35	M	B				
32		1	33	M	B				
33		1	33	M	B				
34		1	33	M	M				
35		1	25	M	B				
36		1	23	M	B				
37		1	20	M	M				
38		1	18	M	B				
39		1	22	M	B				
40		1	22	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Rob't P. Waring (Continued)	1	16	M	B				
2		1	20	M	M				
3		1	16	M	M				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	12	M	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	11	M	B				
8		1	25	M	M				
9		1	6	M	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	52	M	B				
12		1	1	M	B				
13		1	6/12	M	B				
14		1	70	F	B				
15		1	65	F	B				
16		1	50	F	B				
17		1	45	F	B				
18		1	40	F	B				
19		1	40	F	B				
20		1	23	F	B				
21		1	20	F	B				
22		1	18	F	B				
23		1	18	F	B				
24		1	14	F	B				
25		1	16	F	B				
26		1	15	F	B				
27		1	22	F	B				
28		1	35	F	M				
29		1	19	F	M				
30		1	18	F	M				
31		1	16	F	M				
32		1	14	F	M				
33		1	11	F	M				
34		1	8	F	M				
35		1	12	F	M				
36		1	8	F	M				
37		1	4	F	B				
38		1	3	F	B				
39		1	2	F	B				
40		1	1	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 12
No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 51
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31 day of augt., 1860. Jno Burke Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
R P Warren Estate	1	6/12	M	B				
"	1	40	F	B				5
"	1	65	M	B				
"	1	25	F	B				
"	1	22	F	B				
"	1	21	M	B				
"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	20	F	B				
L P Sale	1	35	M	B				22
"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	35	F	B				
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	21	F	B				
"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	53	F	B				
"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	29	M	B				
"	1	21	F	B				
"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	21	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	19	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
L P Sale	1	25	M	B				
"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	35	F	B				
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	21	F	B				
"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	35	F	B				
"	1	41	F	B				
"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	20	F	B				
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	29	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	19	M	B				
"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	60	F	B				
"	1	25	F	B				
"	1	25	F	B				
"	1	15	F	B				
"	1	21	F	B				
"	1	20	F	B				
"	1	15	F	B				
"	1	15	F	B				
"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	12	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 27

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31 day of Augt, 1860. Jno Burke Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L P Tate (continued) ✓	1	9	M	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3		1	9	M	B				
4		1	7	M	B				
5		1	6	M	B				
6		1	5	M	B				
7		1	5	M	B				
8		1	4	M	B				
9		1	4	M	B				
10		1	2	F	B				
11		1	3	M	B				
12		1	1	F	B				
13		1	43	M	B				
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	30	F	B				
16		1	26	M	B				
17		1	24	M	B				
18		1	24	M	B				
19		1	14	M	B				
20		1	15	M	B				
21		1	7	M	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	4	F	M				
24		1	1	F	M				
25		1	20	F	B				
26		1	36	F	M				
27		1	30	F	B				
28		1	5	F	B				
29		1	7	F	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	1	M	B				
34		1	2	M	B				
35	L P Tate auditor for the	1	50	M	M				
36	Estate of Wm Langley of Norfolk	1	20	F	B				
37	Edward L. Wright continued on page 76	1	16	F	B				
38		1	25	F	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	1	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edwd L. Wright continued ✓	1	6	F	B				
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	13	F	B				
4		1	10	F	B				
5		1	10	F	B				
6		1	14	F	B				
7		1	14	F	B				
8		1	6	F	M				
9		1	6	F	B				
10	Mary Shepherd ✓	1	40	M	B				
11		1	16	M	B				
12	Emily Shepherd ✓	1	35	F	M				1
13		1	16	M	B				
14	John Sharpe ✓	1	14	M	B				
15	Linda Wright ✓	1	65	F	B				1
16		1	38	F	B				
17		1	20	F	B				
18		1	9	M	B				
19		1	6	F	B				
20	Vincent Ramsay ✓	1	70	F	B				2
21		1	35	F	B				
22		1	20	F	B				
23		1	9	F	B				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	2	F	B				
26		1	2	F	B				
27	Geo: F Ramsay ✓	1	40	M	B				1
28		1	21	M	B				
29		1	20	F	M				
30		1	3	M	M				
31		1	10	M	M				
32	Wm M Sunday ✓	1	40	M	M				4
33		1	35	M	B				
34		1	22	M	B				
35		1	20	M	B				
36		1	29	M	B				
37		1	27	M	B				
38		1	16	M	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	14	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 10
No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31 day of August, 1860. J. H. Burke Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	1	10	M	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	17	M	B				
4		1	40	F	B				
5		1	36	F	B				
6		1	25	F	B				
7		1	15	F	M				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	1	F	B				
10	R. W. G. Hamilton	1	40	M	B				2
11		1	30	M	B				
12		1	45	M	B				
13		1	22	M	B				
14		1	17	M	B				
15		1	20	F	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	3	M	B				
18		1	2	F	B				
19	Thomas F. Eastmond	1	60	M	B				2
20		1	48	F	B				
21		1	30	M	B				
22		1	40	M	B				
23		1	35	M	B				
24		1	38	M	B				
25		1	45	F	B				
26		1	11	F	B				
27		1	12	F	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	7	M	B				
30	T. P. Eastmond mulatto	1	50	F	B				
31	Joseph Bird of Baltimore	1	36	M	B				
32	R. B. Broughton jr	1	21	M	B				3
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	25	M	B				
35		1	20	F	B				
36		1	17	F	B				
37		1	13	F	B				
38		1	16	M	B				
39		1	15	M	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. B. Broughton (Virginia)	1	6	M	B				
2	Henry Graham	1	24		B				5
3		1	23	M	B				
4		1	22	M	B				
5		1	37	M	B				
6		1	21	M	B				
7		1	38	F	B				
8		1	24	F	M				
9		1	20	F	B				
10		1	23	F	B				
11		1	16	F	B				
12		1	15	F	B				
13		1	3	M	M				
14		1	3	M	B				
15		1	2	M	M				
16		1	1	M	M				
17		1	2	F	B				
18	Nicholas S. Lucas	1	36	M	B				6
19		1	30	M	B				
20		1	24	M	B				
21		1	18	M	B				
22		1	17	M	B				
23		1	14	M	B				
24		1	30	F	B				
25		1	12	F	B				
26		1	10	F	B				
27		1	7	M	B				
28		1	25	F	B				
29		1	14	M	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	2	F	B				
32		1	21	F	B				
33		1	3	F	B				
34		1	23	F	B				
35		1	5	F	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	1	M	B				
38		1	3/12	M	B				
39	Wm. A. Oliver	1	30	M	B				1
40		1	30	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 19
No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Wilcox State of Alabama, enumerated by me, on the 31 day of August, 1860. J. M. Burns Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno. L. Bivins continued	1	12	F	B				
2		1	6	F	B				
3		1	3	F	B				
4		1	1	F	B				
5	B. L. Oliver ✓	1	65	M	B				1
6		1	35	M	M				
7		1	28	F	B				
8		1	7	M	M				
9	L. A. Hawthorn ✓	1	40	F	B				2
10		1	33	F	B				
11		1	12	F	B				
12		1	28	M	B				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	7	M	B				
15		1	10	F	B				
16		1	8	M	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	1	M	B				
19	Jno. C. Hamilton ✓	1	14	M	B				
20	W. Hines ✓	1	45	M	B				3
21		1	40	F	B				
22		1	16	F	B				
23		1	14	F	B				
24		1	12	F	B				
25		1	10	F	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	4	M	B				
28		1	60	F	B				
29	C. M. Ivey ✓	1	91	F	B			Blind & Imbecile	3
30		1	68	F	B				
31		1	38	M	B				
32		1	30	M	B				
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	23	F	B				
35		1	8	F	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	1	M	B				
38		1	15	F	B				
39		1	13	F	B				
40		1	12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C. M. Ivey continued ✓	1	8	M	B				
2	Ann Burnett ✓	1	50	F	B				1
3		1	25	F	B				
4		1	22	F	B				
5		1	3	M	B				
6		1	2	F	B				
7		1	1	F	B				
8	Wm. C. Ford ✓	1	110	M	B				2
9		1	35	M	B				
10		1	17	M	B				
11		1	60	F	B				
12		1	30	F	B				
13		1	25	F	B				
14		1	10	F	B				
15	Orville Griffin ✓	1	31	M	M				3
16		1	30	M	B				
17		1	32	M	B				
18		1	8	M	B				
19		1	5	M	B				
20		1	3	M	B				
21		1	2	M	B				
22		1	2	M	B				
23		1	59	F	B				
24		1	31	F	B				
25		1	31	F	B				
26		1	15	F	B				
27		1	12	F	B				
28		1	10	F	B				
29		1	8	F	B				
30	[illegible] ✓	1	70	F	B				6
31		1	50	F	B				
32		1	24	F	B				
33		1	20	F	B				
34		1	60	F	B				
35		1	55	F	B				
36		1	55	F	B				
37		1	52	F	B				
38		1	52	F	B				
39		1	52	F	B				
40		1	52	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 41
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, 1
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31 day of August, 1860. J. M. Burke Ass't Marshal.

53

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	50	M	B				
2	1	50	M	B				
3	1	45	F	B				
4	1	44	F	B				
5	1	42	F	B				
6	1	42	F	B				
7	1	42	F	B				
8	1	42	F	B				
9	1	42	F	B				
10	1	41	F	M				
11	1	41	F	B				
12	1	40	M	B				
13	1	36	F	M				
14	1	32	F	M				
15	1	32	F	M				
16	1	31	M	B				
17	1	31	F	B				
18	1	32	F	B				
19	1	30	F	M				
20	1	29	F	B				
21	1	28	F	B				
22		28	F	B				
23	1	27	F	B				
24	1	25	F	B				
25	1	27	F	B				
26	1	27	F	B				
27	1	24	F	B				
28	1	25	M	B				
29	1	25	M	M				
30	1	24	F	B				
31	1	23	F	B				
32	1	23	M	B				
33	1	23	M	B				
34	1	21	M	M				
35	1	22	M	B				
36	1	22	M	B				
37	1	21	F	B				
38	1	21	F	B				
39	1	21	F	B				
40	1	21	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	21	M	B				
2	1	20	M	B				
3	1	20	F	B				
4	1	20	M	B				
5	1	19	M	B				
6	1	19	M	B				
7	1	19	M	B				
8	1	19	M	B				
9	1	18	M	B				
10	1	18	F	B				
11	1	18	F	B				
12	1	18	F	B				
13	1	17	F	B				
14	1	16	F	B				
15	1	16	F	B				
16	1	16	F	B				
17	1	15	F	M				
18	1	14	F	B				
19	1	14	F	B				
20	1	13	M	B				
21	1	12	M	B				
22	1	14	F	B				
23	1	14	M	B				
24	1	14	M	B				
25	1	14	F	B				
26	1	14	M	B				
27	1	13	F	B				
28	1	13	F	B				
29	1	12	F	B				
30	1	12	F	M				
31	1	12	M	B				
32	1	11	M	B				
33	1	12	M	B				
34	1	11	M	M				
35	1	10	F	B				
36	1	10	F	B				
37	1	10	F	B				
38	1	10	F	B				
39	1	9	F	B				
40	1	44	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 9
Total slaves . . 40

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 84

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Edgefield State of Ninety Six, enumerated by me, on the 31 day of August, 1860. Wm Penn Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 [illegible]	1			b				
2	1	5	m	b				
3	1	8	m	b				
4	1	9	f	b				
5	1	5	f	b				
6	1	5	f	b				
7	1	7	m	b				
8	1	6	f	m				
9	1	6	m	b				
10		6	m	b				
11	1	6	f	m				
12	1	5	m	m				
13	1	5	f	b				
14	1	5	m	b				
15	1	5	m	b				
16	1	5	f	b				
17	1	4	f	b				
18	1	4	f	b				
19	1	4	f	b				
20	1	3	m	b				
21	1	3	f	b				
22	1	3	m	b				
23	1	3	f	b				
24	1	2	f	m				
25	1	2	f	b				
26	1	2	f	b				
27	1	2	f	b				
28	1	2	f	b				
29	1	2	m	b				
30	1	2	m	b				
31	1	1	f	b				
32	1	1	f	b				
33	1	1	f	b				
34		12	m	b				
35	1	40	m	b				
36	1	29	f	b				
37	1	12	f	m				
38								
39								
40								

The foregoing is a correct copy of the original Schedule No 2 for the 8th Census as the list of my household Ages and Color

Wm Penn

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____
No. of male slaves, 14
No. of female slaves, 23
Total slaves, . . 37
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Wm Penn

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **, 1860.** John Bowie **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 1

No. of male slaves, 1 No. of female slaves, 1 Total slaves . . 2

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

John Bowie Supt
Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Iowa **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** _____, **1860.** John Burnett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, 21 — No. of male slaves, 44 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 6 — No. of female slaves, 40 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 84

John Burnett
Marshal

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** _____, **1860.** John Donald **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

No. of owners, 50 — No. of male slaves, 46 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ — No. of female slaves, 34 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 80

John Donald
Asst. Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fairfax **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** Aug., **1860.** John Bowie **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, 16

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, ~~24~~ 44

No. of female slaves, ~~24~~ 36

Total slaves, . . ~~48~~

No. fugitives, 1

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

40

John Bowie
Marshal

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in J. O. & A. R. Mace **in the County of** Fairfax **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** _____**, 1860.** John Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ | No. of male slaves, ____ No. of female slaves, ____ Total slaves ____ | No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ | No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

John Powell Jr.
Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ____, **1860.** John Bruce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]								
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28		2	40	m	B				
29		2	30	f	B				
30		1	24	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]								
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13			6	m	B				
14		2	30	f	B				
15		2	6	f	B				
16		1	4	m	B				
17		1	2	f	B				
18		1	1	m	B				
19		1	1	f	B				
20		1	60	m	B				
21		1	50	m	B				
22		1	45	f	B				
23	[illegible]								
24		1	40	m	B				
25		1	35	m	B				
26		1	30	f	B				
27		1	25	f	B				
28	[illegible]	1	20	m	B				
29		1	18	f	B				
30		1	16	f	B				
31		1	14	m	B				
32		1	12	f	B				
33		1	10	m	B				
34		1	8	m	B				
35		1	6	m	B				
36		1	4	m	B				
37		1	2	f	B				
38		1	1	m	B				
39		1	1	f	B				
40		1	1	m	B				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 1 — No. of male slaves, 1 — No. of female slaves, 2 — Total slaves, 3 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

84

John Bruce Dpt.
Marshal

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Todd's Brace **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** _____, **1860.** John Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2		55						
3		42						
4	1							
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

82

John Powell
Asst

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward Richmond **in the County of** Jeff Davis **State of** Virginia **; enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** _____, **1860.** John Purcell **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

John Purcell
Marshal

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Old Ch. Rd. **in the County of** Hanover **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ____, **1860.** John Pauls **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of owners, ____ No. of male slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. of houses, ____ No. of female slaves, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves . . ____

80

John Pauls
Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward R Road **in the County of** Fairfax **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** _____, **1860.** John Pounds **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 6 — No. of male slaves, 5 — No. of female slaves, 1 — Total slaves, . . 6 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

82

John Pounds Asst Marshal

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fauquier State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Aug, 1860. John Powell Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of owners, 21 — No. of male slaves, 37 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 3 — No. of female slaves, 43 — No. manumitted, 26 — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 80

80

John Powell Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Surry State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Sept, 1860. John Bowen Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

Page No. 8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Sussex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. John Purcell Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of owners, 2 — No. of male slaves, 21 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 1 — No. of female slaves, 21 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 42

80

John Purcell
Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fauquier State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June, 1860. John Purcell Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

No. of owners, 25 — No. of male slaves, 25 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 25 — No. of female slaves, 45 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 70

John Purcell
Marshal

Page No. 70

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fauquier State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Sept, 1860. John Powell Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
[illegible]								
[illegible]								
[illegible]							

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lancaster State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1 day of Oct., 1860. John Powers Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, 16 — No. of houses, _____ — No. of male slaves, 60 — No. of female slaves, 40 — Total slaves, . . 98 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

60

John Powers Ass't Marshal

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** Oct **, 1860.** John Bowie **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, 21
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, ~~44~~ 35
No. of female slaves, ~~44~~ 45
Total slaves . . ~~88~~ 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

John Bowie
Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jasper State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Sept, 1860. John Powell Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3								1
4								
5								1
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								1
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 23
No. of female slaves, 17
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, 2

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

80

John Powell
Marshal

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jasper State of _____, enumerated by me, on the 29 day of Oct, 1860. John Powell Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								1
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								1
17								
18								
19								
20								1
21								
22							1	
23								2
24								
25								
26							4	
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								2
38								
39								
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2		7						
3								
4		2						
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 16
No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

John Powell
Marsh

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Jasper **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** Nov. , **1860.** John Bruce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									1
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									1
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									1
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									1
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									/
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									2
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									1
28									
29									
30									2
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, 19 — No. of male slaves, 35 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 10 — No. of female slaves, 45 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

80

John Bruce ASM
Marshal

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kanawha State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of August, 1860. John Powell Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3								7
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								1
19								
20								6
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3								
4			1					3
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								2
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								5
27								1
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								1
38								
39								
40								

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 47 47
No. of female slaves, 33 33
Total slaves . . 80 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

John Powell
Ass't

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** August, **1860.** John Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1						—			1										1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5	—																		5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																		1	9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13									1										13
14																			14
15																			15
16																		5	16
17									2										17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25									1										25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36									1										36
37																			37
38						2													38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, 11 — No. of male slaves, 38 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 12 — No. of female slaves, 42 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, 1 — No. idiotic, 1

Total slaves, . . 80

40

John Powell Capt
Marshal

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Surjan State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Nov. 1860. John Powell Ass't Marshal

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									1
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									2
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									2
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									4
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, 20
No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

John Powell
Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jasper State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Nov, 1860. John Powers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								1
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								1
15								1
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								1
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								1
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

No. of owners, 16 — No. of houses, 16 — No. of male slaves, 35 — No. of female slaves, 45 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, 4 — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, 1

80

John Powers
Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fairfax State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June, 1860. John Powell Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]								
2	"								
3	"								
4	"								
5	"								
6	"								
7	"								
8	"								
9	"								
10	"								
11	"								
12	"								
13	"								
14	"								
15	"								
16	"								
17	"								
18	"								
19	"								
20	"								
21	"								
22	"								
23	"								
24	"								
25	"								
26	"								
27	"								
28	"								
29	"								
30	"								
31	"								
32	"								
33	"								
34	"								
35	"								
36	"								
37	"								
38	"								
39	"								
40	"								

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George Cooke		30	f	[illegible]		1		
2	"		31	m	m				
3	"		14	m	m				
4	"		12	m	m				
5	"		6	m	m				
6	"		3	m	m				
7	"		1	m	m				
8	"		40	f	m				
9	"		14	f	m				
10	"		12	f	m				
11	"		10	f	m				
12	"		8	f	m				
13	"		7	f	m				
14	"		5	f	m				
15	"		3	f	m				
16	"		1	f	m				
17	Thomas Brooks		50	f	m				
18	Betsy Ann "		30	f	m				
19	"		14	f	m				
20	"		12	f	m				
21	"		8	f	m				
22	"		10	m	m				
23	"		6	f	m				
24	"		4	f	m				
25	"		2	f	m				
26	"		1	f	m				
27	Robert Ellzey		42	m	m				
28	Elizabeth "		40	f	m				
29	"		15	f	m				
30	"		12	m	m				
31	Thomas Russell		24	f	m				
32	"		22	f	m				
33	"		2	m	m				
34	"		1	f	m				
35	"		2	f	m				
36	Richard Green		50	f	m				
37	"		25	m	m				
38	"		50	m	m				
39	"		20	f	m				
40	"		11	m	m				
	"		9	f	m				

No. of owners, 16 — No. of male slaves, 32 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ — No. of female slaves, 46 — No. manumitted, 4 — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 80

John Powell Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** John Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		2							2
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7		1							1
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									1
14									
15									
16									
17									1
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									1
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									2
38									
39									
40			27	m	m				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
								1
								1
								1

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fauquier State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. John Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jane Jackson		30	m	B				1
2			20	m	B				
3			18	m	B				
4			12	m	B				
5			8	m	B				
6			6	f	B				
7	J. J. M. Wallis		45	f	m				1
8	Nicholas Lomax		14	f	m				1
9			9	f	B				
10			2	m	m				
11	R. C. Machall		60	m	B				
12			52	f	B				
13			11	m	B				
14			9	m	B				
15	L. M. Cooke		80	m	B				1
16			35	m	B				
17			19	m	B				
18			35	f	B				
19			29	f	B				
20			20	f	m				
21			7	f	m				
22			4	f	m				
23			1	f	m				
24			5	f	m				
25			3	f	m				
26			6/m	m	m				
27	B. F. Machall		65	m	B				2
28			65	m	B				
29			35	m	B				
30			9	m	B				
31			65	f	B				
32			18	f	B				
33	Charles F. Elgin		29	m	B				1
34			35	f	B				
35			13	f	B				
36			10	f	B				
37			8	m	B				
38			6	f	B				
39	L. W. Sewell		14	f	B				1
40	John H. Webster		20	f	m				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Margaret Grammer		41	f	m		1		
B. Stewart		36	f	B				
		18	f	B				
		11	m	B				
		9	m	B				
		4	m	m				
		1	f	B				
		80	m	B				
Thos. H. Osburn		30	f	B				1
Henry Fontaine		40	m	B				1
		12	m	B				
		32	f	m				
		38	f	B				
		14	f	m				
W. H. Ball		60	m	B				2
		80	f	B				
		19	m	B				
		35	f	B				
Martha C. Ball		45	f	B				1
		40	f	B				
		80	f	B				
Lucy N. Ball		35	f	B				1
		17	f	m				
		16	f	B				
		15	m	B				
		16	m	m				
		12	m	m				
		10	f	m				
		7	f	m				
		5	f	m				
		4	m	B				
		3	m	B				
		30	m	B				
		30	f	B				
		9	f	m				
		7	f	m				
		5	m	m				
		1	m	m				
L. D. Means		35	m	m				1
		25	f	B				

No. of owners, 17 — No. of houses, 13 — No. of male slaves, 36 — No. of female slaves, 44 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

John Powell
Mar

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fauquier State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ___ day of _____, 1860. John Powell Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf &, dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Ralph Packard		25	f	B				
2		14	f	m				
3		12	m	m				
4 Henry Bentz		30	f	B				
5 Wm L Jackson		2	m	B				
6 Isaac McDaniel		40	f	m				
7		10	f	m				
8		18	m	B				
9		16	m	m				
10		10	f	m				
11		8	f	B				
12		4	m	B				
13 Edw'd L Blummer		17	f	B				
14		11	f	B				
15		9	f	B				
16		55	m	B				
17 Jane E. Ledbetter		30	m	B				
18 Wm M. Fitzhugh		15	m	m				
19		7	f	m				
20		45	m	m				
21		40	m	B				
22 M. A. Dickins		10	f	m				
23		8	f	m				
24		4	m					
25 Wm C. Lipscomb		62	f	B				
26		16	m	B				
27		20	f	B				
28 J. B. Munson		52	f	B				
29		2	m	B				
30		16	m	m				
31 Denis Bailey		15	f	B				
32		7	m	B				
33 Jamus H. Clarke		12	f	B				
34 Murray Mason		61	m	B				
35		38	f	B				
36		18	f	B				
37		18	f	B				
38		11	f	B				
39		18	f	B				
40		2	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Gazin Edwards		65	f	B				
2		35	m	B				
3		28	f	B				
4		10	f	B				
5		14	m	m				
6		6/12	f	m				
7		17	f	B				
8 A. H. Ferrill		35	m	B				
9 Elz'a Campbell		37	f	B				
10		12	m	B				
11		4	f	B				
12		1	f	B				
13 L. H. Carver E		10	f	B				
14 Eliz. Crump		20	f	B				
15 "		12	f	B				
16 Joseph Wrightson E		9	m	B				
17 Jamie Minor		60	m	B				
18		45	f	B				
19		35	m	B				
20		30	f	B				
21		20	f	B				
22		18	m	B				
23		12	f	B				
24		8	m	B				
25		5	m	m				
26		1	m	m				
27 Harriet E O'Brien		18	m	m				
28		40	m	B				
29		35	f	B				
30		12	m	m				
31		5	f	m				
32 Andrew Wiley E		21	m	B				
33 James M. Benton		40	f	m				
34		45	f	B				
35		21	m	B				
36		14	f	m				
37		12	m	B				
38		50	m	B				
39 Edw'd Conling E		18	m	B				
40		25	f	m				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

John Powell Ass't Marshal

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fauquier State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____; 1860. John Powell Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt H. Gaugaan E		14	m	B				
2	J. W. Lewis E		17	f	B				
3	Chas Harding		9	m	B				
4	Robt Lane		75	m	B				1
5			70	m	B				
6			60	f	B				
7			30	m	B				
8			28	m	B				
9			25	f	B				
10			22	m	B				
11			14	f	B				
12			6	m	B				
13	R. L. Lindsay E		70	m	B				1
14			65	f	B				
15			25	f	B				
16			10	m	B				5
17			9	m	B				
18			7	m	B				
19			5	f	B				
20			3	m	B				
21			6/12	m	B				
22	D. W. Timberlake		35	m	m				1
23			30	m	B				
24			25	m	B				
25			13	m	B				
26			12	m	B				
27			18	f	B				
28			10	f	B				
29	Wm H. Taylor		12	f	B				1
30			8	f	B				
31			6	m	m				
32			2	f	m				
33	Chas. A. Newton		22	f	B				1
34			2	m	B				
35			1	m	B				
36			2	f	m				
37	B. H. Hansbrough		23	f	B				
38	"		5	m	B				
39	"		3	m	B				
40	"		1	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Benj F Shreve	X	16	m	B				
2	Mary A Burke		18	f	m				
3	Richd Gollian		45	f	B				1
4			19	f	m				
5			2/12	m	m				
6	Robt D. Mapis		48	f	B				
7	Saml. Gollan		60	f	B				1
8			25	f	B				
9			23	m	B				
10			7	m	B				
11			5	m	B				
12			3	m	B				
13	Geo W. Linds		55	m	B				1
14			45	m	B				
15			23	f	m				
16			20	f	B				
17			16	m	B				
18	John W Fauntleroy		48	f	B				
19	Saml. Gollin		60	f	B				
20	Robt D Warfield		55	m	B				
21			16	m	B				
22			19	f	B				
23			2/12	f	m				
24			18	f	m				
25			2	f	m				
26	William B Bale		20	m	m				1
27			18	f	B				
28			11	f	m				
29	Joseph Grimsley		32	f	B				1
30			15	m	B				
31			9	m	B				
32			7	f	B				
33	John M. Dowe		25	f	B				1
34			1	f	B				
35	R E Fitzhugh		24	m	B				
36	Saml A Sanders		30	f	B				
37	"		14	m	m				
38	Andrew Beadle E		12	m	B				
39	A B Bale E		15	f	B				
40	G M Lindsay E		11	f	B				

No. of owners, 25 — No. of houses, 40

No. of male slaves, 42 / 42 — No. of female slaves, 38 / 38 — Total slaves . . 80 / 80

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

John Powell
Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____, **1860.** John Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sanford Hutchison		55	m	B				2
2			46	f	B				
3			20	f	B				
4			35	m	B				
5			18	m	B				
6			17	m	B				
7			5	m	B				
8			4	m	B				
9			2	m	B				
10			1/12	m	B				
11			4	f	B				
12			4	f	B				
13	William Hutchison		35	m	B				1
14			30	f	B				
15			9	f	m				
16	Eli Hutchison		36	m	B				1
17			18	m	m				
18			16	m	m				
19			13	m	B				
20	Saml. H. Hutchison		50	f	B				
21	L. H. Wren		30	f	B				
22			22	m	B				
23			12	f	m				
24			11	m	B				
25			2	f	B				
26			50	f	B				
27	Robt M. Newman		50	f	B				4
28			45	m	B				
29			30	f	B				
30			27	m	B				
31			22	m	B				
32			25	f	B				
33			18	m	B				
34			17	m	B				
35			10	m	B				
36			8	f	B				
37			6	m	B				
38			6	m	B				
39			4	f	B				
40			1	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt M. Newman		3	f	B				
2			1	m	B				
3			3	m	B				
4			1	m	B				
5			6/12	f	B				
6	Geo. M. Coleman		30	m	B				1
7			40	f	m				
8			21	f	B				
9			20	m	m				
10			15	m	m				
11			12	f	B				
12			10	f	m				
13			7	m	B				
14			5	m	m				
15			3	f	m				
16	L. L. Means		16	m	B				
17			1	f	B				
18									
19	J. W. Dennison		75	m	B				
20	Horatio Peria		17	m	B				1
21	Henry Johnson		59	f	m				1
22	Jas. A. Callahan		37	m	B				6
23			38	f	m				
24			15	m	m				
25			13	m	m				
26			12	f	m				
27			8	m	m				
28			7	f	B				
29	W. O. Slater		18	m	m				1
30			30	f	m				
31			13	f	m				
32	Richard Kirk		45	m	B				1
33			35	m	B				
34			32	f	B				
35			15	f	B				
36			15	f	B				
37	Jas. A. Gunnell		50	f	B				2
38			45	f	B				
39			45	f	B				
40			40	f	B				
			35	f	B				

No. of owners, 16 — No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, ~~40~~ 42 — No. of female slaves, ~~40~~ 38 — Total slaves, ~~80~~ 80

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

John Powell
Marshal

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Jasper **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** _____, **1860.** John Powell **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9	James Tolbin	X	6	f	B				
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 2
No. of male slaves, 4
No. of female slaves, 5
Total slaves . . 9
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

9

John Powell
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fauquier State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. John Powell Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. F. Head E	15	m	B					
2	Mary Foller	20	f	B					1
3		14	m	B					
4		8	m	M					
5		6	m	B					
6		5	m	B					
7		5	f	B					
8		3	f	B					
9		1	f	B					
10	Lewis Peterson	68	m	B					1
11		30	f	B					
12		27	m	B					
13		8	m	B					
14		4	f	B					
15		2	f	B					
16		1/12	m	B					
17	Ann Millard	65	f	B					
18	Ellenor Stewart	50	m	B					2
19		42	f	B					
20		24	m	B					
21		22	m	B					
22		14	m	B					
23		14	m	B					
24		11	f	B					
25		7	f	B					
26		5	f	m					
27	Mrs Idove	25	m	B					
28	Wm. Emmish E	20	f	B					
29	Harry Winter	70	f	B					
30		49	m	B					
31		19	f	B					
32		11	f	B					
33	Crawford Conkins	40	m	m					2
34		35	f	B					
35		21	m	B					
36		15	f	m					
37		10	f	B					
38		7	m	B					
39	Ed Ladue E	40	m	B					1
40		30	f	B					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Cornelius Cooper E	10	1	B					
2	C. A. Fauquier E	30	f	B					1
3		22	m	B					
4		3	m	B					
5		1	f	B					
6	Maria Fitzhugh & Sist.	49	f	B					6
7		40	f	b					
8		40	f	B					
9		40	f	B					
10		15	f	B					
11		8	f	B					
12		1	m	B					
13		24	f	m					
14		19	f	m					
15		12	f	m					
16		8	f	m					
17		6	f	m					
18		1	f	m					
19		45	m	B					
20		40	m	B					
21		40	m	B					
22		15	m	B					
23		28	m	B					
24		18	m	B					
25		16	m	m					
26		14	m	m					
27		12	m	m					
28		45	m	m					
29		30	m	m					
30		25	m	m					
31		2	m	m					
32		2	m	m					
33	Joseph Thornton	16	f	B					1
34	E	18	f	B					
35	Sam'l Foller	29	m	B					1
36		26	f	B					
37		12	m	B					
38		11	m	B					
39		10	f	B					
40		8	m	B					

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, ~~40~~ 41
No. of female slaves, ~~40~~ 39
Total slaves, . . ~~80~~ 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

John Powell
marshal

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hanson State of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. Peter Pounds Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	N. B. Watkins		2	f	M				1
2	William F. Lee		40	M	B				2
3	"		24	M	B				
4	"		20	M	M				
5	"		36	f	M				
6	"		16	M	B				
7	"		11	M	M				
8	"		8	M	M				
9	"		6	M	M				
10	"		6	M	M				
11	"		4	M	B				
12	"		2	f	B				
13	Alexander Haught		35	M	B				1
14	"		14	f	M				
15	James Davis		22	f	M				1
16	"		18	M	M				
17	"		9/12	M	M				
18	"		23	M	B				
19	George Sanders	2	10	M	M				
20	Anna Lee		75	M	B				3
21	" E.		75	M	B				
22	"		75	f	B				
23	"		40	M	B				
24	"		50	f	B				
25	"		40	f	M				
26	"		35	M	B				
27	"		20	M	B				
28	" E.		16	M	M				
29	"		14	f	M				
30	"		13	f	B				
31	"		1	M	B				
32	"		4	f	M				
33	Philip D. Lee		30	M	M				1
34	C. F. Andrews		15	f	B				
35	Farrah Lyons		31	M	B				1
36	"		14	M	B				
37	"		30	f	B				
38	"		2	M	B				
39	"		6/12	f	B				
40	Ann M. Williams		75	M	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	G. C. Freeman		60	M	B				1
2	"		50	f	B				
3	"		35	f	B				
4	"		24	f	B				
5	"		15	f	B				
6	"		4	f	B				
7	"		4	f	B				
8	"		3	f	B				
9	"		1	M	B				
10	R. Alexander		70	M	M				1
11	"		60	f	B				
12	"		11	f	B				
13	"		38	f	B				
14	M. M. Jamison		70	f	M				
15	William Forsyth		40	M	M				1
16	"		28	M	B				
17	"		11	f	B				
18	Richard M. Daniel		50	M	B				
19	"		23	f	M				
20	"		1	f	M				
21	John Daniel		8	f	M				
22	Meyer Langston 2		22	f	M				1
23	Amos Brown 2		12	M	B				1
24	Daniel Taylor		40	M	B				1
25	"		30	M	B				
26	" 2		70	f	B				
27	Thomas Taylor		40	f	B				1
28	"		5	f	M				
29	"		3	M	M				
30	"		2/12	M	M				
31	Pierce Butler		25	f	B				1
32	"		5	M	B				
33	Joseph Holden		12	f	M				1
34	Dy. Robuck		60	f	B				1
35	F. C. Smith 2		60	M	B				1
36	" "		60	f	B				
37	" "		15	M	M				
38	Thomas Taylor		50	M	B				1
39	Nesbit Brackelen		35	f	B				1
40	"		14	M	B				

No. of owners, 26 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 14 — No. of female slaves, 38 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jasper State of Augusta, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. John Pardo Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nisan Kinchelow	1	47	f	B				
2	"		16	m	B				
3	"		1	m	B				
4	L. S. Harrison		30	f	B				1
5	"		4	m	B				
6	C. F. Lee	2	58	m	B				1
7	"		35	f	B				
8	"		35	f	B				
9	"	2	21	m	m				
10	George L Daniel		21	m	B				1
11	"		20	f	B				
12	John Pardo		75	m	B				1
13	"		58	m	B				
14	"		58	m	B				
15	"		35	f	m				
16	"		22	f	m				
17	"		1	f	m				
18	"	2	20	m	B				
19	"	"	18	m	m				
20	"	"	21	f	m				
21	"	"	17	f	B				
22	"	"	35	m	B				
23	"	"	42	m	B				
24	"	"	25	m	m				
25	"	"	10	f	B				
26	"		9	f	B				
27	"		50	f	m				
28	C. F. Lee		35	m	B				
29	Geo. W. Gunnels		30	m	B				
30	"		25	m	m				
31	"		23	m	B				
32	"		22	m	B				
33	"		21	m	B				
34	"		17	m	B				
35	"		16	m	B				
36	"		14	m	B				
37	"		10	m	B				
38	"		9	m	B				
39	"		7	m	B				
40	"		6	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo W. Gunnels		4	m	B				
2	"		1	m	B				
3	Abner Stephenson		50	m	B				1
4	" "		20	f	B				
5	"		24	f	B				
6	"		1	m	B				
7	Jane M. Swaney		20	f	m				1
8	"		15	m	B				
9	"		7	m	m				
10	"		2	f	m				
11	J. G. Smoot		28	m	B				1
12	"		31	m	B				
13	"		55	m	B				
14	"		50	f	B				
15	"		26	f	B				
16	"		20	f	B				
17	"		1	m	B				
18	"		4	f	B				
19	"		2	m	B				
20	"		12	f	B				
21	John R Johnston		40	m	m				2
22	"		17	m	m				
23	"		35	f	B				
24	"		18	f	m				
25	"		12	m	B				
26	"		10	m	B				
27	Sam'l H Cutts		45	f	B				1
28	"		14	m	B				
29	Geo. W. West		12	f	m				
30	"		10	m	m				
31	Evan Ashford		44	f	B				1
32	"		36	f	B				
33	"		21	f	m				
34	"		14	m	B				
35	"		12	f	B				
36	"		9	m	m				
37	"		11	f	B				
38	"		9	f	m				
39	"		8	f	m				
40	"		6	f	m				

No. of owners, 15 — No. of male slaves, 46 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 9 — No. of female slaves, 34 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hanford State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. John Pannell Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edmund Ashford		4	M	M				
2	"		3	M	B				
3	"		2/12	M	M				
4	Charles Kirby		14	M	M				1
5	"		9	F	M				
6	"		7	F	M				
7	Wm. T. Ashford Jones Est.		75	M	B				2
8	"		75	M	B				
9	"		65	F	B				
10	"		60	M	B				
11	"		57	M	B				
12	"		42	M	B				
13	"		40	M	B				
14	"		55	M	B				
15	"		35	M	B				
16	"		30	M	B				
17	"		22	M	B				
18	"		45	F	B				
19	"		40	F	B				
20	"		35	F	B				
21	"		24	F	B				
22	"		20	F	B				
23	"		15	F	B				
24	"		14	F	B				
25	"		10	M	B				
26	"		9	F	B				
27	"		8	F	B				
28	"		3	M	B				
29	"		3	M	B				
30	"		1	M	B				
31	William Smith		25	M	B				2
32	"		21	M	B				
33	"		40	F	B				
34	"		10	F	B				
35	R. W. Henderson		18	F	B				
36	"		1	M	B				
37	John Gunnell		65	F	M				2
38	"		60	F	B				
39	"		48	M	M				
40	"		30	M	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John Gunnell		28	M	M				
"		26	M	B				
"		30	F	B				
"		25	M	M				
"		18	M	B				
"		30	F	M				
"		18	F	M				
"		18	M	M				
"		15	M	B				
"		13	F	B				
"		10	M	B				
"		10	M	B				
"		10	M	B				
"		8	M	B				
"		6	M	B				
"		4	F	B				
"		2	F	B				
"		2	M	B				
"		1	M	B				
John Rowzee		60	M	B				1
"		37	M	B				
"		31	F	B				
"		34	M	B				
"		20	M	B				
"		16	M	B				
"		12	F	B				
"		10	F	B				
"		4	M	B				
"		6	M	B				
"		5	F	B				
"		2	F	B				
				U				
				U				
				U

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . _____

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Dist A. Road **in the County of** Hampton **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** _____, **1860.** John Pendleton **Ass't. Marshal.**

55

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3		12						
4		10						
5		8						
6		6						
7		4						
8		2						
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

No. of owners, ~~X~~ 9 10 — No. of houses, 11 — No. of male slaves, ~~47~~ 46 — No. of female slaves, ~~33~~ 34 — Total slaves . . ~~80~~ 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

80

John Pendleton Ass't Marshal

Page No. 8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in L O & A R Road **in the County of** Tunica **State of** Mississippi **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ____ **, 1860.** John Pourtiss **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, 16
No. of houses, 1

No. of male slaves, ~~40~~ 20
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, ~~60~~ 60

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, 1
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

60.

John Pourtiss
Marshal

Page No. 129

531

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Talbot County **in the County of** Talbot **State of** Maryland, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** _____, **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John L Washington	1	40	M	B				1
2		2	32	M	M				
3		3	20	M	B				
4		4	18	M	B				
5		5	15	M	B				
6		6	25	M	B				
7		7	22	M	B				
8		8	22	M	B				
9		9	20	M	B				
10		10	15	M	B				
11		11	14	M	B				
12		12	11	F	B				
13		13	45	F	B				
14		14	30	F	B				
15		15	5	F	B				
16		16	3	F	B				
17		17	1	F	B				
18		18	7	M	B				
19		19	6	M	B				
20		20	3	M	B				
21		21	1	F	M				
22		22	4	F	B				
23	R Goldsborough	1	31	F	B			1	
24		2	21	F	B				
25		3	14	F	B				
26		4	11	F	B				
27		5	9	F	B				
28		6	23	M	M				
29		7	17	M	B				
30		8	14	M	B				
31		9	3	F	M				
32		10	2	M	B				
33	Peter Pulman	1	16	M	B				
34		2	16	F	M				
35		3	10	F	M				
36	Evan Harrel	1	22	M	B			1	
37		2	22	F	B				
38		3	12	F	B				
39		4	10	F	B				
40		5	7	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Edwin Stevens	6	6	F	B				1
Eliza Evans	1	45	F	B				1
	2	25	F	B				2
	3	22	F	B				3
	4	20	F	B				4
	5	17	F	B				5
	6	13	F	B				6
	7	25	M	B				7
	8	24	M	B				8
	9	17	M	B				9
	10	6	F	M				10
	11	6	M	B				11
	12	5	F	B				12
	13	2	F	B				13
	14	4	F	B				14
Thomas Ogden	1	12	F	B				1
Mary Talbott	1	19	M	M				17
	2	16	F	B				18
	3	12	F	M				19
Samuel Gibbs	1	11	F	M				20
	2	10	M	B				21
	3	5	F	B				22
	4	16	M	B				23
	5	16	M	B				24
Robert Steele	1	40	M	B				25
	2	30	F	B				26
	3	14	F	B				27
	4	11	F	B				28
	5	10	F	B				29
	6	10	M	B				30
Virginia Scott	1	39	M	M				31
	2	31	M	M				32
	3	37	M	M				33
	4	33	M	M				34
	5	29	M	M				35
	6	25	M	M				36
	7	21	M	M				37
	8	22	M	M				38
	9	16	M	M				39
	10	14	M	M				40
	11	32	M	M				41

No. of owners, 11 — No. of houses, 10 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 38 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, [illegible] — No. manumitted, [illegible] — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiots, ____

82

John Pundt
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible], enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
[illegible]	1	21	m	b				
	2	19	m	b				
	3	16	f	b				
	4	14	f	b				
	5	12	f	m				
	6	10	f	m				
	7	8	f	m				
	8	6	f	b				
	9	4	f	b				
	10	2	f	b				
	11	44	f	b				
	12	42	f	b				
	13	33	f	m				
	14	26	f	b				
	15	18	f	b				
	16	16	f	b				
	17	10	f	m				
	18	10	f	b				
	19	7	f	m				
	20	8	f	m				
	21	7	f	b				
	22	7	m	m				
	23	5	m	b				
	24	4	m	m				
	25	3	f	b				
	26	3	m	m				
Isaac Parent	1	45	f	b				1
	2	28	f	b				
	3	10	m	m				
	4	8	m	m				
	5	6	m	m				
	6	4	m	m				
	7	2	m	m				
	8	1	m	m				
	9	1	m	m				
	10	1	m	m				
	11	1	m	m				
	12	1	m	m				
	13	1	m	m				
	14	1	m	m				
	15	1	m	m				
	16	1	m	m				
	17	1	m	m				
	18	1	m	m				
	19	1	m	m				
	20	1	m	m				
	21	1	m	m				
	22	1	m	m				
	23	1	m	m				
	24	1	m	m				
	25	1	m	m				
	26	1	m	m				
	27	1	m	m				
	28	1	m	m				
	29	1	m	m				
	30	1	m	m				
	31	1	m	m				
	32	1	m	m				
	33	1	m	m				
	34	1	m	m				
	35	1	m	m				
	36	1	m	m				
	37	1	m	m				
	38	1	m	m				
	39	1	m	m				
	40	1	m	m				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
[illegible]	1	40	f	b				1
	2	24	m	b				
	3	22	m	b				
	4	21	m	b				
	5	17	m	b				
George Foster	1	19	m	b				1
	2	16	m	m				
	3	14	f	b				
	4	12	m	b				
	5	10	m	b				
	6	9	m	b				
	7	8	m	b				
	8	7	m	b				
Fred Spencer	1	11	f	b				
Charles Taylor	1	27	m	b				1
	2	24	m	b				
	3	19	m	b				
	4	16	m	b				
	5	6	m	b				
	6	1	m	b				
Mary Crawford	1	45	m	b				1
	2	20	m	b				
	3	20	m	b				
	4	20	m	b				
	5	19	m	b				
	6	23	m	b				
	7	19	m	b				
	8	18	m	m				
	9	16	m	m				
	10	15	f	m				
	11	10	f	b				
	12	12	f	b				
L. M. Hess	1	33	f	m				1
	2	12	m	b				
	3	17	f	b				
Ira Schyoder	1	35	m	m				1
	2	16	m	b				
Sarah Lindsay	1	70	f	b				2
	2	34	m	b				
	3	40	m	b				

No. of owners, 10 — No. of males slaves, 44 — No. fugitives, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. of houses, 7 — No. of female slaves, 36 — No. manumitted, — No. blind, —
Total slaves, 80

John Pendleton
Marshal

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in L. Old Stage Road in the County of Louisa State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of ____, 1860. John Bowles Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Dick A Kinnebrew	4	31	f	B				1
2	5	29	m	B				
3	6	16	m	B				
4	7	14	f	B				
5	8	11	m	B				
6	9	12	m	B				
7	10	9	f	M				
8	11	7	m	B				
9	12	5	f	M				
10	13	4	m	B				
11 Lyn Hodges	1	26	f	B				1
12	2	27	m	B				
13	3	25	m	B				
14	4	22	f	B				
15	5	21	m	B				
16	6	20	f	B				
17	7	19	f	B				
18	8	4	f	M				
19	9	3	m	B				
20	10	1	f	M				
21	11	2	m	B				
22 Silvia Butler	1	30	f	B				1
23	2	22	f	B				
24	3	10	m	B				
25	4	8	f	B				
26	5	5	m	B				
27	6	2	m	B				
28 Chs L Fox Jr	1	2	f	B				1
29	2	12	m	B				
30	3	2	m	B				
31	4	14	f	B				
32 Wm Kinnebrew	1	20	m	B				1
33	2	15	f	B				
34	3	13	f	M				
35	4	12	f	M				
36	5	10	f	B				
37	6	7	m	B				
38	7	3	m	B				
39 Jno C Kinnebrew	1	23	f	M				1
40	2	1	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Mrs Mudgett	1	25	m	M				1
2	2	22	m	B				
3	3	25	f	B				
4	4	11	m	B				
5	5	9	m	B				
6	6	7	f	B				
7	7	2	m	M				
8	8	2	m	B				
9	9	2	f	M				
10 Benj Chichester	1	54	M			1		1
11	2	20	f					
12	3	20	m					
13	4	20	f					
14	5	65	m					
15	6	40	f					
16	7	16	m					
17	8	14	f					
18	9	15	m					
19	10	24	f					
20	11	18	m					
21	12	22	f					
22	13	18	m					
23	14	18	f					
24	15	16	m					
25	16	14	f					
26	17	13	m					
27	18	12	f					
28	19	10	m					
29	20	8	f					
30	21	7	m					
31	22	22	f					
32	23	20	m					
33	24	22	f					
34	25	20	m					
35	26	2	f					
36	27	1	m					
37	28	8	f					
38								
39								
40								

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 10
No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 77
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____

John Bowles

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1389

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934